The background of the entire image is a traditional marbled paper pattern. It features large, irregular, light-colored (cream or off-white) spots or 'stones' that are outlined by dark, swirling veins of black, green, and reddish-brown. The overall effect is a complex, organic, and visually busy texture.

BS425
B87
1812

3.28.10.

Library of the Theological Seminary,
PRINCETON, N. J.

Presented by *Frederick B. Hubbell.*

Division BS425

Section B87
1812

BRIEF

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES

OF

The Old and New Testaments,

BY WHICH ALL, OR MOST,

OF THE

PRINCIPAL TEXTS OF SCRIPTURE

MAY BE EASILY FOUND OUT.

 00 00
 BY JOHN BROWN,
Late Minister of the Gospel, at Haddington, in Scotland.

 00 00
 Search the Scriptures; for — they testify of me.... John v. 39.

The Bereans were more noble — in that they — searched the Scriptures daily.... Acts xvii. 11.

 00 00
 REVISED AND CORRECTED.

 NEW-YORK:

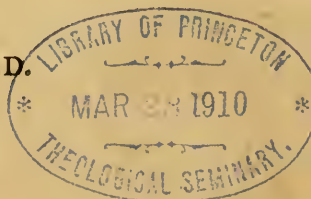
PUBLISHED BY E. DUYCKINCK, SMITH AND FOREMAN, COLLINS AND CO.

J. TIEBOUT, S. A. BURTIS, AND B. CRANE.

.....

Thomas Kirk, Printer.

1812.



CONSTITUTION

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ARTICLE I

SECTION 1

All legislative Powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives.

SECTION 2

SECTION 3

SECTION 4

SECTION 5

TO THE READER.

1. **THAT** this Concordance doth not pretend to comprehend more than any other larger ones, but to contain the principal substance of them all in little room.

2. **By** observing one or more principal words of any remembered text, and what are the three first letters of them, and searching under answerable words in the Concordance, the sentence will be found.

3. **THE** original words, whether Nouns or Verbs, are marked in **CAPITAL** letters, and those derived from them come after in *Italics*.

4. **WHERE** words are found in many places, the plural is distinguished from the singular, and the parts of verbs ending in—*ed,—est,—eth*, from their original. But when the examples are few, no such distinction is made, but may be easily observed.

5. **THE** Concordant words, except the first, are marked by the first letter a. b. c. &c. and the mark — stands for several words marked in *Italics*; divine persons are noted by answerable capitals.

6. **EVEN** other words, especially names of divine persons, are often marked by one or more of their first letters, that the sense of the line might be more complete.

JOHN BROWN.



A CONCORDANCE

TO THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.

AB

AB

AB

ABASE, make low, &c.

Job 40. 11. every one proud abase him
If. 31. 4. lion will not abase himself
Ezek. 21. 26. exalt low and abase high
Dan. 4. 37. walk in pride able to abase
Mat. 23. 12. himself shall be abased
Phil. 4. 12. how to be a, and how to
2. Cor. 11. 7. offence in *abasing* myself
ABBA father, Mark 14. 36. Rom. 8. 1.
Gal. 4. 6.

ABHOR, greatly hate and loathe

Rev. 26. 11. my soul shall not abhor you
15. if your soul a, my judgments
30. my soul shall abhor you

Job 30. 10. they abhor me, they flee
42. 6. I abhor myself and repent in
Psal. 56. Lord will abhor the bloody man
119. 163. I hate and abhor lying

Jer. 14. 21. not abhor for thy name's sake
Amos 5. 10. they abhor him that speaketh
6. 8. I abhor the excellency of Jacob

Nic. 3. 9. ye that abhor judgment
Rom. 12. 9. abhor that which is evil
Exod. 5. 21. made our favour *abhorred*

Lev. 26. 43. their foul *abhorred* my statutes
Deut. 32. 19. when the Lord saw it he a,
1 Sam. 2. 17. men a, the offering of Lord

Job 19. 19. all my inward friends a, no
Psal. 22. 24. nor a, affliction of afflicted
78. 59. wroth and greatly a, Israel

89. 38. hath cast off and a, anointed
106. 40. he a, his own inheritance
Prov. 22. 14. a, of the Lord shall fall

Lam. 2. 7. Lord hath a, his sanctuary
Ezek. 15. 25. made thy beauty to be a,
Zech. 11. 8. their foul *abhorreth* me

Rom. 2. 22. thou that *abhorrest* idols
Job 33. 20. his life *abhorreth* bread
Psal. 10. 3. covetous whom Lord a,

36. 4. he *abhorreth* not evil
107. 18. soul a, all manner of meat

If. 49. 7. him whom the nation *abhorreth*
66. 24. be an *abhorring* to all flesh

ABIDE, continue hear
Exod. 16. 29. abide every man in place
Num. 35. 25. a, in itun to the death of

2 Sam. 11. 11. ark and Israel a, in tents
Pf. 15. 1. who shall a, in thy tabernacle
61. 4. I will abide in thy tabernacle

7. he shall abide before God for ever
91. 1. abide under shadow of Almighty
Prov. 7. 11. her feet a, not in her house

19. 23. that hath it shall abide satisfied
Hos. 3. 3. shall abide for me many days
4. Israel shall abide without a king

Joel 2. 11. day is terrible who can a, in
Mal. 3. 2. who may a, day of his coming
Mat. 10. 11. there a, till you go thence

Luke 19. 5. to-day I must a, at thy house
John 12. 46. should not abide in darkness
14. 16. comforter, that he may abide

15. 4. a, in me and I in you, ver. 7.
10. ye shall abide in my love—his love
Acts 20. 23. afflictions abide me

1 Cor. 3. 14. If any man's work abide
7. 8. it is good if they abide even as I
20. man abide in the same calling

24. is called, therein abide with God
Phil. 1. 24. to abide in the flesh is needful,
25. know I shall abide with you

John 2. 24. let that therefore a, in you
27. 28. ye shall abide in him

Psal. 49. 12. man in honour *abideth* not
59. 19. even he that abideth of old

125. 1. like Mount Zion which *abideth*
Eccl. 1. 4. the earth *abideth* for ever
John 3. 30. wrath of God *abideth* on him

8. 35. fervant a, not but the Son a, ever
12. 24. except it die it *abideth* alone
34. Christ *abideth* for ever

15. 5. *abideth* in me brings forth fruit
1 Cor. 13. 13. now a, faith, hope, &c.,
2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he *abideth* faithful

1 Pet. 1. 23. word of God a, for ever
1 John 3. 6. who a, in him sinneth not
24. hereby we know he a, in us

John 5. 38. not his word *abiding* in you
1 John 3. 15. no murder, hath eter. life a,
John 14. 23. make our *abide* with him

ABJECTS, *base men*, Psal. 35. 15.
ABILITY, in strength wealth, &c. Lev.
27. 8. Ezra 2. 69. Neh. 5. 8. Dan. 1. 4.

Mat. 25. 15. to every man according to
his a. Acts 11. 29.
1 Pet. 4. 11. as of the ability God giveth

ABLEMEN, such as fear God. Exod. 18. 21.
Lev. 14. 22. such as he is able to get
Deut. 16. 17. every man give as he is a,

2 Chr. 20. 6. none is able to withstand
Ezek. 46. 11. as he is able to give
Dan. 3. 17. our God is able to deliver us

4. 37. walk in pride he is a, to abase
Mat. 3. 9. God is a, of these stones to raise
up children, Luke 3. 8.

Mat. 9. 28. believe ye I am a, to do this
10. 23. are not a, to kill the soul
19. 12. a, to receive it let him

20. 22. are you a, to drink of cup
Mark 4. 33. as they were a, to hear
John 10. 29. no man a, to pluck

Rom. 4. 21. promised he is a, to perform
14. 4. God is a, to make him stand
1 Cor. 3. 2. neither yet now are ye a,

10. 13. tempted above that ye are a,
2 Cor. 9. 8. a, to make all grace abound
Eph. 3. 20. a, to do exceeding abundant

Phil. 3. 21. a, to subdue all to himself
2 Tim. 1. 12. a, to keep that committed
3. 15. Scriptures a, to make these wife

Heb. 2. 18. to succour the tempted
5. 7. a, to save him from death
7. 25. a, to save to the uttermost

11. 19. a, to raise him from dead
James 1. 21. a, to save your souls
4. 12. a, to save and to destroy

Jude 24. a, to keep you from falling
ABOLISHED, made to cease
If. 2. 18. idols he shall utterly abolish

51. 6. righteousness not be abolished
Ezek. 6. 6. your works may be a,
2 Cor. 3. 13. to the end of that a,

Eph. 2. 15. having a, in his flesh
2 Tim. 1. 10. J. C. who hath a, death
ABOMINABLE, very hateful, Lev. 7.

21. & 11. 43. & 18. 30. If. 14. 19. &
65. 4. Jer. 16. 18.
Chron. 21. 6. King's word was a, to Joah

Job 15. 16. how much more a, is man
Pf. 14. 1. have done a, works, 53. 1.

Jer. 44. 4. do not this a, thing that I hate
Ezek. 16. 52. committed more a, than

Nah. 3. 6. I will cast a, filth on thee
Tit. 1. 16. in works deny him being a,

1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in a, idolatries
Rev. 21. 8. unbelieving and a, shall have
ABOMINATION, what is very filthy,

hateful, and loathsome, as sin, If. 66.
3. idols, Exod. 8. 26,
Prov. 6. 16. seven things a, to the Lord

11. 1. a false balance is a, to the Lord
20. they of froward heart are a,
12. 2. lying lips are a, to the Lord

15. 8. sacrifice of the wicked is an a,
26. thoughts of the wicked are a,
16. 5. proud is a, to the Lord, 3. 32.

20. 23. divers weights are a, to Lord
23. 9. his prayer shall be a,
28. 27. unjust man is a, to the just, &c.

If. 1. 13. incense is an a, to me
Dan. 11. 31. a, that maketh desolate, 12. 11.
Mat. 24. 15. Mar. 13. 14. a, of desolat.

Luke 16. 15. is a, in the sight of God
Rev. 21. 27. whatsoever worketh a,
2 Kings 21. 2. *abominations* of the heath.

Ezra 9. 14. join with the people of these a,
Prov. 26. 25. seven a, in his heart
Jer. 7. 10. delivered to do all these a,

Ezek. 16. 2. cause Jerusalem to know
her a. 20. 4. & 23. 36.
Ezek. 18. 13. done all these a, shall die

Dan. 9. 27. for the overpreparing of a,
Rev. 17. 5. mother of harlots and a,
ABOVE, higher heaven, Exod. 20. 4.

John 3. 31. cometh from a, is a, all
8. 23. I am from a, ye are from beneath
19. 11. power given thee from a,

Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem which is a, is free
Eph. 4. 6. one God who is a, all.
Col. 3. 1. seek things which are a,

2. set your affections on things a,
James 1. 17. every perfect gift is from a,
3. 15 17 wisdom that is from a, is pure

ABOUND, become very full, large,
Prov. 8. 24. Rom. 3. 7.
Prov. 28. 20. faithful shall a, with blessings

Mat. 24. 12. because iniquity shall a,
Rom. 5. 20. offence might a, but where
in abounded, grace did much more a,

6. 1. continue in sin that grace may a,
2 Cor. 9. 8. able to make all grace a,
that ye may a, in every good work

Phil. 1. 9. that your love may a, yet more
4. 12. I know how to be abased & how to a
17. fruit that may a, to your account

18. I have all and abound
1 Thess. 3. 12. Lord make you a, in love
2 Pet. 1. 8. If these things be in you and a,

Eph. 1. 8. he hath *abounded* toward us
1 Cor. 15. 58. always *abounding* in
Col. 2. 7. a, therein with thanksgiving

ABSENT one from another, Gen. 31.
49. 2 Cor. 10. 1,
1 Cor. 5. 3. as a, in body but present in spirit

2 Cor. 5. 6. in body we are a, from the Lord
2 Cor. 5. 8. rather to be a, from the body
3. that whether present or a,

10. 1. being a, am bold toward you

Col. 2. 5. though I be a. in the flesh
 ABSTAIN from idols, Acts 15. 29.
 1 Thel. 4. 3. a. from fornication
 5. 22. a. from all appearance of evil
 1 Tim. 4. 3. commanding tra. from meats
 1 Pet. 2. 11. a. from filthy lusts
 Abstinence from meat, Acts 27. 21.
 ABUNDANCE, great, fullness and plenty,
 Job 22. 11. & 33. 21. Deut. 33. 19.
 1 Chron. 22. 3. 4. 11. 15.
 Deut. 28. 47. for the a. of all things
 Eccl. 5. 10. he that loveth a. with increase
 5. 12. a. of the rich will not suffer
 16. 66. 11. delighted with a. of her glory
 Mat. 12. 34. out of a. of the heart the
 mouth speaketh, Luke 6. 45.
 13. 12. shall have more a. 25. 29.
 Mark 12. 41. they did call in of their a.
 Luke 12. 15. life consisteth not in a.
 2 Cor. 8. 2. a. of their joy abounded
 12. 7. through a. of revelations
 ABUNDANT in goodness, truth, Exod.
 34. 6. 2 Cor. 4. 15. & 9. 12.
 2 Cor. 11. 23. in labours more a.
 1 Tim. 1. 14. grace of Lord exceeding a.
 1 Pet. 1. 3. his a. mercy hath begotten us
 Job 12. 6. God bringeth abundantly
 16. 36. 8. shall be a. satisfied with fatness
 Song 5. 1. yea drink a. O beloved
 16. 55. 7. he will abundantly pardon
 John 10. 10. might have life more a.
 1 Cor. 15. 10. laboured more a. than all
 Eph. 3. 20. able to do exceeding a.
 Tit. 3. 6. shed on us a. through J. C.
 2 Pet. 1. 11. entrance ministered more a.
 Pf. 22. 10. accounts to the Lord for genera.
 16. 2. 22. wherein is he to be a. of
 Luke 30. 35. a. worthy to obtain world
 21. 36. accounted worthy to escape
 22. 24. which should be a. great
 Gal. 3. 6. a. to him for righteousness
 Heb. 11. 19. accounting God able to raise
 ACCURSED, devoted to ruin.
 Deut. 21. 23. hanged is accursed of God
 Job. 6. 18. keep yourself from a. thing
 16. 65. 20. fumer 100 years old shall be a.
 Rom. 9. 3. with myself a. from Christ
 1 Cor. 12. 3. no man by Sp. calls Jesus a.
 Gal. 1. 8. 9. preach other gospel be a.
 ACCUSATION.
 Ezra 4. 6. Mat. 27. 37. In. e6. 7. & 10. 8.
 John 18. 29. Acts 25. 18.
 1 Tim. 5. 19. against elder receive not a.
 2 Pet. 2. 11. bring not railing a. Jude 9.
 ACCUSE, charge with crimes
 Prov. 30. 10. a. not, servant to master
 Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any falsely
 John 5. 45. that I'll a. cuffs you to father
 1 Pet. 3. 16. falsely a. good conversation
 Tit. 1. 3. not accused of riot
 Rev. 12. 10. accuse them before our God
 accuser of brethren is call down
 Acts 25. 16. have accusers face to face
 2 Tim. 3. 3. false a. Tit. 2. 3
 John 5. 45. there is one that accuseth you
 Rom. 2. 15. thoughts accusing or excusing
 ACCUSTOMED, Jer. 13. 21.
 ACKNOWLEDGE, own, confess.
 Deut. 32. 9. neither did he a. brethren
 Pf. 51. 3. acknowledged my transgression
 Prov. 3. 6. in all thy ways a. know him
 16. 33. 11. ye that are near a. my might
 63. 15. though Irael a. knowl. us not
 Jer. 3. 13. only a. knowl. thine iniquity
 14. 20. we a. knowledge our wickedness
 Hof. 5. 15. until they a. their offence
 1 Cor. 16. 8. a. them that are such
 Pf. 22. 5. I acknowledged my sin
 1 John 2. 23. that which saith of the Son
 2 Tim. 2. 25. acknowledged by the truth
 Tit. 1. 1. a. of the truth after goldness
 Col. 2. 2. acknowledge ment of mystery
 ACQUAIN I thyself with him Job 22. 21
 Pf. 139. 3. acquainted with my ways
 16. 53. 3. a. with grief
 Acquaintance, familiar friends or com-
 panions Job 19. 13. & 42. 11. Pf. 31. 11.
 & 55. 13. & 88. 8. 18.
 ACQUIT, hold innocent Job 10. 14.
 Nah. 1. 3. will not acquit all that the wicked
 ACTS of the Lord, Deut. 11. 3. 7.
 Jude 5. 11. rebuke righteous a. of Lord
 1 Sam. 12. 7. reason of all righteous a. of L.

Pf. 105. 2. utter mighty acts of Lord
 145. 6. speak of thy mighty acts
 150. 2. praise him for his mighty acts
 16. 28. 21. his a. his strange a.
 John 8. 4. taken in adultery in very act
 ACTIONS weighed, 1 Sam. 2. 3.
 ACTIVITY, men of Gen. 47.
 ADAMANT, Ezek. 3. 9 Zech. 6. 7 12-
 ADAMANT, Lev. 5. 16. & 6. 5. & 27.
 13. 15. 19. 27. 31.
 Deut. 4. 2. shall not a. unto the word
 29. 19. a. drunkenness to thirst
 1 Kings 12. 11. I'll a. to your yoke
 Pf. 69. 27. a. iniquities to their iniquity
 1 ABUSE not my power, 1 Cor. 9. 18.
 1 Cor. 7. 31. wife use as not abusing it
 ACCEPT, receive kindly into favour
 Gen. 32. 20. Acts 24. 3.
 Lev. 26. 41. a. punish. of iniquity, 43.
 Deut. 33. 11. a. cept work o. his hands
 2 Sam. 24. 23. Lord thy God accepteth Job
 Job 13. 8. will ye accept his perion, 10.
 32. 21. let me not a. any man's perion
 42. 8. servant Job: him will I accept
 Pf. 119. 10. accept. free will offerings of L.
 Prov. 13. 5. not good to accept perion of
 Ezek. 43. 27. I will accept you faith L.
 Mal. 4. 13. should I a. this of your hand
 Gen. 4. 7. that thou shalt be accepted
 19. 21. accept thee concerning this thing
 Lev. 14. 4. shall be accepted for atonement
 Luke 4. 24. no prophet a. in his country
 Acts 10. 35. worketh righteousness in a.
 2 Cor. 5. 9. we may be accepted of him
 6. 2. heard thee in a time accepted
 2 Cor. 8. 12. is a. according to that man
 Eph. 1. 6. made us a. cepted in the below
 Luke 20. 21. neither accepteth the person
 Job 34. 19. less to him a. cepteth not
 Eccl. 9. 7. God now accepteth thy works
 Hof. 8. 13. Lord accepteth them not
 Gal. 2. 6. God accepteth no man's perion
 Heb. 11. 35. not accepting deliverance
 acceptable day of the Lord, 16. 5.
 Pf. 129. 13. let meditation of my heart be a.
 Eccl. 12. 10. sought out acceptable words
 12. 9. 8. in an acceptable time I heard thee
 61. 2. to proclaim a year, Luke 4. 19.
 Dan. 4. 27. let my counsel be a. unto the
 Rom. 12. 1. sacrifice holy, a. to God
 2. know good and a. will of God
 Eph. 5. 10. proving what is a. to the Ld.
 Phil. 4. 18. sacrifice acceptable well pleas.
 1 Pet. 2. 5. a. to God by Jesus Christ
 Heb. 12. 28. Serve God accept a. ly with fear
 1 Tim. 1. 15. worthy of all acceptance
 ACCEPT, administer through Christ, Rom.
 5. 2. Eph. 2. 18. & 3. 12.
 ACCOMPLISH, perform, fully, finish
 Lev. 22. 21. Job 14. 6.
 Pf. 64. 6. accomplish a diligent search
 16. 55. 11. it shall accomplish that I please
 Ezek. 6. 12. this will I accomplish my fury
 Dan. 9. 2. would accomplish 70 years
 Luke 9. 31. decide he should a. at Jer.
 2 Chron. 36. 22. word might be accomplish-
 Prov. 13. 19. desire a. is sweet to soul
 16. 40. 2. her warfare is a. her sin
 Luke 12. 30. am I frightened till it be a.
 John 19. 23. all things were now a.
 1 Pet. 5. 9. same affliction a. in breth.
 Heb. 6. 6. accomplish service of God
 ACCORD, hearty agreement.
 Acts 1. 24 & 2. 1. 46 & 4. 24. & 15. 25.
 Phil. 2. 2. of one accord of one mind
 ACCOUNT, reckoning, esteem.
 Job 33. 13. giveth not a. of his matters
 Pf. 114. 3. that thou makest acct. of him
 Eccl. 7. 27. one by one to find out the a.
 Mat. 12. 39. give a. in day of judgment
 18. 23. would take a. of his servants
 Luke 16. 2. give a. of thy stewardship
 Rom. 11. 12. give a. of himself to God
 Phil. 4. 17. fruit may abound to your a.
 Heb. 13. 17. as they that must give a.
 1 Pet. 4. 5. shall give acct. to him that
 Prov. 30. 6. a. not unto his word
 16. 30. 1. that they may a. him to sin
 Luke 6. 27. cana. one cubit Luke 12. 25.
 Phil. 1. 16. to a. affliction to my bonds
 1 Pet. 1. 5. a. to your faith virtue
 Rev. 22. 18. if any man a. God shall a.
 Deut. 5. 22. he added no more

1 Sam. 12. 19. a. to all our sins this
 Jer. 36. 32. were a. many like words
 45. 3. a. grief to my sorrow
 Mat. 6. 33. all these things shall be a.
 unto you, Luke 12. 31.
 Acts 2. 41. fame day were a. 3000
 47. Lord a. to church such as shall
 5. 14. believers were more a. to the Ld.
 11. 21. much people was a. to the Ld.
 Gal. 3. 19. Law was a. because of transg.
 Prov. 10. 22. addeth no sorrow with iv.
 ADDER, poisonous serpent Gen. 49. 17.
 Pf. 58. 4. & 91. 13. & 140. 3 Prov.
 23. 16. 1. 29.
 ADDICTED, gave up 1 Cor. 15. 15.
 ADJURE, charge under pain of God's
 curse 1 Kings 22. 16 2 Chron. 18. 15.
 Mat. 26. 63. Mark 5. 7. Acts 19. 13.
 John. 6. 26. 1 Sam. 14. 24.
 ADMINISTRATION, 1 Cor. 12. 5.
 2 Cor. 9. 12. & 8. 19. 20. administered
 ADMIRABLE, high esteem, Jude 16.
 or, wonder & amazement, Rev. 17. 6.
 2 Thel. 1. 10. admire in them that believe
 ADMONISH, warn, reprove.
 Rom. 15. 14. able to a. one another
 1 Thel. 5. 12. over you & a. you
 2 Thel. 3. 15. a. him as a brother
 Eccl. 12. 12. by thee be admonished
 4. 13. foolish King will no more be a.
 Jer. 42. 19. know that I have a. you
 Acts 27. 9. Paul a. them
 Heb. 8. 5. as Moses was a. of God
 Col. 3. 16. admonishing one another
 1 Cor. 10. 11. written for our admonit-
 E. ph. 6. 4. bring them in the a. of the Ld.
 Tit. 3. 10. after 2d and 3d a. reject
 ADOPTION, putting among God's child-
 ren, Jer. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 18.
 Rom. 8. 23. receive spirit of a.
 23. a. redemption of our body
 9. 4. to whom it pertaineth the a.
 Gal. 4. 5. might receive a. of sons
 Eph. 1. 5. unto a. of children
 ADORE, deck out, 16. 61. 10. Jer. 31. 4.
 Tit. 2. 10. a. doctrine of God Saviour
 Jer. 31. 4. adorned with thy tabrets
 Luke 21. 5. a. with goodly stones and gifts
 1 Pet. 3. 5. holy women a. themselves
 1 a. 61. 10. as a bride adorneth herself
 Rev. 21. 2. as a bride a. for a husband
 1 Pet. 3. 3. whole adorning let it not
 1 Tim. 2. 9. women a. themselves in
 modest apparel
 ADVANTAGE, hath Jew, Rom. 3. 1.
 2 Cor. 2. 11. lest Satan get an a.
 Luke 9. 95. what is a. man advantaged
 ADVERSARY, opponer, enemy.
 Exod. 23. 22. I will be a. to thy a.
 1 Kings 5. 4. neither a. nor evil occurrent
 Job 31. 35. my a. had written a book
 Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine a. quickly
 Luke 19. 3. avenge me of mine a.
 1 Tim. 5. 14. give no occasion to a.
 1 Pet. 5. 8. your a. the devil as a roaring
 1 Sam. 2. 10. adversa-ries of Ld. broken
 Lam. 1. 5. her a. are the chief
 Luke 21. 15. a. your a. not be able
 1 Cor. 15. 9. and there are many a.
 Phil. 1. 28. in nothing terrified by your a.
 Heb. 10. 27. shall devour the a.
 ADVERSITY, affliction, misere.
 2 Sam. 4. 9. redeem my soul from all a.
 Pf. 10. 6. 1. shall never be in a.
 35. 15. in my a. they rejoice
 94. 13. give rest from days of a.
 Prov. 17. 17. brother is born for a.
 24. 10. if thou faint in the day of a.
 Eccl. 7. 14. in day of a. consider
 16. 30. 20. give you the bread of a.
 2 Chron. 15. 6. God did vex with all a.
 Pf. 31. 7. has known my soul in a.
 1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of all a.
 ADVICE, Judges 19. 30. 1 Sam. 25. 33.
 2 Sam. 19. 43. Prov. 20. 18.
 ADULTERER put to death, Lev. 20. 10.
 Job 24. 15. eye of all a. waits for twilight
 16. 57. 3. seed of a. and whore
 Jer. 23. 10. land is full of adulterers
 9. 2. Hof. 7. 4. be all a.
 Mal. 3. 5. I'll be swift witness against a.
 1 Cor. 6. 9. neither a. shall inherit K.
 Heb. 13. 4. whorem. & a. God will judge

James 4. 4. *yea* and *adulteresses*
 Prov. 6. 26. *adulteress* will hunt for life
 32. *committeeth adultery* lacks und.
 Mat. 5. 28. *committeeth a* in his heart
 2 Pet. 2. 14. having eyes full of a.
 Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart proceed a.
 fornications, Mark 7. 21
 Prov. 30. 20. way of *adulterous* woman
 Mat. 12. 39. a generation seeketh a sign,
 16. 4. Mark 8. 38.
 ADVOCATE with Father, 1 John 2. 1.
 AFFAIR off. Gen. 2. 4. & 50 18. Pl. 65 5.
 138. 6. proud he kn. veth a.
 Pl. 139. 2. unperceived my thoughts a.
 Jer. 23. 23. at hand not a God a.
 Acts 2. 39. promise is to all a, and
 Eph. 2. 17. preached peace to you a.
 Heb. 11. 13. having teen promises a.
 2 Pet. 1. 9. blind, and cannot see a.
 AFFAIRS, Plal. 112. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 4.
 AFFECT, incline move.
 Gal. 4. 17. they zealously a, you
 18. good to be zealously *affected*
 Lam. 3. 51. mine eye *afflicteth* my heart
 Rom. 1. 31. natural *affliction*
 Col. 3. 5. mortally inordinate a.
 Rom. 1. 25. them up to vile *affections*
 Gal. 5. 24. crucify flesh with a.
 Rom. 12. 10. be kindly *affected* one
 1 Thud. 2. 8. *affectionately* delicious
 AFFINITY, relation by marriage 1 Kings
 3. 1. 2 Chron. 18. 1. Ezra 9. 14.
 AFFLICTION, grief, trouble, Gen. 15. 13.
 Exod. 1. 11. & 22. 22.
 Ezra 8. 21. that we might a. ourselves
 Lev. 16. 29. 31. in all a, your souls
 23. 27. 32. Numb. 29. 7. & 30. 13.
 If 53. 5. day for a man to a. his soul
 Lam. 3. 33. doth not a. willingly
 2 Sam. 22. 23. *afflicted* people thou wilt
 save, Pl. 18. 27.
 Jo 6. 14. to a. pity should be shewed
 34. heareth the cry of the a.
 Pl. 18. 27. thou wilt save the a. people
 22. 24. not abhorred affliction of a.
 Pl. 119. 67. before I was a. I went af-
 71. it is gone in that I have been a.
 75. in faithfulness hull a. me
 107. I am very much a.
 140. 12. wilt maintain cause of a.
 Prov. 15. 15. all days of a. are evil
 If. 49. 13. he will have mercy on a.
 53. 4. smitten of God and a.
 7. he was oppressed and a.
 58. 10. satisfy the a. soul
 Mic. 4. 6. gather her I have a.
 Jam. 5. 13. is any a. let him pray
 Ec. 8. 7. *lean affliction* of people
 2 Kings 4. 25. Lord saw a. of Israel
 Job 5. 6. a. cometh not out of dust
 35. 8. holden in cords of a.
 15. delivereth poor in his a.
 21. this choen rather than a.
 Pl. 25. 18. look on my a. and pain
 107. 10. bound in a. and iron
 39. brought low through a.
 119. 50. this is my comfort in a.
 92. should have perished in a.
 If 48. 10. chosen thee in furnace of a.
 63. 9. in all their a. he was a.
 Hof. 5. 15. in their a. they will seek
 Am. 6. 6. not grieved for a. of Joseph
 Obad. 13. not have looked on their a.
 Nah. 1. 9. a. not rise up second time
 Zech. 1. 15. helped forward the a.
 2 Cor. 4. 17. our light a. which is
 Phil. 4. 14. communicate with my a.
 1 Thess. 1. 6. received word in much a.
 Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather a. with
 Jam. 1. 27. to visit fatherless in their a.
 Pl. 34. 19. many are *afflictions* of right-
 132. 1. remember David and all his a.
 Acts 7. 10. delivered him out of all a.
 20. 23. bonds and a. abide me
 Col. 1. 24. which is behind of a. of Chr.
 1 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of a. of gospel
 Heb. 10. 32. endured great fight of a.
 1 Pet. 5. 9. the same a. accomplished
 AFFRAID, Lev. 26. 6. Numb. 12. 8. Job
 13. 1. Pl. 56. 3. & 119. 120.
 Not be afraid, Pl. 55. 11. & 112. 7. If. 12.
 2. Mat. 14. 27. Mark 5. 25. Luke 12. 4.

1 Pet. 3. 5. 14. Heb. 11. 25.
 AFRESI crucifix Son of God, Heb. 6. 6.
 AGE is as nothing before thee, Pl. 39. 5.
 Job 5. 26. come to grave in full age
 John 9. 21. he is of a. ask him
 Heb. 5. 14. strong meat to those of full a.
 11. 11. Sarah when she was past age
 Tit. 2. 2. 3. *aged* men be sober
 Ages, Eph. 2. 7. & 3. 5. & 3. 21.
 Col. 1. 26. mystery hid from age.
 AGREE, Amos 3. 3. Acts 5. 9.
 Mat. 5. 25 agree with adversary quickly
 18. 19. if two shall agree on earth
 1 John 5. 8. these three agree in one
 Am. 3. 3. walk together except *agreed*
 Lia. 28. 15. with hell at *agreement*
 2 Cor. 6. 16. what a. has temple of God
 AIR, 1 Cor. 9. 26. & 14. 9. Eph. 2. 2.
 1 Thess. 4. 17. Rev. 9. 2. & 10. 7.
 ALLEN, stranger. Exod. 18. 3 Job 19. 15.
 Pl. 69. 8. heathens, Deut. 14. 21. 11. 16.
 5. Lam. 5. 2. Heb. 11. 34.
 Eph. 2. 12. a. from common w. of Isra-
 4. 18. *alienated* from life of God
 Col. 1. 21. were *alienated* from a.
 ALIVE, Gen. 11. 12. Num. 22. 33.
 Rom. 6. 11. a. to God through J. Chri-
 1 Sam. 2. 6. killeth and maketh alive
 15. 3. he took Agag a.
 Luke 15. 24. son was dead and is a.
 Rom. 6. 13. as thote a. from the dead
 7. 9. I was a. without the law once
 1 Cor. 15. 22. in Chriit shall all be made a.
 1 Thess. 4. 15. 17. we who are a. & rem.
 Rev. 1. 18. I am a. for evermore
 2. 8. was a. dead, and is a.
 ALLEGORY, Gal. 4. 24.
 ALLOW deeds of Fathers, Luke 11. 48.
 Acts 24. 15. which themselves allow
 Rom. 7. 15. what I do I a. not
 14. 2. in that which he *alloweth*
 1 Thess. 2. 4. as we are *allowed* of God
 ALLURE, Hof. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
 ALMS, Acts 3. 2. & 24. 17.
 Mat. 6. 1. do not your alms before men
 Luke 11. 41. give alms of such things
 12. 53. sell that ye have, give alms
 Acts 10. 2. gave much alms to the people
 4. thine a. are come up for memoria
 9. 36. Loras full of alms deeds
 ALMIGHTY GOD.
 Gen. 17. 1. & 28. 3. & 35 11. & 43. 14.
 & 43. 3. Exod. 6. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 13. Rev.
 4. 8. & 15. 3. & 16. 14 & 19. 15. &
 21. 22.
 Job 21. 15. what is the A. that we serve
 22. 25. Almighty shall be thy defence
 26. thoult have delight in A.
 Pl. 91. 1. under shadow of A.
 Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the A.
 ALMOST all things, Heb. 9. 22.
 Exod. 17. 4. a. ready to stone me
 Pl. 73. 2. my feet were a. gone
 94. 17. soul had a. dwelt in silence
 Prov. 5. 14. was a. in all evil in congr.
 Acts 26. 28. a. persuade me to be Chri-
 ALONE, Gen. 32. 24.
 Deut. 32. 12. Lord a. did lead him
 Gen. 2. 18. not good for man to be a.
 Num. 23. 9. people dwell a. Deut. 33. 28.
 Pl. 136. 4. who a. doeth great wonders
 Eccl. 4. 10. woe to him that is left a.
 If. 5. 8. that they may be pacted a.
 63. 3. I have trodden wine press a.
 John 8. 16. I am not a. 16. 32.
 17. 20. neither pray I for these a.
 Gal. 6. 4. rejoicing in himself a.
 Exod. 32. 10. let me a. that my wrath
 Hof. 4. 17. Ephraim idols, let him a.
 Mar. 15. 14. let them a.—be blind
 ALTAR, Deut. 7. 5. & 12. 3.
 A. to Lord Gen. 8. 20. & 12. 7. & 22. 9.
 & 35. 1. 3. Exod. 30. 27. & 40. 10.
 Judg. 6. 24. thrown down a. of Baal
 1 Kings 13. 2. cried against a. O a.
 Pl. 26. 6. will I compass thine a.
 43. 4. then will I go to the a. of God
 Mat. 5. 23. if thou bring gift to a. and
 24. leave there thy gift before thee
 Acts 17. 23. found a. with inscription
 1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at the a. are partakers
 of the a. 10. 18.

Heb. 13. 10. we have an a. whereof
 Rev. 6. 9. saw under the a. fools of
 8. 3. & 9. 13. the golden a.
 ALWAYS, Deut. 9. 25. Job 7. 16.
 Gen. 6. 3. my Spirit not a. strive
 Deut. 14. 2. learn to fear the Lord a.
 1 Chr. 16. 15. be mindful a. of covenant
 Job 37. 10. will he a. call on God
 52. 9. great men are not a. wife
 Pl. 9. 18. needy not a. be forgotten
 16. 8. I fet the Lord a. before me
 103. 9. he will not a. chide
 Prov. 5. 19. ravished a. with her love
 28. 14. happy is the man that feareth a.
 If. 57. 16. neither will I be a. wrath
 Mat. 26. 11. have poor a. with you
 28. 20. I am with you a. to the end
 John 8. 29. men ought a. to pray
 John 8. 29. I do a. things that please him
 11. 42. I know thou heardest me a.
 Acts 10. 2. Cornelius prayed to God a.
 2 Cor. 6. 10. yeta rejoicing
 Eph. 6. 18. praying a. with all prayer
 Phil. 4. 4. rejoice in the Lord a.
 Col. 4. 6. your speech be a. with grace
 At that I AM, Exod. 3. 14. Rev. 1. 8.
 Ambassador, Prov. 13. 17. If. 23. 7. 2 Cor.
 5. 20. Eph. 6. 20.
 AMEN to come Lord Jesus, Rev. 22. 20.
 2 Cor. 1. 20. promises in him a.
 Rev. 3. 14. these things saith the A.
 AMEND your ways, Jer. 7. 3. 5. & 26.
 13. your doings, 35 15.
 AMIABLE thy tabernacles, Pl. 84. 1.
 AMISS, 2 Chron. 6. 37. Luke 23. 41.
 James 4. 3. Dan. 3. 29.
 ANCIENT wisdom is with, Job 12. 12.
 Dan. 7. 9. the a. of days did sit
 Pl. 119. 100. I understand more than a.
 ANGEL who redeemed me, Gen. 48.
 16. 21. 7. lend his a. before me
 Exod. 23. 23. my a. shall go before thee
 Angel of the Lord, Pl. 34. 7. Zech. 12. 8.
 Acts 5. 19 & 12. 7. 23.
 If. 63. 9. a. of his presence saved
 Hof. 12. 4. he had power over the a.
 John 5. 4. went down at a certain sea,
 Acts 6. 15. saw as face of an a.
 23. 8. Sadd. say neither a. nor spirit
 Dan. 3. 25. sent his a. and delivered
 6. 22. lent his a. and thou lions mouth
 Job 18. his *angels* be charged with folly
 Pl. 8. 5. a. little lower than a.
 68. 17. chariots of God thou'nd a.
 78. 25. man did eat a. food
 103. 20. his a. excel in strength
 104. 4. maketh his a. spirits
 Mat. 4. 11. a. came and ministered
 13. 39. reapers are the a.
 18. 10. their a. always behold
 24. 31. send his a. with sound of trump.
 35. no not the a. in heaven
 25. 31. all holy a. with him
 Mark 12. 25. are as a. in heaven. 13. 32.
 Luke 20. 36. equal to the a.
 Acts 7. 53. the law by disposition of a.
 1 Cor. 1. 3. we shall judge a.
 Col. 2. 18. be gile worshipping of a.
 2 Thess. 1. 7. with his mighty a.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. seen of a. preached unto the
 Heb. 2. 16. took not the nature of a.
 12. 22. to an innum. company of a.
 13. 2. entertained a. unawares
 1 Pet. 1. 12. a. desire to look into
 2 Pet. 2. 4. God spared not a. that sinn'd
 11. a. greater in power and might
 Jude 6. a. who kept not their first state
 Rev. 1. 20. a. of seven churches
 J. of God, Gen. 28. 12. & 32. 1. Mat.
 22. 30. Luke 12. 8. & 15. 10. John 1. 51.
 ANGER of the Lord was hot Ex. 32. 22.
 Deut. 29. 21. meaneth heat of this a.
 Job. 7. 26. from fierceness of a.
 Job 9. 13. if God will not withdraw a.
 Pl. 79. 9. put not away fervent in a.
 39. 5. his a. endureth but a moment
 37. 8. cease from a. and wrath
 77. 9. hath he in a. that up
 73. 38. turned he his a. away
 50. he made a way for his a.
 85. 4. cease a. towards us to cease
 90. 7. we are consumed by thy a.
 11. who knows power of thy a.

103. 9. keep a, for ever, Jer. 3. 5. 12. Eccl. 7. 9. a. refts in the bosom of fools
 If. 5. 25. for all this his a. is not turned away, 9. 12, 17, 21. & 10. 4.
 Hof. 11. 9. not execute fierceness of a.
 14. 4. my a. is turned away from him
 Mic. 7. 13. retaineth not a, for ever
 Nah. 1. 6. can abide fierceness of a.
 Eph. 4. 31. let all a. be put away
 Col. 3. 8. put off all thine; a. wrath
 Slow to anger, Neh. 9. 17. Pf. 103. 8. Joel
 2. 13. Jon. 4. 3. Nah. 1. 3. Jam. 1. 19.
 Pf. 106. 33. they *angered* him at waters
 Rom. 13. 39. let not Lord be *angry*
 Deut. 1. 37. Lord was a. with me
 9. 20. Lord was angry with Aaron
 1 Kings 11. 9. Lord was a. with Solomon
 Ezra 9. 14. wouldst not be a. with us
 Pf. 2. 12. kids son left he be a.
 7. 11. God is a. with wicked every d.
 76. 7. who may stand when thou art a.
 Prov. 14. 17. is foon a. dealeth foolishly
 22. 24. no friendship with an a. man
 22. 22. a. man stirreth up strife
 Eccl. 7. 9. be not hasty to be a.
 Song 1. 6. mothers children were a.
 H. 12. 1. though thou wast a. with me
 Jonah 4. 9. I do well to be a. even
 Mat. 5. 22. whole is a. with brother
 Eph. 4. 26. be a. and sin not
 Tit. 1. 7. bishop must not be foon a.
 ANGUISH, excessive pain
 Gen. 42. 21. faw the a. of his soul
 Exod. 6. 9. heartened not for a. of spir.
 Pf. 119. 143. trouble and a. take hold
 Jer. 6. 24. a. taken hold of us
 John 16. 21. remember not a. for joy
 Rom. 2. 9. tribulation and a. on every f.
 ANCHOR A.Ds 27. 30. Heb. 6. 19.
 ANOINT, rub with oil, appoint to qualify for office of king, priest, prophet
 Exod. 23. 41.
 Dan. 9. 24. to a. the most holy
 Amos 6. 6. a. with chiefointments
 Mat. 6. 17. when fastest a. thy head
 Rev. 3. 18. anoint eyes with eye salve
 1 Sam. 24. 6. *anointed* of the Lord
 Pf. 45. 7. a. thee with oil of gladness
 H. 61. 1. Lord a. me to preach. Lu. 4. 18.
 Zech. 4. 14. two a. ones before the L.
 ACTS 4. 27. Jesus whom thou hast a.
 10. 38. how God a. Jesus of Nazar.
 2 Cor. 1. 21. who hath a. us is God
 Pf. 2. 2. Lord and his a. 18. 50.
 1 Sam. 22. 51. 2. Sam. 2. 10. Pf. 20. 6.
 & 28. 8.
 1 Chron. 16. 22. touch not my a. Pf. 105.
 5. & 132. 17.
 2 Chron. 6. 42. turn not away face of
 thy a. Pf. 132. 10. & 84. 9. & 89. 38.
 51. Hab. 3. 13.
 Pf. 23. 5. *anointed* my head with oil
 1. 20. 27. because of *anointing* or oil
 1 John 2. 27. the anointed teacheth all
 Jam. 5. 14. anoint him with oil
 ANSWER, Gen. 41. 16. Deut. 20. 11.
 Prov. 15. 1. soft a. turneth away wrath
 16. 1. a. of tongue is from the Lord
 Job 19. 16. he gave me no a.
 Song 5. 6. he gave me no a.
 Mic. 7. 7. there is no *answering* of God
 Rom. 11. 4. what faith the a. of God
 2 Tim. 4. 16. at my first a. no man
 1 Pet. 3. 15. ready to give an a. to
 21. the a. of a good conscience
 Job 40. 4. what shall I a. thee
 Pf. 102. 2. a. one freely
 143. 1. in thy faithfulness a. me
 Pr. 26. 4. 5. a. fool according to his folly
 H. 14. 32. what shall one then a. me
 50. 2. when I called was none to a.
 85. 9. shall call and Lord shall a.
 64. 4. when I called none did a.
 Dan. 3. 16. not careful to a. thee
 Mat. 23. 37. when shall righteous a. I.
 Luke 12. 11. what thing ye shall a.
 13. 25. he shall a. I know you not
 21. 14. meditate not what to a.
 2 Cor. 5. 12. have somewhat to a. them
 Col. 4. 6. know how to a. every man
 Job 14. 15. thou shalt call and I will a.
 13. 22. Pf. 91. 15. H. 65. 24. Jer. 33. 3.
 Ezek. 14. 4. 7.
 Job 9. 3. he cannot a. one of 40. 5. Pr. 1.
 28. H. 35. 21. & 65. 12.
 Pl. 13. 41. to Lord but he *answered* not
 81. 7. 1 a. thee in secret place
 99. 6. called on the Lord and he a.
 Pr. 13. 23. rich: *answereth* roughly
 13. he that a. matter before hear
 27. 19. as face a. to face in a glass
 Eccl. 10. 9. money a. all things
 Gal. 4. 25. a. to Jerusalem that now is
 Tit. 2. 9. not *answering* again
 1. 19. ANT. Pr. 6. 6. & 30. 25.
 ANTICHRIST, 1 John 2. 18, 22. & 4.
 3. 2 John 7.
 APART, Pl. 4. 3. Zech. 12. 12. Jam. 1. 21.
 APOSTLE, minister sent by God, or
 Christ, infallibly to preach the gospel,
 and found churches. Rom. 1. 1. 1.
 Cor. 1. 1. & 14. 23. 1.
 Rom. 11. 13. I am apostle of Gentiles
 1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not a free apostle
 15. 19. not meet to be called an a.
 2 Cor. 12. 12. signs of a. wrought
 Heb. 3. 1. consider the a. and high pr.
 Mat. 10. 2. names of the 12 apostles
 Luke 11. 49. I will send proph. and a.
 1 Cor. 4. 9. God hath sent forth us a.
 15. 15. I am the least of the a.
 2 Cor. 11. 13. such are false a.
 Eph. 2. 20. built on foundation of a.
 4. 11. gave some a. some prophets
 Rev. 2. 2. I say they are a. and are not
 18. 20. holy a. and prophets, Eph. 3. 5.
 21. 14. names of 12 a. of the Lamb
 Acts 1. 25. part of this *apostleship*
 Rom. 1. 5. received grace and a.
 1 Cor. 9. 2. I eat of my a. are ye
 Gal. 2. 8. to a. of circumcision
 APPAREL, H. 53. 1. Zeph. 1. 8. 1 Tim.
 2. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 3. Jam. 2. 2.
 APPEAR, Gen. 1. 9. Heb. 11. 3.
 Exod. 23. 15. none shall a. before me
 empty, 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
 1 Sam. 2. 27. did I a. to house of father
 2 Chron. 1. 7. did God a. to Solomon
 Ps. 42. 2. when shall I a. before God
 90. 16. let work a. to servants
 If. 1. 12. when ye a. before me who
 66. 5. shall a. to your joy, but they
 Mat. 6. 16. may a. to men to fall
 23. 27. a. beautiful outwardly
 Luke 19. 11. K. of G. immediately a.
 Rom. 7. 13. fin that it might a. fin
 2 Cor. 5. 10. we must all a. before judg.
 Col. 3. 4. when Christ shall a. ye also a.
 1 Tim. 4. 15. thy profiting a. to all
 Heb. 9. 24. to a. in presence of G. for us
 28. a. 2d time without fin to falvate
 1 Pet. 5. 4. when chief shepherd shall a.
 1 John 3. 2. not yet a. what we shall be
 1 Sam. 16. 7. man looks, *appearance*
 John 7. 24. judg. not according to a.
 1 Thess. 5. 22. abstain from all a. of evil
 1 Tim. 6. 14. till a. of our Lord J. C.
 2 Tim. 1. 10. manifest by a. of J. C.
 4. 1. judge quick and dead his a.
 8. all them that love his a.
 Tit. 2. 13. look for glorious a. of God
 1 Pet. 1. 7. unto praise at a. of Jesus
 Tit. 2. 11. grace hath a. to all men
 Heb. 9. 26. he a. to put away sin
 APPETITE, Prov. 23. 2. H. 29. 8.
 APPLE of eye, Deut. 32. 10. Pf. 17. 8.
 Pr. 7. 2. Linn. 2. 19. Zech. 2. 8.
 Apple-tree, Song 2. 3. & 8. 5.
 Apples, Pr. 25. 11. Song 2. 5. & 7. 8.
 APPLY heart to wisdom, &c. Pf. 60. 12.
 Pr. 2. 2 & 23. 17. & 23. 12. Eccl. 7.
 25. & 8. 9. 16. Hof. 7. 6.
 APPOINT, Gen. 30. 25.
 H. 61. 3. a. to them that mourn in Zion
 26. 1. salvation will God a. for walls
 Mat. 24. 51. a. him portion with hypoc.
 Luk. 22. 29. I a. unto you a kingdom
 Job 7. 1. is there not an *appointed* time
 14. 14. all the days of my a. time
 30. 23. to home a. for all living
 Pr. 7. 11. preserve thine a. to die
 Jer. 5. 24. reserve a. weeks for harvest
 Mic. 6. 9. hear rod and him who a. it
 H. 2. 3. 3. vision is for an a. time
 1 Thess. 5. 9. God has not a. us to wrath
 H. 9. 27. a. to men once to die
 1 Pet. 2. 8. wherunto they were a.
 APPREHENDED, take faith of, Phd.
 3. 12. 13. Acts 12. 4. 2 Cor. 11. 32.
 APPROACH, come near to marry.
 Lev. 18. 6. a. none near of kin, 20. 16.
 P. 65. 14. blest whom thou caulest to a.
 Jer. 30. 21. engueth heart to a. to me
 1 Tim. 6. 16. I gnt to whi none can a.
 H. 58. 2. delight in *approaching* to God
 Heb. 10. 25. as ye see the day a.
 APPROVE, like, commend.
 Pl. 49. 13. potttery a. their sayings
 Phil. 1. 10. may a. things excellent
 Acts 2. 22. man *approved* of God
 Rom. 14. 18. acceptable to God, a. of
 10. 10. Appelles a. in Christ
 1 Cor. 11. 19. are a. may be manifest
 2 Tim. 2. 15. these thyself a. to God
 Rom. 2. 18. *approve* things excellent
 Lam. 3. 36. to subvert 1. *approve* not
 2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *approving* our
 APT to teach, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 2 Tim. 2. 24.
 ARRAY, in order of battle, 2 Sam. 10. 9.
 Job 6. 4. Jer. 50. 14.
 ARRAY, to clothe. Eth. 6. 9. Job 40. 10.
 Jer. 43. 12. Mat. 6. 29. 1 Tim. 2. 9.
 Rev. 7. 13. & 17. 4 & 19. 8.
 ARE seven years. Gen. 41. 26. 27.
 1 Cor. 1. 28. being to nought things that a.
 30. of him a. ye in Christ Jesus
 8. 6. of whom a. all things
 Heb. 2. 10. for and by whom a. all
 Rev. 1. 19. write things that a.
 20. a. angels; a. seven churches
 ARGUE, Job 6. 25. and 23. 4.
 ARIGHT fet not their hearts, Pf. 78. 8.
 50. 23. ordereth conversation a.
 Prov. 15. 2. uteth knowledge a.
 Jer. 8. 2. they yake not a.
 ARISE for our help, Pf. 44. 26.
 2 Chron. 22. 16. a. be doing
 Pl. 68. 1. let God a. and enemies be feat.
 Am. 7. 2. by whom shall Jacob a. 5.
 Mic. 7. 8. when I fall I shall a.
 Mal. 4. 2. Sun of righteousness a. with
 Pf. 112. 4. to the upright an eth light
 Mat. 13. 21. persecution art. th because
 ARM of flesh w h him, 2 Chr. 32. 8.
 Job 40. 9. halt thou an a. like God
 Pf. 41. 3. own a. did not save them
 93. 13. halt a mighty a. strong
 H. 33. 2. be thou their a. every
 51. 5. mine a. shall judge: on my a.
 9. put on strength O a. of Lord
 52. 10. Lord made bare his holy a.
 53. 1. a. of Lord revealed, John 12. 38.
 62. 8. Ld-hath sworn by a. of strength
 61. 12. led them by his glorious arm
 1 Pet. 4. 1. a. yourselves with fame
 His arm, Plal 98. 1. If. 40. 10. 11. & 59. 16.
 Jer. 17. 5. Ezek. 31. 17. Zech. 11. 17.
 Luke 1. 51.
 Stretched out arm, Exod. 6. 6. Deut. 4.
 34. & 5. 15 & 7. 19. & 11. 2 & 26. 8. 2.
 2 Chron. 6. 32. Pf. 136. 12. Jer. 27. 5.
 & 32. 17. 21. Ezek. 20. 33. 34.
 Gen. 49. 21. arms of his hands made fr.
 Deut. 33. 27. under- everlasting arms
 Luke 11. 2. strong man *armed* keepeth
 ARMIES of living God, 1 Sam. 17. 26.
 Job 25. 3. any number of his a.
 Pf. 44. 9. goest not forth with on a. 60.
 10. & 108. 11.
 Song 6. 13. company of two a.
 Rev. 19. 14. army in heaven followed
 ARMOUR of light, Rom. 13. 12.
 2 Cor. 6. 7. by a. of righteousness
 Eph. 6. 11. put on whole a. of God.
 ARMOGANCY, presumptuous self-conceit, 1 Sam. 2. 3. Prov. 8. 13. If. 13. 11.
 ARROWS of the Almighty, Job 6. 4.
 2 Kings 13. 17. a. of Lord's deliverance
 Pf. 91. 5. nor for a. that flieeth by day
 Deut. 32. 23. I will spend my a. upon
 Plal. 38. 2. thine a. flieck fall in me
 45. 5. thine a. are sharp in heart
 Lam. 3. 12. let me as a mark for a.
 ASCEND into hill of Lord. Pl. 24. 3.
 139. 8. If I a. to heaven. Rom. 10. 6.
 John 20. 17. I a. to my Father and your
 Pf. 68. 18. hath *ascended* on high
 Prov. 30. 4. who hath a. into heaven
 John 8. 13. no man hath a. up to heaven

Eph. 4. 8. when he a. up on high
 Rev. 8. 4. I smoke of incense a. before G.
 11. 12. a. up to heaven in a cloud
 Gen. 28. 12. angels a. *ending* and de-
 scending, upon Son of man, John 1. 51.
 ASCRIBE greatness to G. Deut. 22. 2.
 Job 35. 3. I li a. righteous to Maker
 Pl. 68. 34. a. strength unto God
 ASHAMED and blith to wife, Ezra 9. 6.
 Gen. 2. 25. man and wife naked not a.
 Ezek. 16. 61. remember ways and be a
 Mark 8. 38. shall be a. of me and my w-
 Rom. 1. 16. I am not a. of gospel
 5. hope maketh not a. because
 6. 21. whereof ye are now a.
 Not be *ashamed*, 1. 25. 2. 119. 6. 80.
 If. 49. 23. Rom. 9. 33. 2. Tim. 2. 15.
 ASHES, Gen. 18. 27. Job 2. 8. & 13. 1.
 & 50. 19. & 42. 6. Pl. 102. 9. 11. 44. 20. R.
 61. 3. Jer. 6. 26. Ezek. 25. 18. Mal. 4. 3.
 ASK the way to Zion, Jer. 50. 5
 Mat. 7. 7. a. and it shall be given
 11. give good things to a. him
 20. 22. ye know not what ye a.
 Luke 12. 48. of him they will a. more
 John 14. 13. 14. whatsoever ye a. in my
 name, & 15. 16. & 16. 23.
 16. 24. a. and ye'll receive—*asked*
 Eph. 3. 20. above all we can ask or
 James 1. 5. wisdom let him a. of God
 6. let him a. in faith, not wavering
 4. 2. 3. a. not a. receive; a. a. mis-
 1 John 3. 22. what have we a. we receive
 5. 14. 15. a. according to his will
 11. 65. 1. fought of—asked not for me
 Jer. 6. 16. a. for good old paths
 Mat. 7. 8. every one that *asketh* receiv-
 ASLEEP, 1 Cor. 15. 6. 1. Theff. 4. 15.
 ASP, poisonous serpent, Deut. 32. 33. Job
 20. 14. 16. If. 11. 8. Rom. 3. 13.
 ASS knows master's crib, If. 1. 3.
 Zech. 9. 9. riding upon an ass, Mat. 21. 5.
 John 12. 15.
 ASSEMBLY of wicked, Pl. 22. 16.
 89. 7. God feared in a. of his saints
 Heb. 12. 23. general a. of first-born
 Eccl. 12. 11. nails fastened by master a.
 If. 4. 5. create on'er a. a. cloud
 Heb. 10. 25. forsake not *assembling*
 ASSURANCE, firm persuasion.
 If. 22. 17. effect of righteousness a.
 Col. 2. 2. riches of full a. of understand-
 1. Theff. 1. 5. gospel came in much a.
 Heb. 6. 11. to full a. of hope unto end
 10. 22. in full a. of faith
 1 John 3. 19. *affure* our hearts before
 ASTRAY, Pl. 119. 176. If. 53. 6. Mat.
 12. 18. Luke 15. 4. 1. Pet. 2. 25.
 ASSUAGE, Gen. 3. 1. Job 16. 5. 6.
 ATTHIRST fore, and called, Judg. 15. 18
 Rev. 21. 6. Give to him a. of fountain
 22. 17. him that is a. come take water
 ATONEMENT, pacifying satisfac- for
 sin, Lev. 16. 11. & 23. 27. 28. & 35. 9.
 Exod. 13. 16. Num. 8. 19, 21. & 16. 46.
 & 23. 22.
 ATTAIN to wife counsels Prov. 1. 5.
 Pl. 134. 6. high. I cannot a. unto it
 Ezek. 46. 7. according as hand shall a.
 Psal. 3. 12. 13. a. to resurrection of d-
 not already attained
 ATTEND to my cry, Pf. 55. 2. & 61. 1.
 & 66. 19. & 86. 6. & 142. 6.
 Prov. 4. 1. a. to know understanding
 50. a. to my words, 7. 24.
 5. 1. 3. to my wisdom, how ear
 Acts 16. 14. she attended to—*spoken*
 Attendance 1 Kings 10. 5. 1. Tim. 4. 13.
 Heb. 7. 13. Rom. 10. 6.
 ATTENTIVE, 1 Chron. 6. 40. & 7. 15. Neh.
 1. 6. & 8. 3. Pl. 130. 2. Luke 19. 48.
 AVAILETH, Eth. 5. 13. Gal. 5. 6. & 6.
 15. James 5. 16.
 Avenge not, nor grudge Lev. 19. 18
 25. 25. shall a quarrel of covenant
 Dent. 32. 43. he'll a. blood of servants
 If. 1. 24. I'll avenge me of my enemies
 Luke 18. 7. shall not God a. his elect
 8. he will a. them speedily
 Rom. 12. 19. a. not yourselves
 Rev. 6. 10. doth thou not a. our blood
 Jer. 5. 9. 29. shall not my soul be *aveng-*
 on such a nation, 9. 9.

Rev. 13. 20. God has a. you on her
 Avenger, Numb. 35. 12. Pl. 8. 2. & 41.
 16. 1. Theff. 4. 6.
 2 Sam. 22. 48. God *avengeth* me
 Judg. 5. 2. Praise Lord for *avenging* Ir-
 AVouched, Deut. 26. 17, 18.
 AVOID it, fals not by it, Prov. 4. 15.
 Rom. 16. 17. cause divisions, a. them
 Tit. 3. 9. a. foolish questions
 AUTHOR of confusion, 1 Cor. 14. 33.
 Heb. 5. 9. a. of eternal salvation
 Heb. 12. 2. Jesus a. and finisher of our f-
 AUTHOR, Tr. power to govern
 Mat. 7. 29. taught as one having a.
 John 5. 27. given him a. judgment
 1 Cor. 15. 24. down all a. and power
 1. Tim. 2. 1. prayer for all in a.
 Tit. 2. 15. rebuke with all a.
 1. Pet. 3. 22. angels and a. subject
 Rev. 13. 2. dragon gave him a.
 AWAKE for thee, Job 8. 6.
 Pl. 35. 43. a. to my judgment
 130. 18. when I a. I am still with
 Rom. 13. 11. high time to a. out of sleep
 1 Cor. 15. 34. a. to righteousness
 Eph. 5. 14. a. thou that sleepest
 Pl. 78. 65. Lord *awakened* out of sleep
 73. 20. when thou *awokest* shalt desp-
 AWE, stand in a. sin not, Pl. 4. 4.
 33. 8. would stand in a. of him
 119. 161. heart stands in a. of word
 AXE, Deut. 19. 5. 1. Kings 6. 7. 2. K-
 6. 5. If. 10. 15. Jer. 51. 20.
 Axes 2 Sam. 12. 31. Pl. 74. 5. 6. Jer. 46. 22

B.

BABE leaped in womb. Luke 1. 41.
 Heb. 5. 13. unskilful in word is a b.
 Pl. 8. 2. out of mouth of *babes*
 17. 14. rest of lubricance to b.
 f. 3. 4. b. shall rule over them
 1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto b. in Christ
 1. Pet. 2. 2. as new-born b. desire
 BABBLER Eccl. 10. 11. Acts 17. 18.
 1. Tim. 6. 20. avoid vain *babbling* 2. T.
 2. 16. Prov. 23. 29.
 BACK to go from Samuel, 1 Sam. 10. 9
 1 Kings 14. 9. cast me behind b.
 Pl. 129. 3. plowers plowed on my b.
 Prov. 26. 3. rod for fool's b.
 If. 38. 17. call my fins behind thy b.
 50. 6. gave my b. to sinners
 Jer. 2. 27. turned their b. 32. 33.
 18. 17. I'll shew them b. not face
 Exod. 33. 23. I'll see my b. parts
 Pl. 19. 13. keep b. thy servant from
 53. 6. when God bringeth b. captivity
 Hof. 4. 10. Israel sliether b. as backslid
 Acts 20. 20. kept b. nothing profitable
 Neh. 9. 26. cast low behind *bucks*
 BACKBITERS, haters of God, Rom. 1. 30.
 Pl. 15. 3. *backbiteth* not with his tongue
 Prov. 25. 23. *backbiting* tongue
 2 Cor. 12. 20. *strifes, backbitings*
 Backslider in heart, Prov. 14. 14.
 Jer. 2. 19. thy *backsliding* reprove thee
 3. 6. 12. return thou b. Israel, 14. 7
 & 31. 22. & 49. 4.
 5. 6. *backslidings* are increased
 3. 5. sliidden back by perpetual b.
 14. 7. b. are many we have sinned
 Hof. 11. 7. my people are bent to b.
 14. 4. I will heal their b. love
 Gen. 9. 23. went *backward* and covered
 If. 1. 4. they are gone away b.
 59. 14. judgment is turned away b.
 John 11. 6. went b. and fell to the gr-
 IAG, sack or pouch, Deut 25. 13. Job 13
 17. Prov. 16. 11. Mic. 6. 11. Hag. 1. 6.
 Luke 12. 33. John 13. 29.
 BALD 2 Kings 2. 23. Jer. 16. 6. & 48. 3
 Ezek. 27. 31. Mic. 1. 16.
 Baldness, Lev. 21. 5. Deut. 14. 1. If. 3.
 21. & 15. 2. & 22. 12. Ezek. 7. 18.
 BALANCE, Job 31. 6. & 6. 2. Pl. 9
 9. If. 40. 12. 15. & 45. 6. Dan. 5. 27
 Prov. 11. 1. false b. abomination to the
 L. 20. 21.
 16. 11. just weight and b. are Lord's
 Hof. 12. 7. b. of deceit are in hand
 Mic. 6. 11. count pure with wicked b.
 BALM, Jer. 37. 25. & 43. 11.

Jer. 8. 22. is there no balm in Gilead,
 46. 11. & 51. 8. Ezek. 27. 17.
 BANNER, If. 11. 1. 2. Pl. 20. 5.
 Plal. 60. 4. b. to them that fear thee
 Song 2. 4. has b. over me was leve
 6. 4. terrible as an army with *banners*
 BAPTISM of water, Mat. 3. 7.
 Baptism of *offence*, Mat. 21. 25. Mark 1.
 50. Luke 7. 29. & 12. 50. Acts 1. 22.
 & 10. 37. & 18. 25. & 19. 3. 4.
 Baptism of *repentance*, Mark 1. 4. Acts
 13. 24. & 19. 4.
 Baptism of *judging*, Mat. 20. 22. 23.
 Mark 10. 38. 9. Luke 12. 50.
 Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *baptism*,
 Col. 2. 12.
 Eph. 4. 5. one faith, one b.
 t Pet. 3. 21. b. both now have us
 Heb. 6. 2. doctrine of *baptisms*
 BAPTIZE with water, with the H-
 Ghedi, Mat. 3. 11. Mark 1. 8. Luke 3.
 16. Acts 1. 5. John 1. 26. 28. 31. 33.
 Mark 1. 4. John did b. in wilderness
 8. were all *baptized* of him, 8.
 9. Jesus was b. of John, Mat. 3. 13. 14.
 16. Luke 3. 21.
 Mark 16. 16. believeeth and b.
 Luke 3. 7. came to be b. 12.
 7. 29. 30. publicans b. lawyers not b.
 John 4. 1. Jesus b. more disciples
 2. though Jesus himself b. not, but
 Acts 2. 33. repent and be b. every one
 41. received his word were b.
 8. 13. Simon believed and was b.
 10. 47. that they should not be b.
 48. Peter commanded them to be b.
 12. 8. believed and were b.
 22. 16. arise and be b. wash away
 Rom. 6. 3. as many as were b. were b.
 into his death
 1 Cor. 1. 13. were ye b. in name of
 15. none—b. in own name
 10. 2. were all b. unto Moses
 12. 13. are all b. into one body
 15. 29. are b. for the dead
 Gal. 3. 27. as have been b. into Christ
 Mat. 28. 19. *baptizing* in name
 NAME you on eagle's wings, Ex. 19. 4.
 If. 53. 12. he b. the fins of many
 Mark 8. 17. himself b. our sicknesses
 1. Pet. 2. 21. b. our sins in his own body
 GARN, Mat. 13. 30. Prov. 3. 10. Mat. 6.
 26. Luke 12. 18. 24.
 BARREL of meal, 1 Kings 17. 14.
 BARRER, Gen. 11. 30. 38. 25. 21. &
 29. 31. Judg. 13. 2. Luke 1. 7.
 1. 26. 2. 26. nothing shall be b.
 1 Sam. 2. 5. b. hath born seven
 Pl. 113. 9. b. woman to keep house
 Song 4. 2. none is b. among. 6. 6.
 11. 34. 1. sing O barren, Gal. 4. 27.
 Luke 23. 29. blessed are b. wombs
 1. Pet. 1. 8. neither b. nor unfruitful
 BARE in my own fight, 2 Sam. 6. 22.
 1 Cor. 1. 28. b. things of this world
 2 Cor. 10. 1. who in presence am b.
 Ezek. 29. 14. 15. *barren* of kingdoms
 Mat. 4. 17. let up b. of men
 BASTARD, not enter, Deut. 23. 2.
 Zech. 9. 6. b. shall dwell in Ashdod
 Job 12. 8. without chastitem. are *bast-*
 BATTLE not to strong, Eccl. 9. 11.
 ter. 8. 6. as horse rusheth into b.
 140. 7. covered head in day of b.
 BEAM out of timber, Hab. 2. 11.
 Mat. 7. 3. considered not b. in own eye
 Song 1. 1. 17. b. of our house are cedar
 BEAR, Gen. 49. 15. 1. 9. 21. Prov.
 9. 12. & 30. 21. Lam. 3. 27.
 Gen. 4. 13. punishment greater than bear b.
 Num. 11. 11. not able to b. all this people
 Pf. 75. 3. I b. up the pillars of it
 91. 12. b. thee up in their hands
 Prov. 18. 14. wounded spirit who can b.
 Amos 7. 10. I am not able to b. words
 1. 7. 9. I'll b. indignation of L. because
 Luke 14. 27. who doth not b. his cross
 18. 7. though he b. long with them
 John 16. 12. ye cannot b. them now
 Rom. 15. 1. strong b. infirmities of weak
 1 Cor. 3. 2. build not on able to b. it
 10. 13. that may be able to b. it
 Gal. 6. 2. b. ye one another's burdens

Pl. 17. 14. whose b. thou fillest with
 22. 10. art my God from mother's b.
 44. 25. our b. cleaveth to the earth
 Prov. 20. 27. search inward parts of b.
 Isa. 46. 3. born by me from the b.
 Jonah 1. 17. in b. of the fish, Mat. 12. 40.
 2-1. prayed to G. out of the fish's b.
 2. out of b. of hell cried I
 Hab. 3. 16. my b. trembled that I
 Luke 15. 16. fill his b. with huffs
 John 7. 38. out of his b. shall flow
 Rom. 16. 18. serve their own b.
 1 Cor. 6. 13. meats for b. and b. for m-
 Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their b.
 Rev. 10. 9. make thy b. bitter
 Tit. 1. 12. Cretians flow *bellies*
 BELONG, Lev. 27. 24. Luke 23. 7.
 Gen. 40. 8. interpretations b. to God
 Deut. 29. 29. secret things b. to Lord,
 things revealed belong to us & child.
 Pl. 47. 9. shields of earth b. to God
 Ps 68. 20. to God b. issues from death
 Dan. 9. 9. to L. b. mercies and forgiveness
 Mark 9. 41. because ye b. to Christ
 Luke 19. 42 things that b. to thy peace
 1 Cor. 7. 32 carefulness for things b. to L.
 Deut. 31. 35 to me b. vengeance, Pl. 94. 1
 Heb. 10. 30. Rom. 12. 19.
 Ezra 10. 4. this matter belong to thee
 Ps 3. 8. salvation b. to God
 62. 12 power b. to G. 11 b. mercy
 Dan. 9. 7. righteousness b. to thee
 8. toub. b. confusion of face
 Heb. 5. 14. strong meat b. to them
 BELOVED—other hated, Dent 21. 15
 33. 12 b. of Lord shall dwell in safety
 N.h. 13. 26. Solomon b. of his God
 Pl. 60. 5. thy b. may be delivered
 127. 2. Lord give his b. sleep
 Song 1. 14. *my beloved* 2. 3, 9, 10, 17
 & 4. 16 & 5. 2, 6, 10, 16, & 6. 2, 3,
 & 7. 10, 13. Isa. 5. 1.
 Song 5. 9. thy b. more than another b.
 Dan. 10. 11, 19. O man, greatly b. 9. 23.
 Mat. 3. 17. ny b. Son, 17. 5.
 Rom. 9. 7. b. which was not b.
 11. 23. b. for the father's sake
 16. 8. Amplias b. in the Lord
 Eph. 1. 6. accepted in the b.
 2 Pet. 3. 15. b. brother Paul
 Rev. 20. 9. compelled b. city
 BEMOAN, Jer. 15. 5. & 16. 5. & 22.
 10. and 31. 13. & 48. 17.
 BEND bow, Pl. 11. 2. & 64. 3. & 58. 7.
 & 7. 12. & 37. 14. Lam. 2. 4. & 3. 12.
 Isa. 5. 23.
 Jer. 9. 3. b. their tongues like a howl
 Isa. 60. 14. afflicted thee come *bending*
 Hof. 11. 7. people *bent* to backsliding
 Zech. 9. 13. I have b. Judah for me
 BENEATH, Prov. 15. 24. John 8. 23.
 BENEFACTORS, Luke 22. 25.
 BENEFITS, loaded us with, Pl. 68. 19
 103. 2. forget not all his benefits
 116. 12. render to the L. for all his b.
 BENEVOLENCE, due, 1 Cor. 7. 3.
 BEHEAVE, soul of good, Eccl. 4. 8.
 der. 15. 8. b. them of child. 18. 21.
 Gen. 4. 36. & 43. 14. Ezek. 5. 17. &
 36. 12, 13, 14. Lam. 1. 20. Hof. 9. 12.
 & 13. 8.
 BESECH G- to be gracious, Mal. 1. 9.
 2 Cor. 5. 20. as tho' God did b. you by
 BESE Time behind and before, Pl. 139. 5.
 Hof. 7. 2. own doings have b. them
 Heb. 12. 1. sin doth so easily b. us
 BESIDE waters, Pl. 23. 2. Isa. 32. 20.
 Song 1. 8. feed kids b. thepherds tents
 If. 56. 8. others b. I have gathered
 BESIDE SELF, Mark 3. 21. Acts 26. 24.
 2 Cor. 5. 13.
 BESOM, of destruction, If. 14. 23.
 BESOUGHT the Lord, Deut. 3. 23.
 2 Sam. 12. 26. 1 Kings 13. 6. 2 Kings 13.
 4. 2 Chron. 33. 12. Ezra 8. 23. 2 Cor.
 12. 8.
 BEST estate is vanity, Pl. 30. 5.
 Mic. 7. 4. b. of them is as a briar
 Luke 15. 23. bring forth b. robe
 2 Cor. 12. 31. covet earnestly b. gifts
 BESTARD, hardly, If. 8. 21.
 BESTOW a blessing, Exod. 32. 29.
 Luke 12. 17. room to b. my fruits

1 Cor. 12. 23. we b. more abund. honour
 13. 3. b. all my goods to feed the poor
 John 4. 38. *bestow* d no labour
 1 Cor. 15. 10. his grace b. on me
 2 Cor. 1. 11. gift b. on us by means
 8. 1. grace of God b. on churches
 Gal. 4. 11. left b. labour in vain
 1 John 3. 1. love the father hath b. on us
 BETIMES, 2 Chron. 36. 15. Job 8. 5.
 & 24. 5. Prov. 13. 24. Gen. 26. 31.
 BETRAY, Mat. 21. 10. & 26. 21. Mark
 13. 12. & 14. 18.
 BETROTH, Deut. 28. 30. Hof. 2. 19, 20.
 BETTER than ten fens, 1 Sam. 1. 8.
 Judges 8. 2. gleanings b. than vintage
 1 Kings 19. 4. I am not b. than my father
 Prov. 15. 16. b. is little with fear of L.
 17. b. is a dinner of herbs with love
 16. 8. b. is little with righteousness than
 16. how much b. to get wild- than
 17. 1. b. is a dry morsel with quietness
 27. 10. b. is a neighbour near than
 Eccl. 4. 9. two are b. than one
 13. b. is a poor and wife child than a
 6. 9. b. is sight of eyes than wandering
 7. 1. b. is a good name than precious
 2. b. to go to the house of mourning
 3. b. is sorrow than laughter
 5. b. to hear rebuke of the wife than
 8. b. is the patient than proud in
 9. 16. b. is wisdom than strength
 14. wisdom is b. than weapons of
 Song 4. 10. how much b. is thy love than
 wine
 Mat. 6. 26. are ye not much b. than they
 Rom. 3. 9. are we b. than they
 1 Cor. 9. 15. were b. for me to die
 11. 17. meet not for the b. but worse
 Phil. 1. 23. with Christ is far b.
 2. 3. esteem others b. than themselves
 H. b. 1. 4. made to much b. than angels
 6. 9. persuaded b. things of you
 7. 19. bringing in of a b. hope doth
 22. I made surety of a b. testament
 8. 6. mediator of a b. covenant estab-
 lished on b. promises
 Heb. 10. 31. a b. enduring substance
 11. 16. desire a b. country
 Heb. 11. 35. obtain a b. resurrection
 Rom. 3. 9. are we b. than they?
 Heb. 11. 40. provided some b. things
 12. 21. blood speaketh b. than of Abel
 2 Pet. 2. 21 b. not to have known the way
 BETWEEN thy feed and b. Gen. 3. 15.
 1 Kings 3. 9. discern b. good and bad
 18. 21. how long halt ye b. two opin-
 ions
 Ezek. 22. 26 no difference b. holy & pro-
 fane, 44. 23. & 34. 17. Lev. 10. 10.
 Phil. 1. 23. in a strait b. two having
 1 Tim. 2. 5. one mediator b. God and
 BEWARE of men, Mat. 10. 17.
 Mat. 7. 15. b. of false prophets
 16. 6. b. of leaven of Pharisees, 11
 Mark 8. 15. Luke 12. 5.
 Luke 12. 15. b. of covetousness
 Phil. 3. 2. b. of dogs, b. of evilworkers,
 b. of the concision
 Col. 2. 8. b. lest any man spoil you
 BEYOND, or defraud, 1 Thess. 4. 6.
 BIBBER, Prov. 23. 20. Mat. 11. 19.
 BID, Mat. 22. 9. & 23. 3. Luke 14. 12
 & 24. 2 John 10. 11.
 BIDE, not in unbelief, Rom. 11. 25.
 BILLY, Deut. 24. 1. 3. Isa. 50. 1. Jer. 3. 8.
 Mark 10. 4. Luke 16. 6, 7.
 BILLOWS, Pl. 42. 7. Jonah 2. 3.
 BIND sweet influences, Job 38. 31.
 31. 36. I would b. it as a crown
 Pl. 105. 22. to b. his princes at pleasure
 118. 27. b. the sacrifice with cords
 149. 8. to b. their king with chains
 Prov. 3. 3. b. them about thy neck
 If. 8. 16. b. up testimony, I seal the law
 61. 1. b. up broken hearted to proclaim
 Hof. 6. 1. forgiven us and he will b. us up
 Mat. 12. 29. first b. strong man and
 13. 30 b. them in bundles to burn
 16. 19. thou shalt b. on earth, 18. 18.
 22. 13. b. him hand & foot and call him
 23. 4. b. heavy burdens and lay
 Bindeth up, Job 5. 13. Pl. 147. 3.
 BIRD halleth to snare, Prov. 7. 23.
 Pl. 124. 7. escaped as b. out of the snare

Eccl. 10. 23. b. of air tell the matter
 Isa. 46. 11. tavenous b. from the east
 Jer. 12. 9. heritage as a pecked b.
 Birds, Gen. 15. 10. & 40. 17. Lev. 14. 4.
 2 Sam. 21. 10. Pl. 104. 17. Eccl. 9. 12.
 Song 2. 12. Isa. 31. 5. Jer. 5. 27. & 22.
 4. y. Mat. 8. 20.
 BIRTH, 2 Kings 19. 3. Eccl. 7. 1. Isa. 66.
 9. Gal. 4. 19. Ezek. 16. 3.
 Birth-day, Gen. 40. 20. Mat. 14. 6.
 Birth-right, Gen. 25. 31. 32. 33. & 27. 36.
 & 43. 33. 1 Chr. 5. 1. Heb. 12. 16.
 BISHOP, 1 Tim. 3. 1. 2. Tit. 1. 7.
 1 Pet. 2. 25. return to b. of souls
 Phil. 1. 1. with *bishops* and deacons
 BITE, Num. 21. 6, 8, 9. Eccl. 10. 8, 10.
 Jer. 8. 17. Am. 9. 3. Heb. 2. 7.
 Mic. 3. 5. prophets *bite* with teeth
 Gal. 5. 15. if ye b. & devour one another
 Prov. 23. 32. at salt it b. like a serpent
 BITTER made their lvs - Exod. 1. 14.
 12. 8. with b. herbs eat it, Num. 9. 11.
 Deut. 32. 24. devoured with b. delirac-
 32. their grapes of gall clusters are b.
 2 Kings 14. 26. affliction was very b.
 Job 3. 20. why is life given to b. in foul
 13. 25. write b. arrows against me
 Pl. 64. 3. their arrows against me
 Prov. 27. 7. every b. thing is sweet
 Eccl. 7. 26. woman more b. than death
 If. 5. 20. woe to them put b. for sweet;
 Jer. 2. 19. evil things and b. that
 Col. 3. 19. wives be not b. against them
 James 3. 14. if ye have b. envying, gl.
 Rev. 10. 9. it shall make thy belly b.
 Judg. 5. 23. curte *bitterly* inhabitants
 Ruth 1. 20. Almighty dealt b. with me
 If. 22. 4. Pl. weep b. 33. 7.
 Ezek. 27. 30. shall cry b. Zeph. 1. 14.
 Hof. 12. 14. provoked him moit b.
 Mat. 26. 75. wept b. Luke 22. 62.
 BITTERNESS of soul, 1 Sam. 1. 10.
 15. 32. b. of death is past
 2 Sam. 2. 26. it will be b. in end
 Prov. 14. 10. heart knows its own b.
 Zech. 12. 10. in b. for first-born
 Acts 8. 23. in gall of b. and bond of
 Rom. 3. 14. mouth full of cursing and b.
 Eph. 4. 31. let all b. be put away
 Heb. 12. 15. root of b. springing up
 BITTERN, Isa. 14. 23. & 34. 11.
 BLACK, 1 Kings 13. 45. Mat. 5. 36.
 Song 1. 5. I am b. but comely; 6.
 Blackness of darkness, Heb. 12. 18. J. side 13.
 BLAME, Gen. 43. 9. & 44. 32. 2 Cor. 8.
 20 Eph. 1. 4.
 Blamed, 9 Cor. 6. 3. Gal. 2. 11
 Blameless, Gen. 44. 10. Job. 27. 17. Judg. 15.
 3 Mat. 12. 5. Phil. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 5. 7.
 Luke 1. 6. in all the ordinan. of the L.
 1 Cor. 1. 8. be b. in the day of our L.
 Phil. 2. 15. b. harmless the sons of God
 1 Thess. 5. 23. be preserved b.
 1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be b. Tit. 1. 6, 7.
 10. office of deacon found b.
 2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot and b.
 BLASPHEME, revile God, &c.
 Pl. 74. 10. enemy b. thy name
 Mark 3. 29. b. against H. G. not forgiv-
 Acts 26. 11. compelled them to b.
 1 Tim. 1. 20. may learn not to b.
 Jam. 2. 7. do they not b. that name
 Deut. 24. 11. *Blasphem* name of the L.
 2 Kings 19. 6. servants b. me, Isa. 37. 6.
 P. 74. 18. foolish people have b.
 Isa. 52. 5. my name continually is b.
 Rom. 2. 24. name of God is b. thro' you
 1 Tim. 6. 1. name of G. doctrine not b.
 Tit. 2. 5. word of God be not b.
 Rev. 16. 9. 11. 21. b. God of heaven who
 Lev. 24. 16. *blasphemeth* put to death
 Pl. 44. 16. the voice of him that b.
 Luke 9. 3. said this man b.
 Luke 12. 10. to him that b. against H. G.
 Blasphemer, 1 Tim. 1. 13. & 3. 2.
 Blasphem, 2 Kings 19. 3. Isa. 37. 3. Mat.
 12. 31. Mark 3. 22. Col. 3. 8. Rev. 2. 9.
 BLASPH. Ex. 15. 8. 2 Sam. 9. 16. 2 K.
 10. 7. Job 4. 9. Isa. 25. 4.
 Blasting, Deut. 25. 22. 1 Kings 3. 27.
 BLEMISH without, Exod. 12. 5. & 29.
 1. Lev. 1. 5, 10. & 4. 35.

Dan. 1. 4. children and no b.
 Eph. 5. 27. church holy, and without b.
 1 Pet. 1. 19. as a lamb without b.
BLESSED them that b. thee. Gen. 12. 3.
 22. 17. in blessing I'll b. thee
 23. 29. not let go except thou b. me
 Exod. 23. 25. b. thy bread and water
 Num. 6. 24. Lord b. thee and keep thee
 1 Chr. 4. 10. O that thou b. me indeed
 1 Pt. 5. 12. wilt b. the righteous
 48. 9. b. thine inheritance, and feed
 21. 11. will b. his people with peace
 6. 1. be merciful to us and b. us
 115. 13. he will b. them that fear
 132. 15. I will abash b. as provision
 Mat. 6. 41. b. them that curse you
 Rom. 12. 14. b. them that persecute you
 Act. 23. 25. lent him to b. you in turning
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled we b.
Bliss for the Lord, Deut. 8. 10. Judg. 5. 9.
 Pl. 16. 7. & 34. 1 & 103. 1, 21, 22. &
 104. 1. 35. & 23. 12
Bliss thee, Pl. 63. 4. & 115. 2, 10.
 Gen. 1. 22. God *blessed* them and
 2. 3. God b. the seventh day
 Exod. 20. 11. the Lord b. the sabbath d.
 Pl. 33. 12. 13. b. whose God is Lord
 49. 18. he *blessed* his soul
 Prov. 10. 7. memory of the just is *blessed*.
 Mat. 11. 16. are eyes, they see, Luke 10.
 23. b. is that I rant when his Lord
 cometh, Luke 12. 37, 39, 43.
 Mark 10. 16. took them in his arms & b.
 Luke, 1. 23. 41. b. art thou among women
 48. all generations shall call me o.
 23. 29. b. are the barren and wombs
 Act. 20. 35. more b. to give than receive
 Rom. 1. 25. Creator b. for ever. 9. 5.
 2 Cor. 11. 31. Eph. 1. 3. 1. Pet. 1. 3.
 1 Tim. 1. 11. glorious gospel of b. God
 6. 15. b. and only potent John 12. 13.
 Pl. 119. 1. b. are the unkindled in the
 81. 4. b. are they that dwell in thy
 106. 3. that keep judgment
 Prov. 8. 32. that keep my ways
 Isa. 30. 18. that wait for him
 Mat. 5. 3. 11. b. are the poor in spirit—
 mourn—meek—hunger and thirst—
 merciful—pure in heart—peace makers—
 persecuted—in whom men revile you.
 Luke 6. 21. 22.
 1. 24. that hear the word and do
 John 20. 29. that have not seen, and
 yet have believed
 Rom. 4. 7. whole iniquities are forgiven.
 Rev. 19. 9. called to marriage supper
 14. 14. that do his commandments
 Num. 21. 9. *blessed* is he that believeth
 Pl. 32. 1. whole transgression is forgiven.
 41. 1. that considereth the poor
 Dan. 12. 12. that waiteth and cometh to
 Mar. 11. 6. who shall not be off-
 21. 9. ometh in the name o. the L.
 23. 39. Mark 11. 19. Luke 13. 35.
 Rev. 1. 3. that readeth this prophecy
 16. 15. that w. it, ch. and I keep it
 20. 6. that hath part in first resurrection.
 22. 7. that keepeth the say. of this
 Pl. 1. 1. *Blessed* is the man that walketh
 in the counsel of the ungodly
 32. 2. to whom the Lord impart. not
 34. 8. that trusteth in him 84. 12.
 40. 4. that maketh the L. his trust
 65. 4. whom thou choicest
 84. 5. whose strength is in thee
 94. 12. whom thou chastenest, O L.
 112. 1. that feareth the Lord
 Prov. 8. 34. that heareth me watching
 16. 56. 2. that doeth this, and o. of
 Jer. 17. 7. that trusteth in the Lord
 James 1. 12. that endureth temptation
Blessedness Rom. 4. 6. 9. Gal. 4. 15.
 Gen. 12. 2. thou shalt be a *blessing*
 27. 36. he hath taken away my b.
 28. 4. give thee the b. of Abraham
 Deut. 11. 29. before you b. as a curse
 20. 19. James 3. 9. 10.
 23. 5. turned curse into b. Neh. 13. 2.
 Neh. 9. 5. exalt I have all b.
 Job 29. 13. b. of him ready to perish
 Pl. 8. 8. thy b. is up to thy people
 109. 17. delighted not in b.
 120. 8. the b. of the L. b. upon you
 Prov. 10. 22. the b. of the Lord maketh

Isa. 65. 8. destroy it not, a b. is in it
 Joel 2. 14. leave a b. behind him
 1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of b. which we
 Gal. 3. 14. b. of Abraham might come
Blessings, Gen. 49. 25, 26. Joth. 8. 34. Pl.
 21. 3. Prov. 10. 6. & 23. 20. Mal. 2. 2.
 Eph. 1. 3.
BLIND, Exod. 4. 11. Lev. 12. 13.
 Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the b.
 Pl. 146. 8. openeth the eyes of the b.
 Isa. 42. 7. to open the e. eyes, 18.
 1. who is b. but my servant?
 43. 8. bring the b. people that have eyes
 56. 10. his watchmen are b.
 Mat. 11. 5. the b. receive sight, Luke 7. 21.
 23. 16. woe to you b. guides, 24.
 Luke 4. 18. recovery of sight to the b.
 1 Pet. 1. 9. let that lack these things is b.
 Rev. 3. 17. thou art b. and naked
 John 12. 40. *blind*—I their eye
 Rom. 11. 7. the reit were b.
 2 Cor. 3. 14. their minds were b.
 4. 4. g. of this world hath b. the minds
 1 BLOOD of grapes. Gen. 49. 11.
 Job 16. 18. cover thou not my b. let my
 17. 9. 12. maketh inquisition for b.
 24. 9. precious than b. be in his sight
 Isa. 23. 21. the earth shall disclose her b.
 Ezek. 3. 18. his b. will I require
 9. 9. the land is full of b.
 16. 6. polluted in thine own b.
 Hos. 4. 2. they break out, and b. touch
 Mic. 3. 10. they build up Zion with b.
 Mat. 26. 23. b. of N. Tulliam, Mark
 11. 24. Luke 22. 29. 1 Cor. 11. 25.
 Mat. 27. 8. field of b. Acts 1. 19.
 27. 25. his b. b. on us and on our ch.
 Luke 13. 1. whole b. Pilate had mingled
 22. 41. as it were great drops of b.
 John 1. 13. born not of b. nor of flesh
 6. 54. 59. who drink my b. hath life
 55. my b. is drink indeed
 19. 31. out of his side came b. and wa.
 Acts 17. 26. made of one b. all nations
 15. 6. your b. be upon your own heads
 20. 21. I am pure from the b. of all m.
 22. hath purchased with his own b.
 Rom. 3. 25. through faith in his b.
 5. 9. him justified by his b.
 1 Cor. 11. 27. guilty of body and b. or
 C. 1. 19. made peace through b. of cro's
 Eph. 1. 7. redemption through his b. even
 forgiveness of sins, Col. 1. 14.
 Heb. 9. 20. this is the b. of the testam.
 22. without shedding of b. no
 10. 19. into the holiest by the b. of J.
 13. 4. ye have not yet redim'd with b.
 21. b. of sprinkling that speaketh
 1 Pet. 1. 2. sprinkling of the b. of Jesus
 19. with precious b. of Christ
 1 John 1. 7. his b. cleanse us from all sin
 1 John 5. 6. came by water and b.
 Rev. 1. 5. washed us in his own b.
 6. 10. do thou not avenge our b. on
 7. 14. male white in the b. of the L.
 8. 7. had and are mingled with b.
 12. 11. overcame by the b. of the L.
 15. 6. shed b.—given them b. to drink
 17. 6. dr. taken with the b. of saints
Blood-guilty, Pl. 51. 11.
 Bloody Exod. 1. 25. 26. Pl. 5. 6. & 55. 23.
 BLOSSOM in Israel shall Num. 17. 5.
 Isa. 5. 21. their b. shall go up as dust
 27. 6. I shall b. and bud
 33. 1. the d. I shall b. as the rose
 2. it shall b. abundantly and rejoice
 Hab. 3. 17. the fig tree shall not b.
 Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath *blown* and pride
 31. O J. Job 31. 7. Prov. 9. 7.
 Exod. 32. 32. 33. 3. me out of thy book
 Num. 5. 23. Pl. 63. 23. It v. 1. 5.
Blow not thine own re-mem. Deut.
 9. 14. & 25. 19. & 29. 20. 2 Kings 14.
 27. Pl. 104. 17.
Blow of the rain, range thou iniquity Neh. 4.
 5. Pl. 61. 1. 9. & 109. 14. Isa. 43. 25.
 44. & 22. Jer. 18. 21. Act. 3. 19.
 Pl. 2. 14. *blowing* out the hand-writ.
BLOW on my cheek, Song 4. 16
 Hag. 1. 9. I did b. upon it
 John 3. 8. wind *bloweth* where it listeth
 Jer. 6. 15. neither could they b. 8. 12.

BOW ST. Pl. 10. 3. & 34. 2. & 49. 6. & 55.
 1. Prov. 20. 14. & 25. 14. James 3. 5.
 1 Kings 20. 11. b. as he that puts it off
 Pl. 47. 18. in God we b. all the day long
 Prov. 31. 1. b. not of to-morrow
 Rom. 11. 19. b. not b. ag. the branches
 Eph. 2. 9. not of works, lest any should b.
Bowling, Act. 5. 30. Rom. 3. 27.
 James 4. 10. now ye rejoice in your b.
 Rom. 1. 30. proud *boasters*, 2 Tim. 3. 2.
BODY of heaven; Exod. 24. 10.
 Job 19. 26. though worms devour this b.
 Mat. 6. 22. b. full of light, Luke 11. 34.
 10. 28. them that kill the b. Luke 12. 4.
 24. 25. this is my b. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
 Rom. 6. 6. that the b. of sin be destroy.
 7. 4. dead to the law by the b. of Chr.
 21. deliver us from the b. of this death
 8. 10. b. is dead because of sin
 13. do mortify deeds of the b.
 23. the redemption of our b.
 1 Cor. 6. 13. b. is not for fornication, but
 for Lord; and the Lord for the b.
 13. every sin a man do is without b.
 19. your *body* is the temple of the H. S.
 7. 4. wife hath not pow. of her own b.
 9. 27. I keep, under my b. and bring it
 1 Cor. 10. 16. communion of b. of Christ
 11. 27. guilty of b. and blood of the
 29. not discerning the Lord's b.
 12. 14. the b. is not one member
 27. ye are the b. of Christ
 15. 35. with what b. do they come?
 44. fown a natural b. raised a spirit-
 2 Cor. 5. 8. to be absent from the b.
 Eph. 3. 6. fellow heirs of the same b.
 4. 12. for edifying the b. of Christ
 5. 23. and he is the Saviour of the b.
 Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our vile b.
 Col. 1. 18. he is head of the b. the ch.
 2. 11. putting off the b. of sins of flesh
 17. shadow—but the b. is of C.
 23. neglecting of the b.
 1 Thess. 5. 23. spirit, soul, and b. be pres.
 Heb. 19. 5. a b. half thou prepared me
 James 3. 6. able to bridle the whole b.
 Jude 9. disputed about the b. of Mo's
 John 21. 5. sown b. 1 Cor. 6. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 21.
 1 Cor. 5. 3. in the b. 2 Cor. 5. 6, 10. &
 12. 2. Phil. 1. 20. Heb. 13. 3.
 Deut. 23. 11. 18. 55. fruit of the b. 30. 9.
 Pl. 132. 11. Mic. 6. 7.
 Rom. 8. 14. quicken your mortal *bodies*
 12. 1. present your b. a living sacrifice
 1 Cor. 6. 15. your b. are members of C.
 Eph. 5. 23. husbands love wives as own b.
 Heb. 10. 22. b. washed with pure water
 Luke 3. 22. H. S. descended in *cloud* I shape
 10. 10. his b. presence is weak
 1 Tim. 4. 9. dwelleth fullness of godhead b.
 1 Cor. 2. 8. exercise profligate little
BOLD as a lion, Prov. 28. 1.
 2 Cor. 10. 1. being absent any b. toward
 11. 21. if any is b. I am b. also
 Phil. 1. 14. are much more b. to speak
 Mark 15. 43. went *bald* unto Pilate
 Eph. 5. 19. open my mouth b. 20. I speak b.
 Heb. 4. 16. come to the throne of grace
 2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my *boldness* of sp.
 Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have b. & access
 Heb. 10. 19. b. to enter into the holiest
 1 John 4. 17. b. in the day of judgment
 1 BOND of the covenant, Ezek. 20. 37.
 Act. 8. 23. in the gall and b. of iniquity
 Eph. 4. 3. unity of spi. in the b. of peace
 1 Cor. 12. 13. *bond & free*, Gal. 4. 28. Eph.
 6. 8. Col. 3. 11. Rev. 6. 15. and 13. 16.
 and 19. 18.
 Pl. 116. 16. hast loosed my *bonds*
 Job 12. 18. be loosed b. of kings
 Job 20. 23. b. and afflictions abide me
 23. 24. worthy of death or of b.
 24. 20. such as I am, except these b.
 Eph. 6. 20. I am an ambassador in b.
 Phil. 1. 13. to add affliction to my b.
 Col. 4. 18. remember my b.
 2 Tim. 2. 9. suffer trouble even unto b.
 Phil. 10. whom I have b. got in my b.
 Heb. 10. 34. compassion in my b.
 11. 36. trial of b. and imprisonments
 13. 3. remember them that are in b.
 Exod. 13. 3. house of *bondage*, 20. 2.
 1. 14. lives better with hand b.
 2. 23. bled by reason of the b.
 Rom. 8. 15. received again the spirit of b.

1 Cor. 7. 15. brother or sister is not in b.
Gal. 4. 24. Sinai which gendereth to b.
5. 1. entangled with the yoke of b.
Bond woman. Gen. 21. 10. Gal. 4. 23. 30.
BONE of my bone, and flesh of my flesh,
Gen. 22. 3. and 29. 14. Judges 9. 2.
2 Sam. 5. 1. and 19. 13. 1 Chr. 11. 11.
Exod. 12. 46. not break a b. of it
John 19. 36. b. of him shall not be broke-
John 10. 11. fenced me with bones & sinews
Pf. 51-8. 5. thou halt broken may rejoice
Eccl. 11. 15 how the b. do grow in thee
Mat. 23. 27. full of dead men's b.
His bones, Pf. 34, 20. Eph. 5. 30 Job 20.
11. Ezek. 32. 27. Prov. 12. 4.
Pf. 6. 2. *my bones* are vexed
22. 14. all — are out of joint
31. 10. — are consumed
32. 3. — waxed old through my roaking
35. 10. all — shall say, Lord who is like
3. 3. there is no rest in —
102. 3. — are burnt as an hearth
5. — cleave to my skin
BOOK Gen. 5. 1. Either 6. 1.
Exod. 32. 32. blot me out of thy b.
Job 19. 23. That they were printed in a b.
31. 35. mine adversary had written a b.
Pf. 40. 7. in the vol. of the b. Heb. 10. 7.
56. 8. my tears, are they not in thy b.
139. 16. in thy b. all my memb- writ
Book of life, Phil. 4. 3. Rev. 3. 5 and 13.
8. and 17. 8. and 20. 15. and 21. 27.
and 22. 19.
Books Eccl. 12. 12. Dan. 7. 10. and 9. 2.
John 21. 25. 2 Tim. 4. 13. Rev. 20. 12.
POOTHS, Lev. 23. 42. 43. Neh. 8. 14.
BORDER of his garment, Mark 6. 56.
EORN to trouble, man is, Job 5. 7.
14. 1. b. of a woman, 15. 14. and 25.
4. Mat. 11. 11. Luke 7. 28.
Pf. 58. 3. the wicked go a-lay as soon as b.
87. 4. this man was b. there, 6.
5. this and that man was b. in her
Prov. 17. 17. a brother is b. for adver.
Eccl. 3. 3. time to be b. and a time to die
Ila. 9. 6. unto us a child is b. a son is
66. 8. shall a nation be b. at once
Jer. 15. 10. *borne* me a man of strife
Mat. 11. 11. among them that are b. of
26. 24. better if I had not been b.
John 3. 4. can a man be b. when he is old
5. b. of water and of the spirit
6. b. of flesh is flesh; b. of spirit is
John 1. 13. *born of God*, 1 John 3. 9. &
4. 7. & 5. 1. 4. 18.
Rom. 9. 11. children being not yet b.
1 Cor. 15. 8. one b. out of due time
Gal. 4. 23. b. after the flesh, 29.
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-b. babes desire milk of
John 3. 3, 5, 7. b. again
BORROW, Deut. 15. 6. and 22. 12.
Exod. 32. 14. b. ought of his neighbour
3. 22. and 11. 2. and 12. 35.
Mat. 5. 42. would b. of thee turn not
Pf. 37. 21. wicked *borroweth* and pay. not
Prov. 22. 7. *horrower* is to go to lender
If. 24. 2. as with lender fo with b.
BOSOM. Gen. 16. 5. Exod. 4. 6.
Numb. 11. 12. carry them in b. as a
Deut. 13. 6. wife of thy b. 28. 54. 55.
Pf. 35. 13. prayer return'd unto my own b.
74. 11. pluck thy hand out of thy b.
Prov. 5. 20. why embrace the b. of a
6. 27. take fire in his b. and not be b.
17. 23. gift out of b. to pervert. 21. 14.
19. 23. hideth his hands in his b. 26-15.
Eccl. 7. 9. anger refteth in the b. of fools
Ila. 40. 11. carry them in his b.
65. 6. 7. recompense into their b. Pf.
79. 12. Jer. 32. 18.
Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy b.
Luke 6. 33. shall men give into your b.
15. 22. carried into Abraham's b. 23.
John 1. 18. who is in the b. of the Fath-
13. 23. leaning on Jesus's b.
ROTH Gen. 2. 25. and 3. 7. and 19. 36.
Zech. 6. 13. counsel of peace between b.
Eph. 2. 14. our peace made b. one
15. that might reconcile b. to God
18. we h. have access by one spirit
BOT TLE. Gen. 21. 14. 15. 19.
Pf. 56. 8. put my tears into thy b.
119. 33. I am like a b. in the smoke
Jer. 13. 12. every b. filled with wine

Job 33-37. who can flay *bottles* of heaven.
Mat. 9. 17. new wine into old b.
Mark 2. 22. new wine into new b. Mat.
9. 17.
BOUGHT. Gen. 17. 12. 13. and 33-19.
Deut. 32. 6. he thy father that b. thee
Mat. 13. 46. fold all and b. it
1 Cor. 6. 20. b. with price, 7. 23.
2 Pet. 2. 1. denying the L. that b. them
BOUND Isaac. Gen. 22-9.
Job 36-8. if they be b. in fetters
Pf. 107-10. being b. in affliction
Prov. 22. 15. foolishness b. in heart of
Ila. 61. 1. opening pri- to them that are b.
Mat. 16. 19. whatsoever ye bind on earth
shall be b. in heaven, 18. 18.
Acts 20. 22. 1 go b. in the spirit
21-13. ready not to be b. only, but to
Rom. 7. 2. wife is b. to her husband, 1
Cor. 7. 39.
1 Cor. 7. 27. art thou b. to a wife, seek not
2 Tim. 2. 9. the word of God is not b.
Heb. 13. 3. b. in bonds as b. with them
Ila. 1. 6. clofed *round* up
Ezek. 30. 21. not — to be healed
34. 4. neither have ye — the broken
Hof. 13. 12. iniquity of Ephraim is —
BOUNTY, 1 Kings 10. 13. 2 Cor. 9. 5.
Prov. 22-9. *bountiful* eye be blessed
Pf. 13. 6. dealt *bountifully* with me, 116.
7. and 119-17. and 142. 7.
2 Cor. 9. 6. he that sows b. shall reap b.
BOW in the clouds, Gen. 9. 13, 14, 15.
49. 24. his b. abode in strength
Jofa. 24. 12. not with sword nor b.
2 Sam. 1. 18. teach children use of b.
Pf. 7. 12. he hath bent his b. and made
11-2. lo, wicked bend their b.
41. 6-1. I will not trust in my b.
73-57. turned aside like a deceitful b.
Jer. 9. 3. bend tongue like b. for lies
Lam. 2. 4. bent his b. like an enemy
3-12. bent his b. and fet me as a mark
Hof. 1. 5. break the b. of Israel
7-1. I will not save them by b.
7-16. turned like a deceitful b.
1 Sam. 2. 4. Pf. 37-15. *bows*, and 64.
3. & 78-9. Jer. 51-56.
Bow down thine ear, 2 Kings 19-16. Pfal.
31-2. and 86-1. Prov. 22-17.
Job 31-10. let others — upon her
Pf. 95-6. let us — and worship
Gen. 23-12. Abraham *bowed down* him-
before the people, 27-29.
Judges 7-5. 6. — on their knees to drink
Pf. 38-6. I am — greatly, I go mourning
44-25. foul — to the dust, 57-6.
Pf. 145-14. raise up all that be — 146-8.
Ila. 2. 11. haughtiness of men — 17.
BOWELS dead yearn, Gen. 43-30. 1 Kings
3. 26-2 Chron. 21-15. 13.
Pf. 71-6. took me out of my mother's b.
Ila. 63-15. where is the founding of thy b.
Jer. 4-10. my b. my b. I am pained
31-20. my b. are troubled for him, Lam.
1. 20. and 2-11. Song 5-4.
Acts 1-18. all his b. gulfed out
2 Cor. 6-12. I fraughten in your own b.
Phil. 1-8. I long after you in the b. of C.
2-1. if any comfort, if any b. and
Col. 3. 12. put on b. of mercies
Phil. 7. 6. of the faints are refreshed
20. refresh my b. in the Lord
1 John 3-17. shutteth up b. of compassion
BOWL. Numb. 7-85. Eccl. 12-6. Zech.
4-2. 3. and 9-15. and 14-20.
BREAK the tables, Exod. 32-19. and 34-
1. Deut. 9-17. and 10-2.
Judges 16-12. Samson b. the new ropes
1 Sam. 4-18. Eli b. his neck and died
1 Kings 19-11. wind b. in pieces the rocks
2 Kings 11-18. b. Baal's images, 10-27.
18-4. b. the images and brazen serpent
23-14. b. in pieces the images, 2 Chr.
31-1.
Job 22-17. b. the jaws of the wicked
Pf. 76-3. b. be the arrows of the bow
105-16. b. the whole staff of bread
107-14. b. the whole bands in funder
Jer. 31-32. my coven. they b. Ezek. 17-13.
Dan. 2-1. his sleep b. from him
24. flone b. them to pieces, 45.
6-24. b. all their bones to pieces,
Mat. 14-10. blessed, and b. and gave, 15.

35. and 26-26. Mark 6-41. and 8-6.
and 14. 22. Luke 9-16. and 22-19. and
24-30. 1 Cor. 11-4.
Mark 14. 3. b. box, and poured the
Brake down images—altars of Baal
2 Kings 10-27. & 11-18. 2 Chr. 14-3.
and 23-17. and 34. 4.—wall of Jer.
2 Kings 14-13. and 25-10. 2 Chr.
25-23. and 36-19. Jer. 39-8. and 52-14.
—houses of Sodomites —high places—
altars —altar of Bethel, 2 Kings 23-7, 8,
12, 15.
BRAMBLE, Judges 9-14. Luke 6-44.
BRANCH, with cluster of grapes, Numb.
13. 23. Ila. 17-9. and 18-5.
Job 15-32. his b. shall not be green
18-16. his b. shall not be cut off
Pf. 80-15. b. thou madest strong for
Prov. 11-28. the right, flourish as a b.
Ila. 4-2. b. of the Lord be beautiful
9-14. cut off b. and root, 19. 15.
11-1. b. shall grow out of his roots
14-19. cast out like an abominable b.
25-5. b. of terrible ones be brought low
60-21. b. of my planting, 6-3.
Jer. 23-5. unto David a righteous b.
33-15. cause b. of righteousness to gr.
Ezek. 8-17. they put b. to their nose
Zech. 3-8. bring forth my ferv. the B.
6-12. behold man whose name is B.
Mal. 4-1. leave neither root nor b.
Mat. 24-32. when his b. is yet tender
John 15-2. every b. in me that bear not
4- b. cannot bear fruit of itself
15-6. cast forth as a b. and is wither.
Lev. 23-40. take *branches* of palm trees,
Neh. 8-15. John 12-13.
Job 15-20. the flame shall dry up his b.
Pf. 80-11. sent her b. unto the river
Pf. 104-12. fowls ling among the b.
Pf. 16-8. her b. are stretched out
17-6. four or five in outmost fruitful b.
18-5. shall take and cut down b. 27-10.
Jer. 11-16. the b. of it are broken, Ezek.
17-6, 7. and 19-10, 14.
Dan. 4-14. hew dn. the tree, cut off his b.
Hof. 14-6. his b. shall spread as the olive
Zech. 4-12. what betw. thee two olive b.
John 15-5. I am the vine ye are the b.
Rom. 11-6. if the root be holy, ye are b.
17. if some of the b. be broken off
19-18. hoast not against the b.
21. G. spared not the natural b. 24.
BRAND, Judges 15-5. Zech. 3-2.
BRASS, Gen. 4-22. Dan. 5-4.
Numb. 21-9. made a serpent of b. beheld
Deut. 8-9. out of whose hills mayest dig b.
23-23. heav. over thy head shall be b.
Job 6-12. is my strength of b.—flesh b.
41-27. he eilemeth b. as rotten-wood
107-16. broken the gates of b.
Ila. 48-4. thy neck iron, and brow b.
60-17. for wood I will bring b.
Dan. 2. 32. belly and thighs of b.
Zech. 6-1. were mountains of b.
1 Cor. 13-1. I become as founding b.
Rev. 1-15. feet like fine b. 2-13.
Brazen, Numb. 16-39. 2 kings 18-4.
25-13. 2 Chron. 6-13. Jer. 1-18 and 15.
40. and 52-20. Mark 7-4.
BRAWLER, 1 Tim. 3-3. Tit. 3-2.
Prov. 21-9. and 23-2. 4. *brawling* wom.
BRAY, Job 6-5. Prov. 27-22.
BREACh be upon thee, Gen. 38-29.
Numb. 14-34. know my b. of promise
Judges 21-15. Lord made b. in the tribes
2 Sam. 6-8. Lord made b. on Uzza
1 Chron. 13. 11. and 15-13.
Job 16-14. breaketh me with b. upon b.
Pf. 106-23. Moses flood in the b.
Ila. 30-13. this iniquity shall be as b.
26. the Lord bindeth up b. of his
58-12. the repairer of the b.
Lam. 2. 13. thy b. is great like the sea
Pf. 60-2. heal *breaches* thereof
BREAD, shall be fat, Gen. 49-20.
Exod. 10-4. I will rain b. from heav.
23-25. he will bless thy b. and water
Lev. 21-6. b. of their God they offer
Numb. 14-9. they are b. for us
21. 5. soul longeth this light b.
Deut. 8-3. not live by b. only, Mat. 4.
Ruth. 6. visited his people in giving
1 Sam. 2. 5. lifted themselves for b.

25. 11- take my b- and my wine
 1 Kings 18-4- fed them with b- and wat-
 Neh- 5. 14- not eat in b- of govern- 18-
 9-15- giveth them b- from heaven
 Ps 37-25- nor his feed begging b-
 78-20- can he give b- also?
 80-5- feed them with the b- of tears
 102-9- I have eaten ashes like b-
 104-15- b- which strengtheneth man's
 132- 15- satisfy her poor with b-
 Prov- 9-17- b- eaten in secret is pleas-
 22- 6- giveth of his b- to the poor
 31-27- the eateth not the b- of idlen-
 Eccl- 6- 11- nor yet b- to the wife
 11-1- call thy b- upon the waters
 Isa 3-1- whole stay of b-
 30-20- Lord give you the b- of adverf-
 33- 15- b- shall be given him
 55- 2- spend money for that is not b-
 10- give heed to lower, and b- to eat
 53- 7- deal thy b- to the hungry
 Lam- 4- 4- the young children ask b-
 Ezek- 18- 7- hath given his b- to hungry
 Job- 2- 5- give me my b- and my wat-
 9-4- sacrifices be as b- of mourners
 Amos 4- 6- want of b- in all your places
 Mal- 1- 7- ye offer polluted b- on mine
 Mat- 4- 3- these stones be made b-
 4- nor live by b- alone, Luke 4- 4-
 6- 11- this day our daily b- Luke 11-11-
 7-9- for ask b- will he give a stone?
 15- 26- meet to take the children's b-
 18- 5- forgotten to take b- 11- 12-
 26- 26- took b- and blessed it
 Mark 8- 4- satisfy these men with b-
 Luke 7- 33- neither eating b- nor drink-
 13- 17- servants have b- enough
 24- 33- known in breaking of b-
 John 6- 32- Mofes gave you not that b-
 33- the b- of God, is he that cometh
 34- evermore give us this b-
 35-1- am the b- of life, 48- true b- 32-
 4-1- am the b- which came down
 53- this is the b- that cometh down
 13- 13- he that eateth b- with me
 Ads 2- 12- breaking of b- and in priv-
 46- breaking b- from house to house
 20- 7- came together to break b-
 27- 35- he took b- and gave thanks
 1 Cor- 10- 16- b- we break is it not
 17- we being many are one b- all
 partakers of that one b-
 11- 23- night he was betrayed took b-
 26- as often as ye eat this b- 27-
 2 Cor- 9- 10- miller b- for your food
 Deut 16- 3- bread of affliction, 1 Kings
 22- 27- 2 Cor- 13- 26- Isa- 30- 14-
 Gen- 5- 13- shall eat bread, 23- 20- Ps- 11-
 4- and 127- 2- Prov- 25- 21- Eccl- 9- 7-
 Mark 7- 5- Luke 14- 15- 1 Cor- 11- 26-
 2- Their 3- 12-
 1 Sam- 3- 36- pieces of bread, Prov- 6- 25-
 & 23- 21- Jer- 37- 21- Ezek- 13- 19-
 Lev- 26- 25- break off of bread, Ps- 105-
 16- Ezek- 4- 16- and 5- 16- and 14- 13-
 Gen- 19- 3- unleavened bread, Exo- 12-
 8- 13- and 18- 20- & 13- 6- 7-
 Mark 14- 12- Luke 22- 7- Ads 12- 5-
 and 20- 6- 1 Cor- 5- 8-
 BR EAK Gen- 19- 6- Exod- 3- 12-
 judges 7- 19- b- the pitchers that were
 9- 53- and all to b- his skull
 Ezra 9- 14- should we again b- com-
 Ps- 2- 3- let us b- their hands afunder
 9- that b- them with a rod of iron
 10- 15- b- thron the arm of the wicked
 68- 6- b- their teeth in their mouth
 20- 31- if they b- my flutes
 31- my covenant will I not b- nor
 141- 5- and which shall not b- my head
 Song- 17- till the day b- and shadows
 Isa- 12- b- shall feed not b- Mat 12- 20-
 58- 6- that ye b- every yoke
 Jer- 11- 21- b- not thy covenant with us
 15- 12- shall I not b- the northern man
 33- 2- can b- my covenant of bread
 Ezek 4- 16- b- the loaf of bread 5- 15- &
 11- 13- Ps- 105- 16-
 17- 16- shall he b- coven, and be del-
 Hof- 1- 5- b- the bow of Israel, 2- 18-
 Zech- 11- 10- might b- my covenant
 11- might b- the breachhood

Mat- 5- 19- b- one of these least com'd-
 Ads 21- 13- mean ye to b- my heart
 1 Cor- 10- 16- bread which we b-
 Exod- 23- 24- break down, Deut- 7- 5-
 Pl- 74 6- Eccl- 3- 3- Jer- 31- 28- and
 45-4- 11- 10- 2-
 Exod- 19- 22- 24- break forth, Isa- 55-
 8- Jer- 1- 14- Gal- 4- 27-
 Isa- 14- 7- break forth into singing 44- 23-
 40- 49- 13- and 51- 1- and 55- 12- and
 52- 9-
 Dan- 4- 27- break off thy fins by righteouf-
 nels
 Exod- 22- 6- break out, Isa- 35- 6- Hof-
 4- 2- Amos 5- 6-
 Job 10- 2- break in pieces, & 31- 21- Ps- 72-
 4- & 94- 15- Isa- 45- 2- Jer- 51- 20- 21- 22-
 Dan- 2- 40- 44- and 7- 23-
 Exod- 19- 21- 24- break through and gaze
 Mat- 6- 19- 20- where thieves-and steal
 Jer- 4- 3- break up your fallow ground
 Hof- 10- 10-
 Ps- 41- 13- 11- break? heads of dragons
 Gen- 32- 26- let me go, for daybreaketh
 Job 9- 17- he b- me with a tempest
 16- 14- he b- me with breach upon bre-
 Ps- 29- 5- the voice of the L- b- cedars
 46- 9- b- the bow and cutteth the ip-
 119- 20- my foot b- for the longing it
 Prov- 25- 15- a soft tongue b- the bone
 Eccl- 10- 3- whole b- a hedge, a serp-
 that bite him
 Jer- 10- 11- as one b- potter's vessels
 23- 20- like a hammer that b- rocks
 Hof- 13- 13- a place of breaking forth of
 children, 1 Chron- 14- 11-
 Luke 21- 35- known of them in b- br-
 24- 42- b- of bread, 46-
 Rom- 2- 23- tho' b- the law dishonour-
 BREASTS, Gen- 49- 25- Job 3- 12-
 Job 21- 24- his b- are full of milk
 Ps- 22- 9- I was upon my mother's b-
 Prov- 5- 19- let her b- bat thee all times
 Song 1- 13- shall lie all night be, my b-
 4- 5- thy two b- are like two roses, 7- 8-
 Song 7- 7- thy b- to clusters of grapes, 8-
 8- I sucked the b- of my mother
 9- a little fillet and the hath no b-
 30- I am a wall and my b- like tow
 Isa- 23- 9- weaned and drawn from the b-
 60- 16- suck the b- of kings, 43- 23-
 66- 11- fastened with b- of her consol-
 Ezek- 16- 7- thy b- are fashioned
 23- 3- there were their b- pressed
 8- bruised the b- of her virginity
 Hof- 2- 2- adulter, from between her b-
 9- 11- give misfearry- womb and dry b-
 Joel 2- 16- gather those that suck the b-
 23- 38- smote their b- and ret-
 Rev- 15- 6- their b- girded with golden
 Exod- 23- 4- breast-plate Rev- 9- 9- 17-
 Isa- 59- 17- put on righteousness as a b-
 Eph- 6- 14- b- of righteousness
 1 Theff- 5- 8- b- of faith and love
 BREATH of life, Gen- 2- 7- and 6- 17-
 7- 15- 22- Isa- 2- 22- Hab- 2- 19-
 Job 12- 10- in whose hands is b- of all
 17- 1- my b- is corrupt, my days ex-
 19- 17- my b- is strange to my wife
 37- 10- by the b- of God soul is given
 Ps- 33- 6- made by b- of his mouth
 104- 20- thou takest away their b-
 144- 4- his b- goeth forth, he return-
 150- 6- all that hath b- praise the L-
 Eccl- 3- 19- they have all one b-
 Isa- 23- 3- whole b- is in his nostrils
 11- 4- with b- of his lips shall thy wick-
 42- 5- giveth b- unto the people
 Lam- 4- 22- the b- of our nostrils
 Lam- 4- 22- in whose head thy b- is
 Acts 17- 25- giveth life & b- and all
 Ps- 27- 12- breathe not cruelty
 Jer- 37- 9- come and b- upon these slain
 Job 23- 22- he breathed on them
 Ads 9- 1- breathing out fragrance
 BRETHREN, we be, Gen- 13- 8-
 40- 26- him that was tear- from his b-
 Deut- 23- 10-
 Deut- 37- 29- be not life up above his b-
 33- 6- neither did he acknowledge his b-
 24- let him be acceptable to his b-
 1 Chron- 10- 9- more honourable than his b-
 5- 2- prevailed above his b-

Job 6- 15- my b- have dealt deceitfully
 19- 13- put my b- far from me
 Ps- 22- 22- decl- thy name unto my b-
 6- 9- 8- I am become a stranger, to my b-
 122- 8- for my b- and compan- sakes
 133- 1- for b- to dwell togeth- in unity
 Hof- 13- 15- fruitful among his b-
 Mat- 23- 8- all ye are b- Acts 7- 25
 12- 48- who are my b-
 25- 40- the least of these my b-
 28- 10- go tell my b- that they go into
 Mark 10- 29- left house or b- Luke 18- 29-
 John 7- 5- neither did he b- believe in him
 20- 17- go to my b- and say I ascend
 Ads 11- 20- send relief to thy b-
 Rom- 8- 29- first-born among many b-
 9- 3- accursed from Christ for my b-
 1 Cor- 6- 5- to judge between his b-
 8- 12- in against the b-
 15- 6- seen of above 500 b- at once
 Gal- 2- 4- false b- unawares brought in
 1 Tim- 4- 6- put the b- in remembrance
 5- 1- entreat the younger as b-
 Heb- 2- 11- not ashamed to call them b-
 17- made like to his b-
 1 Pet- 1- 22- unfeigned love of the b-
 3- 8- love as b- be pitiful and court-
 1 John 3- 14- because we love the b-
 16- to lay down our lives for the b-
 1 John 10- neither doth he receive the b-
 Gen- 27- 29- thy brethren, 48- 22- 48- 3-
 Deut- 15- 7- and 18- 15- 1 Sam- 17- 18-
 Mat- 12- 47- Mark 3- 32- Luke 8- 20- &
 14- 12- and 22- 32-
 Jer- 12- 6- have dealt treacherously
 Rev- 10- 10- I am - of 23- 9-
 1 Kings 12- 21- your brethren, 2 Chron-
 36- 7- 9- and 35- 6-
 Neh- 4- 14- fight - for your sons and
 Isa- 66- 5- that hated you
 Acts 3- 22- raise up of - prophet like un-
 to me, 7- 35- Deut 18- 15-
 Mat- 5- 47- if you salute - only
 BRIBES, 1 Sam- 3- 8. Amos 5- 12-
 1 Sam- 12- 3- have I received any b-
 Ps- 26- 10- right hand full of b-
 Isa- 33- 15- hands from holding b-
 Job 15- 34- tabernacles of bribery
 BRICK Gen- 11- 3- Eccl- 1- 14- and 5-
 7- 8- 14- 16- 18- 19- Isa- 65- 3- & 9- 10-
 2 Sam- 12- 31- brickkiln, Jer- 43- 9- Nah-
 3- 14-
 BRIDE doth clothe with an ornament,
 Isa- 49- 18-
 Isa- 61- 10- as a b- adorneth herself
 Jer- 2- 32- can a b- forget her attire
 Joel 2- 16- b- go out of her closet
 John 3- 29- that hath b- is the bridegroom
 Rev- 21- 2- as a b- adorned for her husb-
 9- will shew thee b- the Lamb's w-
 22- 17- spirit and b- say, come
 Mat- 9- 15- bride chamber, Mark 2- 19-
 Luke 5- 34-
 BRIDE GROOM, Joel 2- 16- John 2- 9-
 Ps- 19- 5- as a b- coming out of his ch-
 Isa- 6- 10- as a b- deckt himself
 62- 5- as the b- rejoiceth over the br-
 Jer- 7- 34- cease the voice o b- and bride,
 16- 9- 825- 10- & 37- 11- Rev- 18- 23-
 Mat 9- 15- as long as the b- is with them
 Mark 2- 19- 20- Luke 5- 34-
 Mat- 25- 1- went forth to meet the b- b-
 BRIDLE for the a's, Prov- 25- 3-
 Ps- 32- 9- mouth held with b-
 39- 1- keep my mouth as with a b-
 Isa- 37- 23- put my b- in thy lips, 30- 28-
 2- Kings 19- 23- Rev- 14- 20-
 Jam- 3- 2- able to b- the whole body
 1- 23- b- hath not his tongue
 BRISERS, Judges 8- 7- 19- 19- 23- 24-
 25- and 22- 13- Hab- 6- 8- Mic- 7- 4-
 Isa- 5- 6- came up b- and thorns
 27- 4- let b- against the b-
 9- 13- instead of b- shall come myr-
 Ez- 8- 2- 6- though b- and thorns be with
 26- 24- no more a prick ing b- into
 BRIGHTESS 2 Sam- 25- 17- Ezek- 1-
 4- 27- 23- and 8- 2- and 28- 7- 17-
 1- 13- 26- beheld the moon walking in b-
 Isa- 62- 1- righteousness as b-
 Ezek- 10- 4- full of the b- of L's glory
 Dan- 12- 2- wife shall thine as the b- offer-

Amos 5:20-very dark and no b. in it.
 Hab. 3:4- his b-was as the light

Acts 26:13-a light above the b. of the sun
 2 Thess. 2:8-Lord destroy with b. of coin-
 Heb. 1:3-being the b. of his glory

BRIMS-TONE, Gen. 19:24- Deut. 29:
 22, Job 18:15- Pf. 11- 6. Ezek. 33:
 22, Luke 17:29. Rev. 14:10- and 19:
 20- & 21-8-11a-30-33- and 24-9-

BRING a flood, Gen. 6:17-

John 23:15-b. upon you all the evil
 1 Kings 32:10-b. his way upon his head

Job 14:4. who can b. a clean thing
 33:30-to b. back his soul from the pit

PF. 60:9. who b. me into the strong city
 68:29. kings shall b. presents to thee

72-10. 11a-60-9- and 66:20

72-3-mountains b. peace to the people
 94-23-b. on them their own iniquity

Ecc. 1:11, 9-G- will b. thee into judgm.
 12-14-Job 14-4- and 30-23-

Song 8:2-b. thee to my moth'r's hou-
 11a-13. b. no more vain oblations

If. 43:5. will b. thy feed from the east
 65-b. my fons from afar. 60-9-

45-13. I b. near my righteousnes
 66-9. shall I b. to the b. & not cause

Hol-2-14-allure and b. her into the wit-
 Zeph-3:5-every morning b. his judgm.

Luke 2:10-1 b. you good tidings
 8-14-b. no fruit to perfection

John 14:25-b. all things to remem-
 Acts 5:23-intend to b. this m'n's blood

1 Cor. 1:23-b. to nought th- that are
 4-5-b. to light hid- things of darkn-

1 Thess. 4:14- God will b. with him
 1 Pet. 3:18- that he might b. us to G-

Gen-1:11, 20-24. bring forth, and 3-15-
 Mar. 1-21, Job 39-1- Exod. 3-10-

2 Kings 19-3- there is not strength to-
 Job 15:35-conceive mischief &- van-

11-37-6- he shall - thy righteousness
 92-14- still - fruit in old age

Prov. 27-1- what a day may -
 11a-11-21- - your strong reasons

42-1-judgment to the gentles, &
 49-4-conceive mischief-and-iniquity

65-8-made to - in one day
 Zeph. 2-2-before the decree -

Mark 4:20- - fruit some thirty fold
 Luke 3:8- - fruits worthy of repent-

8-15- - fruit with patience
 John 15:2- that it may - more fruit

Pl. 1:3-bringeth forth fruit in its leaf
 Pl. 10:1- - fruit to himself

Mat. 3:10-b. not forth good fr- 7-10-
 12-35- Luke 6-43-

John 12:24- if it die it - much fruit
 James 1:15- - sin - death

BROAD. Numb. 16-33-39 Nah-2-4-
 Mat. 23-5

Job 35:16-out of fruit into b. place
 Pl. 119-96-thy command- is exceed-b.

11a-33, 21. Lord a place of b- rivers
 Mat. 7:13-b. is the way r- deflection

BROKEN my cov- Gen. 17, 13. Pf. 55-
 20-11a-24-5- and 33-8- and 26-6

Jer. 11-10- and 33-21. Ezek. 41-7-
 Pf. 34-18-high to thee: of b- heart

44-19. fore-b. us in the place of drag-
 51-8-bones which thou hast b- reij-

17-b. spirit, b. and contrite heart
 147-3-healed the b- in heart

11a-61-1- to bind up the b- hearted
 Jer-2-13-hewed out b- children

5-5-altogether b- the w-ke
 Dan-2-42-partly strong and partly b-

Hof. 5-11. Ephraim is b- in judgm-ent
 Mat-21-11- shall fall on those, shall be b-

John 10:35. the scripture cannot be b-
 BROOK. Numb. 13-27. Deut-2-13-

Pf. 110-7- drink of the b- in the way
 Job 20-17- the b- of honey and i- better

11a-19-6- b- of defen- e shall be empt-
 BROUHER, born for adversity, Pr-17-17-

13-19. a b. offend, is harder to be won
 21- is a friend lik- closer than a b-

27-10. neighbour near, than b- far off
 Jer-9-4- trait not in any b. for every b-

Mat. 10:21-b. shall deliver up b- to death
 Mark 13-12. Mic-7-2-

1 Cor. 5:11- any called a b- be a fornic-
 6-6- but b- goeth to law with b-

7-15-b. or filer is not in bondage

82-11- shall the weak b- perish
 3 Thess. 15. a. monish him as a b-

James 1:9. let b- of low degree rejoice
 Pf. 35-14- my brother, Song 8:1-Mat-13-

50- and 18-21- 1 Cor. 8:13.
 Pf. 50-20- thy brother. Mat-5-23-24-

and 18-15. Rom. 14-10-15-
 Gen. 45-4- your brother, Rev. 1-9-

Sech. 11-14- brotherhood, 1 Pet-2-17-
 Amos 1:9- remind- not brotherly cov-

Rom. 12-10- kindly affectioned with b-
 1 Thess. 4:9. as touching b. love ye need

Heb. 13-1. let b. love continue
 2 Pet. 1-7- to godliness b- kindness

BROUGHT in hither- 2 Sam. 7-12-
 Neh-4-5. G. b. their coun- to nought

9:33. thou art ju- in all that is b-on us
 Pf. 45-16- be b- unto the king in aim.

79-8- we are b. very low
 106-43-b. low for their iniquities

107-39-b- low through oppression
 116-6. I was b. low and he helped me

11a-1-2- nourished and b. up children
 Mat. 10-19- b. before governors, Mark

13-9, Luke 12-12-
 1 Cor. 6-12- not be b. under power

Gal-2-4. false brethren, unawares b. in
 1 Tim. 6-7. b. nothing into this world

Pf. 107. 12. brought down, Mar. 11-23-
 Deut. 33-14- brought forth, Pf. 19-19- &

20-9- 11a-66-7. James 5-11-
 BRUISE thy head- his heel. Gen. 3-15-

5-9-10- it pleased the Lord to b- him
 Rom-16:20- God of peace shall b. Satan

142-3 bruised reed not break, Mat. 12-20-
 53-5. he was b. for our iniquities

Ezek. 23-3-21- b- breads, b. teats
 BRUIT, report, Jer. 10-22- Nah. 3-19-

BRUISED man knows not Pf. 92-6-
 94-8- understand ye among people

Prov. 30-2-1- I am more b. than any man
 Jer. 10-14- man is b. in his knowl- 15-17-

BUCKLE to all that trust Pf. 18-30-
 2- my b. and horn of my salvation

Pf. 91-4. his truth shall be thy b.
 Prov. 2-7. a b. to them that walk

BUFFETED, 2 Cor. 12-7. Mat. 26:57-
 1 Cor. 4-11. 1 Pet. 2:20-

BUILT walls of Jerusalem, Ps. 51-18
 Pf. 102-16. Lord shall b. up Zion

127-1- except the Lord b. the city
 147-2- Lord doth b. up Jerusalem

Ecc. 3:3. a time to b. up
 Mic. 3-10- b. up Zion with blood

Acts 20:32. able to b. you up
 Job 22:23. if thou return shalt be built

Pf. 84-2- mercy shall be b. up for ever
 Mat. 7-24 b. his house on a rock

Eph. 3:20- ye are b. on foundation of
 Col. 2-7. reared and b. up in him

Heb. 3-3- he that b. all things is God
 1 Pet. 2-5- b. up a spiritual house

Heb. 11:10. build'er and maker is God
 Pf. 118-22- stone which the b. refused

Mat. 21-42. Mark 12-10. Luke 20-
 17. Acts 4-11 1 Pet-2-7-

2 Cor. 3-10- murther build'r
 Job 6:25. called that buildeth this city

Prov. 14-1- every wife woman b. her
 Prov. 22-13- woe to him that b. house by

Amos 9-6- b. his fories in the heaven
 11a-2-12- b. a town wi b. hood

1 Cor. 3-10. another b. thereon
 9- ye are God's building

2 Cor. 5-1. we have a b. & God
 Eph. 2-21. all the b. stily framed

Heb. 9-11 tabernacles not of this b.
 Jude 20- b. up yourselves in faith

BUILT, I compassed me, Pf. 22-12-
 50-13. will I eat the flesh of b-

63-30. r-broke the multitude of b-
 Heb. 9-13. if the blood of b. and of goats

10-4- blood of b. cannot take away
 Pf. 69-31. than bullock with horns

Jer. 31-18. as a b. unaccustomed to yoke
 Pf. 51-19. offer b. on thy altar

Pf. 51-11. delight not in blood of b.
 BURLESQUES, Exod. 2-3- 11a-18-2-

and 58-5.
 BURLEWARKS, Pf. 48-13. 11a-26-1-

BUNDLE, Gen. 42-35. Acts 23-6-1-
 1 Sam. 25-29. bound in the b. of

Song 1-13. b. of myrrh is my well belov-
 Mat. 13:29. bind tares in bundles to burn

BURDEN, 2 Kings 5-17 and 3-9.
 Exod. 18-22- shall bear the b. with thee,

Numb. 11-17.
 23-5. as lying under his b.

Deut. 1-12- how can I bear your b.?
 2 Sam 15:33. thou shalt be a b. unto

19-35. servant be ye a b. to my Lord
 2 Kings 5-17. two mules b. of earth

9-26. Lord hid this b. on him
 2 Chron. 35-3. not be a b. on shoulders

Neh. 13-19. shall be no b. brought in on
 Sabbath day, Jer. 17-21. and 22-24-27-

Job 7-20. I am a b. to myself
 Pf. 38-4- a b. too heavy for me

51-22. call thy b. upon the Lord
 61-6- I removed his shoulder from b.

Ecc. 12-5. graspsapper shall be a b.
 11a-9-4. broken the yoke of his b.

10-27. his b. taken from thy shoulder
 30-27. the b. thereof is heavy

Zeph. 3-18. reproach of it was a b.
 Zech. 12-3. all that b. themselves with

Mat. 11-30. my yoke is easy my b. light
 20-12. borne the b. and heat of day

Acts 15-23. no greater b. than necessary
 2 Cor. 12-16. I did not b. you

Gal. 6-5. every man bear his own b.
 Rev. 2-24. put on you no other b.

13-13. b. threatening of heavy judg-
 ments, 14-28. and 15-1. & 17-1. &

19-1. and 21-1, 11. and 22-1. and 23-
 1. Ezek. 12-10. Nah. 1-1. Hab. 1-1-

Zech. 9-1. and 12-1. Mal. 2-1. b. of
 the word

2 Cor. 5-4. we do groan, being bur-
 8-13. not others eased and you b-

Gen. 49-14. burdens, Exod. 1-11. & 2-
 11. and 5-4.

11a-53-6- to undo the heavy b.
 Lam. 2-14. feed for thee false b.

Mat. 23-4. lead heavy b. Luke 11-46.
 Gal. 6-2- bear one another's b.

Zech. 12-3. burden/ome, 2 Cor. 11-9-
 and 12-13-14. 1 Thess. 2-6-

B. RYMY deadout of mylight Gen. 23-4.
 49-29- b. me with my fathers

Pf. 79-3. there was none to b. them
 Mat. 8-21- first to go and b. my father

22- let the dead b. their dead, Luke
 9-60.

Rom. 6-4- buried with him by baptis-
 into death, Col. 2-12-

1 Cor. 15-4. he was b. and rose again
 Gen. 23-1. a possession of a bur- ing place

47-30- b. me in the b. place
 Mark 14-3- anoint my body to the b.

John 12-7. against day of my b. hath the
 2 Chron. 25-23. burial, Acts 8-2-

Ecc. 4-3. that he have no b.
 11a-20- not joined with them in b.

Jer. 22-19- buried with the b. of on a
 Mat. 26-12. the did it for my b.

BURN upon altar, Exod-29-13, 18, 25-
 1 Lev. 1-9, 15, and 2-7, and 3-11,

16, and 5-12, and 6-15, and 9-1-
 Gen. 41-18. let not thine anger b. against

Deut. 32-22. shall b. to the lowest hell
 11a-27-4- go through them and b. them

Mal. 4-1. day com- in that b. as an oven
 Luke 3-17. chaff he will b. with ung-

24-32. did not our hearts b. within us
 1 Cor. 7-9. it is better to marry than to b.

Rev. 17-16. eat her flesh & b. her with fire
 Exod. 3-2- the b. burned with fire

Deut. 9-15. and the mount b. with fire
 Pf. 59-3. while I was musing the fire b.

2 Cor. 3-15. if any man's work shall be b.
 13-3. though I give my body to be b.

11a-6-8. who's end is to be b.
 12-18. not come to the mount that b.

Pf. 46-9- burneth the chariot in the fire
 83-14. as fire b. the wood

97-3- b. up his enemies round about
 11a-9-18- wickedness b. as the fire

Rev. 21-8- like which b. with fire
 Gen. 15-17- burning lamp that passed

between those pieces
 Jer. 20-9. his word was as b. fire

11a-3-5- b. coals went forth at his feet
 Luke 12:35. lions & jrd. and your lights b.

John 5-35- a b. and a shining light
 Exod. 21-25- b. for b. wound for wound

Deut. 23-22. smite thee with an extreme b.

29, 23. land is brimstone, and salt, & b.
Ira. 3. 24. b. instead of beauty
4. 4. by the spirit of judgment and b.
Amos 4. 11. fire-brand plucked out of b.
Ira. 33. 14. dwell with everlasting b.
Gen. 8. 20. *burnt-offerings*, Deut. 12. 6.
1 Sam. 15. 22. Pf. 50. 6. Ira. 1. 11, &
56. 7. Jer. 6. 20, and 7. 21, 22.
Hof. 6. 6. knowledge of God more than—
Mark 12. 13. more than all whole—
Heb. 10. 6. in—for sin and sacrifices
Pf. 74. 8. *burnt up* all the synagogues
106. 18. the flame—the wicked
Ira. 61. 11. our beautiful house is—
Mat. 22. 7. delroyed and—their city
2 Pet. 3. 10. works that are therein be—
BURST thy bands, Jer. 2. 20.
5. 5. broken the yoke & b. bands, 30. 8.
Prov. 3. 10. prelfes b. out with new wine
Mark 2. 22. new wine doth b. the bottles
Luke 5. 37. Job 32. 19.
Aids 1. 11. b. afunder in the midst
BUSH is not burnt, Exod. 3. 2, 3, 4.
Aids 7. 30. Mark 12. 26.
Deut. 33. 16. good will of him that dwell
in b.
RUSHEL, Mat. 5. 15. Luke 11. 33.
RUSHY and black, Song 5. 11.
BUSINESS, Gen. 39. 14. Rom. 16. 2.
Pf. 107. 23. do b. in great waters
Prov. 22. 29. feelt a man diligent in his b.
Eccl. 5. 3. dream through multitude of b.
Luke 2. 49. mult be about my Father's b.
Acts 6. 3. we may appoint over this b.
Rom. 12. 11. not fctful in b.
1 Thess. 4. 11. fludy to do your own b.
BUTTER and milk, Gen. 18. 8. Deut.
32. 14. Judges 5. 25. 2 Sam. 17. 29
Prov. 30. 33.
Job 20. 17. brooks of honey and b.
29. 6. I have washed my fteps with b.
Pf. 55. 21. words were fmoother than b.
Ira. 7. 15. b. and honey fhall he eat, 23.
BUY the truth, Prov. 23. 23.
Ira. 55. 1. b. and eat, yea, b. wine
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that b. as poffeffed not
James 4. 13. b. and fell, and get gain
Rev. 3. 18. I count, thee to b. gold tried
13. 17. that no man might b. or fell
Prov. 20. 14. it is naught, faith the *buyer*
Ira. 24. 2. as with b. io with feller
Ezek. 7. 12. let not the b. rejoice
Prov. 31. 16. confider, a field & *buyeth* it
Mat. 13. 44. felleth all, and b. that field
Rev. 18. 11. no man b. her merchandize
BY & bye, Mat. 13. 21. Mark 6. 25. Luke
17. 7. and 21. 9.
By word among all nations, Deut. 23. 37
1 Kings 9. 7. Ifrael fhall be a—
2 Chron. 7. 20. make this houfe a—
Job 17. 6. made me a— of the people
30. 9. I am their fong and their—
Pf. 44. 14. makeft us a— among the
heathen

C

CAGE, Jer. 5. 27. Rev. 18. 2.
CAIN and Abel, Gen. 4. 1.—17. Heb. 11.
4. and 12. 24. Jude 11.
CAKE of bread tumbled into hof, Judg.
7. 13.
1 Kings 17. 12. I have not a c. but meal
Hof. 7. 8. Ephraim is a c. not turned
Cakes, Gen. 18. 6. Judges 6. 19.
Jer. 7. 13. make c. to the queen of heav.
44. 19. make c. to worship her
CALAMITY at hand, Deut. 24. 35.
Job 6. 2. my c. laid in the balance
30. 13. they fet forward my c.
Pf. 18. 18. prevented me in day of my c.
141. 5. my prayer fhall be in their c.
Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your c.
6. 15. his c. fhall come fuddenly
19. 13. a foolifh fon is the c. of his fath
27. 10. into brother's houfe in the day
of thy c.
Jer. 18. 17. the face in the day of their c.
46. 21. day of thy c. is come, 48. 16 &
49. 8. 32. Ezek. 35. 5. Obad. 13.
Pf. 57. 11. all their calamities be overpaff
Prov. 17. 5. that is glad at c. fhall not
34. 22. their c. fhall rife fuddenly

CALDRON, 1 Sam. 2. 14. Job. 41. 20.
Ezek. 11. 37. 11. Mic. 3. 3. Jer. 52. 18.
CALEB & Joſhua, Numb. 13. 30. and
14. 6, 24, 38. and 25. 65. and 32. 12.
CALF, Gen. 18. 7. Job. 21. 10. Pf. 29. 6.
Ira. 27. 10. Rev. 4. 7.
Exod. 32. 4. made a molten c. 15. Deut. 9.
16. Nch. 9. 18. Pf. 105. 19.
Ira. 11. 6. c. and young lion lie together
Jer. 34. 18. when they cut the c. in twain
Hof. 8. 5. thy c. O Samaria, hath call thee off
6. the c. of Samaria fhall be broken
Luke 15. 23. bring hither the fatted c.
27. thou fhalt call the fatted c. 30.
CALL them what he would, Gen. 2.
24. 57. we will c. the damfel & enquire
30. 13. the daughters will c. me bleff'd
Deut. 4. 7. all that we c. upon him for
26. 1 c. heav'n & earth to witnefs, 30. 19
1 Sam. 3. 6. here I am, for thou didft me
1 Kings 8. 52. in all they c. to thee for
17. 15. to c. my fin to remembrance
1 Chron. 16. 8. c. upon his name
Job 5. 1. c. if there be any answer, 14. 15.
13. 22. c. thou and I will answer
27. 10. will he always c. upon God
Pf. 41. 1. hear me when I c. O God of my
14. 4. they c. not upon the Lord 53. 4.
49. 11. c. their lands after their names
72. 17. all nations fhall c. him bleffed
77. 6. I c. to rememb. fong in night
80. 18. we will c. on thy name
86. 5. plenteous in mercy to all that c.
145. 18. nigh to all that c. upon him
Prov. 31. 33. children rife & c. her bleff.
Ira. 5. 20. woe to them that c. evil good
22. 12. in that day L. did c. to weeping
55. 6. c. upon him while he is near
51. 9. fhalt thou c. and L. will answ
65. 24. before they c. I will answer
Jer. 25. 29. I will c. for a fword upon all
foal 32. remnant whom the L. fhall
foal 1. 6. keeper, arife c. upon thy God
Zech. 13. 9. they fhall c. upon my name
Mal. 3. 12. all nations fhall c. you bleff'd
15. behold we, the c. proud happy
Mat. 9. 13. I came not to c. righteous
but finners to repentance, Mark 2.
17. Luke 5. 3.
2. 3 to c. them that were bidden
23. 9. c. no man your father on earth
Luke 1. 43. all generations fhall c. me
bleffed
6. 45. why c. ye me I. Lord, & do not
14. 12. 13. a dinner, c. not friends,—c
poor
John 4. 16. c. thy husband & come hither
13. 15. ye c. me mailer and Lord
15. 15. I c. you not fervants, but
Acts 2. 39. as many as the Lord fhall c.
10. 15. God hath cleansed, c. not com
24. 14. after the way they c. hereby
Rom. 9. 25. I will c. them my people
10. 12. rich in mercy to all that c. on
him 14. bowthen fhall they c. on him
2 Cor. 1. 23. I c. God for a record on my
Heb. 2. 21. not afraid to c. them breth
James 5. 14. c. for elders of the church
1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye c. on the Father
Call on the name of the Lord, Gen. 4. 26 &
12. 8. and 13. 4. & 21. 33. & 21. 25.
1 Kings 18. 24. 2 Kings 5. 11. Pf. 1. 16 &
13. 17. Joel 2. 32. Zeph. 3. 9. Acts 2. 21.
Rom. 10. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 2.
I will call *quite*, or on the Lord, 2 Sam.
12. 17. 2 Sam. 22. 4. Pf. 18. 3. & 55.
15. & 86. 7.
Call upon me, Pf. 50. 15. & 91. 15. Prov.
2. 23. Jer. 29. 12.
Gen. 21. 17. angel of God *called* to Hagar
22. 11. the angel of the Lord c. to A-
braham out of heaven, 15.
Exod. 3. 4. God c. him out of the fiefh
19. 3. Lord c. unto him out of mount
Jeduth 5. 18. was abfent, and c. on the L.
2 Kings 8. 14. the L. hath c. for a famine
1 Chron. 4. 10. Jabelth c. on God of Ifrael
21. 26. David c. on Lord & he anfw.
Pf. 17. 6. I have c. upon thee, 31. 17.
18. 6. in my diftrefs I c. upon the Lord
70. 6. not c. on thy name, Jer. 10. 25.
68. 9. I have c. daily upon thee
118. 5. I c. upon the Lord in my diftrefs

Prov. 1. 24. I have c. and ye refused
Song 5. 6. I c. him, he gave me no answ.
Ira. 41. 2. who c. him to his foot
42. 6. I the Lord c. thee in righteoufa.
43. 1 I have c. thee by thy name
22. thou haft not c. upon me
48. 1. c. by the name of Ifrael 44. 5.
15. I have c. him, I have brought him
49. 1. Lord c. me from the womb
50. 2. when I c. was none to answer
51. 2. I c. him alone, and bleffed him
61. 3. be c. trees of righteoufnefs
62. 4. thou fhalt be c. Hephzibah
65. 12. when I c. ye did not answer
66. 4. Jer. 7. 13.
Lam. 1. 19. I c. for my lovers, they dec.
3. 55. I c. upon thy name, O Lord
Zof. 11. 1. I c. my ion out of Egypt
Amos 7. 4. the Lord c. to contend by fire
Hag. 1. 11. I c. for a drought on the land
Mat. 20. 16. many c. but few chosen,
22. 14.
Mark 14. 72. Peter c. to mind word of J.
Luke 15. 13. not worthy to be c. thy foy
John 1. 4. before that Philip c. thee
10. 35. if he c. them gods to whom
word 15. 15. I have c. you friends
Acts 9. 41. when he had c. faints & widows
Acts 29. 1. delt. them that c. on his name
10. 23. 24. c. in c. together his kinsmen
11. 26. difciples were c. Chriftians
13. 2. for the work whereto I c. them
15. 17. on whom thy name is c.
19. 40. we are in danger to be c. in
queftion, 23. 6. & 24. 21.
20. 1. Paul c. to him the difciples
17. c. elders, 28. 17. c. chief of Jews
Rom. 1. 11. c. to be an apofle 1 Cor. 1. 1.
6. c. of Jefus Chrift, 7. c. to be faints
2. 17. thou art c. a Jew
8. 28. the c. according to his purpofe
30. predelinate, them he alfo c.
Rom. 9. 24. whom he hath c. Jews alfo &
1 Cor. 19. 1. faithful by whom ye were c.
24. unto them which are c.
26. not manywife, not many noble c.
5. 11. if any man c. a brother he a.
7. 15. God hath c. us to peace
17. as the Lord hath c. every one
18. c. being circumcised, 21. 22. c. fer.
21. every man wherein he is c. bide
15. 9. I am not meet to be c. an apofle
Gal. 1. 6. c. you into the grace of Chrift
15. God who c. me by his grace
5. 13. ye have been c. to liberty
Eph. 2. 11. who are c. uncircumcised
4. 1. the vocation wherewith ye are c.
4. are c. in hope of your calling
Col. 3. 15. to which ye are c. in one
1 Thess. 2. 12. c. you into his kingdom
4. 7. God hath not c. us to unclean.
2 Thess. 2. 4. above all that is c. God
14. he c. you by our gospel
1 Tim. 6. 12. wherunto thou art c.
2 Tim. 1. 9. c. us with an holy calling
Heb. 3. 13. exhort while it is c. to-day
5. 4. c. of God, as was Aaron
10. c. of God an high prieft
9. 15. that they who are c. may receive
11. 16. not ashamed to be c. their G.
24. refusing to be c. the Son of Ph.
James 2. 7. name by which ye are c.
1 Pet. 1. 15. as he that c. ye is holy
2. 9. who c. you out of darknefs
21. herunto were ye c.
5. 10. c. us to his eternal glory
2 Pet. 1. 3. c. us to glory and virtue
1 John 3. 1. we fhould be c. the fons of
Jude 1. preferred in C. J. and c.
Rev. 17. 14. with him c. chosen and
19. 9. are c. unto marriage fupper
2 Chron. 17. 14. *called by my name*, Ira.
43. 7. & 65. 1. Jer. 7. 10. 11. 14
30. & 25. 29. & 32. 34. & 34. 15.
Amos 9. 12.
1 Kings 8. 43. *called by thy name*, 2 Chron.
6. 33. Ira. 4. 1. & 43. 1. & 45. 4. & 63.
10. Jer. 14. 9. & 15. 16. Dan. 6. 18-19.
1 Kings 8. 43. to all that the ftranger
calleth for, 2 Chron. 6. 33.
Job 12. 4. who c. on God & he anfwrd.
Pf. 42. 7. deep c. unto deep at the noife
147. 4. c. them all by name, Ira. 40. 26-

Ira. 59. 4. none c. for justice nor for
64. 7. none that c. unto thy name
Hof. 7. 7. none among them that c.
Amos 5. 8. that c. for waters of the sea
Luke 15. 6. c. together his friends, 9.
John 10. 3. he c. his own sheep by name
Rom. 4. 17. c. those things which be not
9. 11. not of works but of him that c.
Gal. 5. 8. perfuasion not of him that c.
1 Thess. 5. 24. faithful is he that c. you
Rom. 11. 29. gifts and calling of God are
1 Cor. 1. 26. ye fee your c. brethren
7. 30. let everyman abide in the fame c.
Eph. 1. 13. what is the hope of his c.
4. 4. called in hope of your c.
Phil. 3. 14. prize of high c. of God are
2 Thess. 1. 11. count you worthy of this c.
2 Tim. 1. 9. called with an holy c.
Heb. 3. 1. partake of heavenly c.
2 Pet. 1. 10. make your c. and election
Ira. 41. 4. c. the generation from begin.
Mat. 11. 16. fitting and c. their fellows
Mark 11. 21. Peter c. to remembrance
Acts 7. 59. flouted Stephen c. upon God
22. 16. c. upon the name of the Lord
1 Pet. 3. 6. obeyed Abraham, c. him L.
CALM-PR 107. 29. Jonah 1. 11. 12. Mat.
8. 26. Mark 4. 29. Luke 8. 24.
CALVE, (cow) Job. 21. 10. (hinds) 39.
1. Pf. 29. 9. Jer. 14. 5.
1 Kings 12. 28. made two calves of gold
Hof. 14. 2. we will render the c. of our
Mic. 6. 6. come with c. of a year old
Mal. 4. 2. grow up as c. of a stall
Heb. 9. 12. blood of goats and c. 13.
CAME, Pf. 18. 6. & 38. 17. Mat. 1. 18.
9. 13. John 1. 7. 11. & 8. 14. 42. & 18. 37.
Rom. 5. 13. & 9. 5. 1 Tim. 1. 15.
1 John 5. 6.
Came down, 2 Kings 1. 10. 12. 14 2 Chron.
7. 1. 3. Lam. 1. 9. John 3. 13. & 6. 38.
41. 51. 58. Rev. 50. 9.
Came forth, Numb. 11. 50. Judges 14. 14.
Eccl. 5. 15. Zech. 10. 4.
John 16. 28. I c. from the Father
CAMEL, Gen. 24. 19. Lev. 11. 4.
Mat. 3. 4. raiment of c.'s hair, Mark 1. 6
29. 24. easier for a c. to go through
23. 21. flrain at a gnat, & swallow a c.
CANIP, Exod. 33. 17. and 36. 6.
14. 19. angel went before the c.
16. 13. quails came and covered the c.
Numb. 11. 26. they prophesied in the c.
11. 31. let the quails fall by the c.
Deut. 23. 14. Lord walketh in the midst c.
therefore shall thy c. be holy
Judges 13. 25. began to move him in c.
2 Kings 19. 35. fmove in c. of Assyrians
Heb. 13. 13. go unto him without the c.
Rev. 20. 9. compassed the c. of the saints
CAN we find such a one. Gen. 41. 38.
Deut. 1. 12. how c. I myself alone bear
32. 39. neither is there any c. deliver
2 Sam. 7. 20. what c. David say more
2 Chron. 1. 10. who c. judge this people
Ezra. 8. 6. how c. I endure to see the
destruction of my people
Job 8. 11. c. the ruth grow without water
22. 2. c. a man be profitable unto God
25. 4. how c. a man be justified with
34. 22. who then c. make trouble?
Pf. 40. 5. more than c. be numbered
49. 7. none c. redeem my brother
73. 20. c. he give bread also?
82. 6. who c. be likened unto the Ld. I.
Eccl. 4. 11. how c. one be warm alone?
Ira. 49. 15. c. a woman forget her child
Jer. 2. 32. c. a maid forget her orna.
Ezek. 22. 14. c. thy heart endure?
37. 3. c. these dry bones live?
Amos 3. 3. c. two walk together except
Mat. 12. 34. how c. ye speak good things?
19. 25. who then c. be saved?
Mark 2. 7. who c. forgive sins but God
19. c. children of bride chamber fall
32. 27. no man c. enter into strong man's
10. 38. c. ye drink of the cup that I
John 3. 4. how c. a man be born again
9. how c. these things be, I k. 1. 34.
5. 19. Son can do nothing of himself 30.
6. 44. no man c. come to me, except
60. a hard flying, who c. hear it?

9. 4. night when no man c. work
14. 5. how c. we know the way?
15. 4. no more c. ye except ye abide
1 Cor. 12. 3. no man c. say that Jesus is
2 Cor. 13. 8. c. do nothing against the
1 Tim. 6. 7. we can carry nothing out
Heb. 10. 11. c. never take away sins
James 2. 14. c. faith save him?
Rev. 3. 8. open door and no man c.
Gen. 32. 12. which cannot be numbered
for multitude. 1 Kings 3. 8. Hof. 1. 10.
Numb. 23. 20. be blest'd & I c. reverse
Job. 24. 19. ye c. served the Lord
1 Sam. 12. 21. vain things which c. profit
1 Kings 8. 27. the heaven of heavens c.
contain thee, 2 Chron. 6. 18.
Ezra 9. 15. we c. stand before thee
Job 9. 3. he c. answer for one of a
12. 14. he breaketh down it c. he
14. 5. appointed his bounds that he c.
Job 23. 8. 9. I c. perceive him—c. behold
23. 15. it c. be gotten for gold
36. 15. a great ransom c. deliver the
37. 5. God doeth, which we c. compre.
Pf. 40. 5. they c. be reckoned up in order
77. 4. am I troubled that I c. speak
93. 1. world established, that it c. be
139. 6. too high. I can not attain unto
Psa. 38. 18. the grave c. praise thee
44. 18. they c. see; they c. understand
20. he c. deliver his soul
45. 20. pray to a god that c. save
50. 2. hand shortened that it c. redeem
56. 11. shepherds that c. understand
59. 1. neither his ear heavy, that it c.
Jer. 4. 19. I c. hold my peace, because
6. 10. are uncircumcised, they c.
7. 8. ye trust in lying words that c.
14. 9. as a mighty man c. save
18. 6. c. I do with you as this petter?
29. 17. like the vile figs that c. be
33. 22. the bolts of heaven c. be
Jer. 7. 7. hath hedged me that I c. get
Mat. 6. 24. ye c. serve God and Mammon
Luke 16. 13.
7. 18. a good tree c. bring forth evil
19. 11. all men receive this saying
26. 53. thinketh thou I c. now pray to
27. 42. himself he c. save, Mark 15. 31
Luke 14. 26. c. be my disciple. 27. 33.
16. 26. would pass from hence to you c.
John 3. 3. c. fee the kingdom of God
5. c. enter into the kingdom of
7. 34. thither ye c. come, 36. & 8. 21.
22. and 13. 33.
8. 43. because ye c. hear my word
19. 35. the scripture c. be broken
14. 17. whom the world c. receive
15. 4. branch c. bear fruit of itself
16. 12. things to say, but ye c. bear
Acts 4. 20. we c. but speak the things
5. 39. if it be of God ye c. overthrow
27. 31. except abide in ship, ye c. be
Rom. 8. 8. that are flesh c. please God
26. groanings which c. be uttered
1 Cor. 7. 9. if they c. contain let them
10. 21. ye c. drink cup of the L. & of
15. 50. flesh & blood c. inherit the
kingdom of God
2 Cor. 12. 2. in the body or unto, I c. tell
Gal. 5. 17. ye c. do the things that ye
2 Tim. 2. 13. he c. deny himself
Tit. 1. 2. God who c. lie hath promised
8. 2. found speech c. be condemned
Heb. 4. 15. high priest which c. be
5. 6. we c. now speak particularly
12. 27. those things which c. be shaken
28. kingdom that c. be moved
James 1. 13. God c. be tempted with evil
1 John 3. 9. he c. sin, because born of
Exod. 33. 20. cannot see my face
Deut. 28. 27. c. not be healed
Job 11. 7. c. thou by searching find out
8. what c. thou do what c. thou
22. darkness that thou c. not fee
Mat. 8. 2. if thou wilt, thou c. make me
Mark 9. 22. if c. do any thing have
John 3. 8. c. not tell whence it cometh
13. 39. thou c. not follow me now
CANDLE shall be put out, Job. 13. 6. &
21. 17. Prov. 24. 20.
Job 29. 3. when his c. shined on my head

Pf. 18. 28. the Lord will light my c.
Prov. 20. 27. spirit of man is the c. of the
31. 18. her c. goeth not out by night
Mat. 5. 13. do men light a c. & put it
Mark 4. 21. Luke 8. 16. and 11. 33.
Luke 11. 35. shining of c. doth give thee
15. 8. light a c. and sweep the house
Rev. 18. 23. light of c. shine no more at
all, Jer. 25. 10.
22. 5. they need no c. neither light of
Zeph. 1. 52. search Jerusalem with candles
Exod. 25. 31. candlestick & 37. 17. 20.
Lev. 24. 4. Numb. 8. 2. 2 Kings 4. 10.
Dan. 5. 5.
Zech. 4. 2. behold a c. all of gold
Mat. 5. 15. but on a c. and it give light to
all, Mark 4. 21. Luke 11. 33.
Rev. 1. 20. seven c. are the seven church.
2. 5. I will remove thy c. out of his
CANKER, 2 Tim. 2. 17. James 5. 3.
CAPTAIN, Numb. 2. 3. and 14. 4.
Josh. 5. 14. 15. c. of the Lord's host
2 Chron. 13. 12. God himself is our c.
Heb. 2. 10. the c. of their salvation perf.
CAPTIVE, Gen. 14. 14. and 34. 29.
Judges 5. 12. lead thy captivity c.
Ira. 49. 24. shall the lawful c. be delivered
51. 44. c. exile hastens to be loosed
52. 2. O c. daughter of Zion
Jer. 22. 12. die whither they have him c.
Amos 7. 11. Israel shall be led away c.
3 Tim. 2. 26. taken c. by him at his will
3. 6. lead c. filly women laden with sins
Deut. 30. 3. I will turn thy captivity
Job 42. 10. the L. turned the c. of Job
Pf. 14. 7. the Lord bringeth back the c.
61. 18. led c. captive, Eph. 4. 8.
78. 61. delivering his strength into c.
15. 1. brought back the c. of Jacob
126. 1. turned again the c. of Zion
4. turn again our c. as the streams
Jer. 15. 2. such as are c. to c.
29. 14. I will turn away your c.
30. 3. bring again the c. of my people
Hof. 6. 11. where I return'd c. of my pec.
Zeph. 2. 7. L. shall turn away their c.
Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into c. of sin
2 Cor. 10. 5. bringing into c. every thought
Rev. 13. 10. lead into c. shall go into c.
CANCER, Mat. 24. 23. Luke 17. 37.
CARE, Luke 10. 40 1 Cor. 7. 21.
Mat. 13. 22. c. of this world choke, Mark
4. 19. Luke 8. 14.
1 Cor. 9. 9. doth God take c. for oxen
12. 25. have the same c. one for another
2 Cor. 11. 28. the c. of all the churches
1 Tim. 3. 5. how shall he take c. of church
1 Pet. 5. 7. calling all your c. on him
Pf. 142. 4. no man cared for my soul
John 12. 6. not that he c. for the poor
Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of these
Mat. 22. 16. care, Mark 4. 38.
Deut. 11. 12. land thy God careth for
John 10. 13. hireling c. not for the sheep
1 Cor. 7. 32. 33. 34. unmarried c. for things
of L. married c. for things of the
world 1 Pet. 5. 7. for he c. for you
2 Kings 4. 13. been careful for us
Jer. 17. 8. not be c. in the year of
Dan. 3. 16. not c. to answer thee
Luke 10. 41. art c. & troubled about may.
Phil. 4. 6. be c. for nothing; but by prayer
10. were c. but ye lacked opportunit.
Tit. 3. 8. be c. to maintain good works
Ezek. 12. 19. carefulness, 1 Cor. 7. 32.
2 Cor. 7. 11.
Ira. 32. 9. careless daughters, 10. 11.
CARNAL, fold under sin, Rom. 7. 14.
8. 7. c. mind is enmity against God
15. 27. minister to them in c. things
1 Cor. 3. 1. not speak but as to c.
3. ye are yet c.—are ye not c.
9. 11. if we reap your c. things
2 Cor. 10. 4. our weapons are not c.
Heb. 7. 16. law of a c. commandm't
9. 10. c. ordinances imposed on them
Rom. 8. 6. to be c. minded is death
CARPENTER, 2 Sam. 5. 11. Ila. 41. 7.
Jer. 24. 1. Zech. 1. 20.
Mat. 13. 55. carpenter's son, Mark 6. 3.
CARRY us not up hence, Exod. 33. 15
Numb. 11. 12. c. them in thy bosom

Eccl. 10. 20. bird of air shall c. the voice
 Ila. 40. 11. c. the lambs in his bosom
 46. 4. even to hoar hairs will c. you
 Luke 10. 4. c. neither purple nor scrip.
 John 21. 18. c. thee whither thou wouldst
 1 Tim. 6. 7. can c. nothing out
 Luke. 16. 22. *carried* by angels into
 Abraham's bosom
 Eph. 4. 14. c. about with every wind
 Heb. 13. 9. c. about with divers doctrines
 Rev. 17. 3. c. me away in spirit, 21. 10.
 CART is pressed full, Amos 2. 13.
 Ila. 5. 18. as it were with a c. rope
 CASE. Exod. 5. 19. Pl. 141. 15.
 CAST law behind thy back, Mich. 9. 26
 Pf. 22. 10. c. upon thee from the womb
 55. 22. c. thy burden on the Lord
 Prov. 1. 14. c. in thy lot among us
 15. 33. the c. is c. into the lap
 Eccl. 11. 1. c. thy bread upon the waters
 Ila. 2. 20. a man shall c. his idols of silver
 38. 17. halte c. all my sins behind thy
 Ezek. 25. 35. c. me behind thy back
 Dan. 3. 20. c. them into the fiery furnace
 6. 21. c. them into the den of lions
 Jonah 2. 4. I am c. out of thy sight
 Mic. 7. 19. c. all their sins into the sea
 Mah. 3. 6. will c. abominable filth out
 Mal. 3. 11. vine shall not c. her fruit
 Mat. 3. 10. hewn down and c. into the
 fire, 19. Luke 3. 9.
 5. 25. thou be cast into prison
 29. 30. c. it from c. into hell, 18. 8. 2.
 7. 6. neither c. pearls before a swine
 13. 42. c. them into the furnace, 50.
 15. 26. children's bread a d. c. it to dogs
 18. 30. went and c. him into prison
 22. 13. c. him into outward darkness
 25. 30. c. the unprofitable servant into
 Mark 11. 23. be thou c. into the sea
 12. 44. the c. in all, Luke 21. 4.
 Luke 1. 29. the c. in her mind what this
 12. 5. power to c. into hell
 58. Ielt the officer c. thee into prison
 John 8. 7. let him first c. a stone at her
 Acts 16. 23. they c. them into prison
 Rev. 2. 10. devil shall c. them into prison
 12. I will c. her into a bed, and
 20. 3. c. him into the bottomless pit
 Lev. 26. 44. I will not *cast away*
 2 Sam. 1. 21. shield is vely—
 Job 8. 20. God will not—a perfect man
 Pf. 2. 3. let us try their cords from us
 51. 11. c. me not away from thy pref.
 Ila. 41. 9. I will not c. thee away
 Ezek. 13. 31.—all your transgressions
 Rom. 11. 1. hath God his people. 2.
 Heb. 10. 35. c. not away your confidence
 1 Cor. 9. 27. myself be a—
 2 Chron. 25. 5. God power to *cast down*
 Job 22. 29. when men are—then
 Pf. 37. 24. though he fall he shall not be—
 43. 5. why art thou—11. & 41. 5.
 102. 10. lifted me up and—ag d. a
 2 Cor. 4. 9.—but not destroyed
 7. 6. comforteth those that are—
 Pf. 44. 9.—thou hast *cast off*, and put us
 23. c. us not off for ever
 71. 9. c. me not off in time of old age
 77. 7. will the Lord—for ever?
 89. 33. thou halt—and abhorred
 94. 14. Lord will not—his people
 Jer. 31. 37. I will—all the feed of Israel
 Lam. 3. 31. Lord will not—for ever
 Hof. 8. 3. Israel hath—the thing is good
 Rom. 11. 13. let us—works of darkness
 1 Tim. 5. 13. they—try their sick love
 Gen. 21. 10. *cast out* this bond woman and
 her son, Gal. 4. 30.
 Exod. 31. 24. I will—the nations before
 thee, and enlarge thy borders
 Lev. 19. 24. which I—before thee
 Gen. 7. 1.—many nations before thee
 Pf. 78. 55. he—the heathen before them
 80. 8.—the heathen and planted in
 Prov. 21. 10—the corner and contention
 Ila. 14. 19. thou art—of thy grave
 25. 10. the earth shall—the dead
 48. 7. poor that are—to thy house
 66. 5. c. you out for my name's sake
 Jer. 7. 15. I will c. you out of my sight
 15. 1. c. them out of my sight
 16. 13. I will c. you out of my land

Mat. 7. 5 c. the beam out of thine eye
 8. 12. children of kingdom shall be—
 12. 24. doth not—devils but by Beelz.
 21. 12.—them that fold and bought
 Mark 9. 23. why could not we c. out?
 12. 8. c. him out of the vineyard
 16. 9. he had—even devils
 17. in my name shall they—devils
 Luke 6. 22.—your names as evil
 John 6. 37. that cometh will in no wise
 c. 12. 31. prince of this world be—
 Rev. 12. 9. the dragon was—
 Pl. 73. 18. thou *castest* them down
 Job 15. 4. thou *castest* off fear
 Pf. 50. 17. c. my words behind thee
 85. 14. why c. thou off my soul?
 Job 21. 10. cow *casteth* not her calf
 Pl. 147. 6. c. the wicked to the ground
 Jer. 6. 7. to the c. out her wickedness
 Mat. 9. 34. he c. out devils thro' Beelzeb.
 Mark 3. 22. Luke 11. 15.
 1 John 4. 18. perfect love c. out fear
 3 John 10. c. them out of the church
 Job 6. 21. *ye see* my *casting* down
 Rom. 11. 15. if the c. away of them be the
 2 Cor. 10. 5. c. down imaginations
 1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care on him
 CAESAR and Pollux. Acts 28. 11.
 CAICH every man his wife, Judg. 21. 21.
 Pl. 10. 9. he lieth in wait to c. the poor
 35. 8. not he had hid c. himself
 102. 11. extortioner call that he hath
 Jer. 5. 26. they let a trap, they c. men
 Mark 12. 15. they c. him in his words
 Luke 5. 10. henceforth thou shalt c. men
 CAITH. Leon 1600 hills are mine—Pl. 50. 19
 104. 14. he *casteth* grafs to grow for c.
 Ezek. 34. 17. I judge between c. and c.
 John 1. 12. drank thereof, and his c.
 CAUGHT him & kissed him, Prov. 7. 13
 John 1. 12. that night they c. nothing
 Acts 2. 29. Spirit of the Lord away Phil.
 2 Cor. 12. 4. he was c. up into paradise
 10 being crafty, L. c. you with guile
 1 Theil. 4. 17. c. up together with them
 Rev. 12. 5. her child was c. up to God
 CAVE and a stone lay on it, John 11. 41.
 Gen. 16. 30. Lot dwelt in a c. he & his
 23. 19. buried Sarah his wife in the c.
 25. 9. buried him in the c.
 25. 29. bury me with my father, in the c.
 Job 10. 18. hid themselves in a c.
 Kings 18. 4. hid themselves by night in a c.
 2. 19. go into caves for fear of the Lord
 Ezek. 53. 27. that b. in the c. shall die
 Heb. 11. 38. wandred in c. of the earth
 CAUL. Ila. 3. 13. Hof. 13. 8.
 CAUSE com. before judges. Exod. 22. 2
 23. 2. not speak into c. to decline art.
 3. not countenance a poor man in c.
 6. nor wrest judg. of poor in his c.
 D. ut. 1. 17. c. it is too hard for you
 1 Kings 8. 45. maintain their c. 49.
 Job 5. 8. to God would I commit my c.
 Pl. 5. 4. maintained my right and my c.
 35. 23. awaken n my c. my G d. 27.
 Prov. 18. 17 that s lift in his own c.
 25. 9. debate thy c. with thy neighbour
 Eccl. 7. 10. what is the c. at former days
 Ila. 5. 22. plendeth thee of his people
 Jer. 5. 23. judge not c. of fatherless, 22. 16.
 11. 20. to thee I revealed my c. 20. 12
 Lam. 3. 36. to subvert a man in his c.
 Mat. 19. 4. put away his wife for every c.
 2 Cor. 4. 16. for which c. we faint not
 5. 11. if we be sober, it is for your c.
 Exod. 19. 16. for this cause, Mat. 19. 5 Eph.
 6. 31. Jud. 12. 27 & 15. 37. Rom. 1. 26.
 & 11. 6. 1 Cor. 11. 20.
 1 Tim. 1. 15—Iob 42. 10
 Pf. 110. 134. *with out cause*. Prov. 3. 10.
 Mat. 5. 22. John 15. 35.
 Pl. 6. 24. c. me to understand
 Pl. 10. 17. with c. they ear to hear
 67. 1. life time to live, 50. 5. 7. 19.
 85. 4. c. thy anger to cease
 115. 2. c. me to know thy way
 124. 3. 12. had thee c. thee to err, 1. 15.
 58. 11. I will c. thee to rise up high
 66. 9. and not c. to bring forth
 Jer. 3. 12. not c. me any thing
 7. 3. c. you to dwell in his place, 7.
 15. 4. c. them to be removed into all

11. c. the enemy to treat the well
 18. 2. c. thee to hear my words
 44. c. their captivity to return, 33. 7.
 11. 25. & 34. 22. & 42. 12.
 Jer. 32. 37. c. them to dwell safely
 Lam. 3. 32. though he c. grief, yet he
 Ezek. 35. 37. c. you to walk in my flat.
 37. 5. c. breath to enter into you
 Dan. 9. 17. c. thy face to shine on land.
 Rom. 16. 17. mark them with c. divil.
 Prov. 7. 21. fair speech *caused* him to
 19. 5. for *causeth*, 17. 2. & 19. 26.
 13. 13. the lot c. contentions to cease
 15. 27. cause instruction, that c. to err
 Mat. 5. 32. c. her to commit adultery
 2 Cor. 2. 14. awful c. us to triumph
 Prov. 26. 2. *curse causeth* shall not
 CEASE not day nor night, Gen. 8. 22.
 Deut. 15. 11. poor shall never c. out of
 Neh. 6. 3. why should the work c.
 Job. 3. 17. there the wicked c. from tr.
 Pl. 37. 8. c. from anger and wrath
 45. 9. he maketh wars to c. unto the
 Prov. 19. 27. c. to hear instruction, that
 23. 4. c. from thine own wisdom
 Ila. 1. 16. c. to do evil learn to do well
 2. 22. c. ye from man whose breath
 Ads 13. 10. will thou not c. to pervert
 1 Cor. 13. 8. there be tongues, they c.
 Eph. 1. 16. c. not to give thanks for you
 Col. 1. 9. c. not to pray for you
 2 Pet. 3. 14. that cannot c. from sin
 Pl. 12. 1. the giddy man *causeth*
 Prov. 26. 20. no tale-bearer, the strife c.
 1 Theil. 5. 17. pray without *causing*. 2.
 13. 1 Sam. 12. 23. Ads 12. 5. Rom. 1.
 9. 2 Tim. 1. 3
 CEDAR. Lev. 11. 4. Jer. 22. 14. 15.
 2 Sam. 7. 2. I dwell in an house of c.
 2 Kings 14. 9. thille lent to c. in Leba.
 Pf. 29. 5. voice of the Lord break the c.
 12. 12. grow like a c. in Lebanon
 Song 1. 17. beams of our house are c.
 5. 15. his countenance excel. as the c.
 Ezek. 9. 10. we will change them into c.
 Ila. 17. 23. of the high c. 23. goodly c.
 31. 3. Affrayan was c. in Lebanon
 Amos 2. 9. like the height of the c.
 CELEBRATE death cannot Ila. 38. 13.
 CELESTIAL. 1 Cor. 15. 40.
 CHAFF, wicked as Job 21. 13 Pf. 1. 4.
 & 35. 5. Ila. 5. 24. & 17. 13. & 29. 5.
 & 41. 15. Dan. 2. 35. Hof. 13. 3. Luke
 3. 17.
 Ila. 37. 11. ye shall conceive c. ye shall
 Jer. 23. 23. what is the c. to the wheat
 Zeph. 2. 2. before the day passed as the c.
 Mat. 3. 12. burn up c. in unquenchable
 CHAIN G. n. 41. 42. Dan. 5. 7. Ezek.
 12. 4. 9. Mark 5. 3. 4.
 Pl. 73. 6. pride compasseth them as a c.
 8. 2. 4. 9. with one c. of thy neck
 Acts 23. 20. I am bound with this c.
 2 Tim. 1. 16. was not ashamed of my c.
 Pf. 119. 8. bind their kings with *chains*
 Prov. 1. 9. shall be c. about thy neck
 2 Pet. 2. 4. delivered into c. of darkness
 Jud. 6. 6. returned in everlasting c.
 CHAI DEANS Job 1. 17. 10. 43. 14. &
 49. 20. Jer. 28. 2 & 57. 5. & 49. 9. &
 50. 35. Ezek. 23. 14. Dan. 4. 5 & 9. 1.
 CHAMBER. Pf. 19. 5. J. 12. 16
 1 John. 9. maketh the *chambers* of the
 Pf. 101. 3. beams of c. in the water.
 Prov. 7. 27. going down to the c. of
 S. 1. 4. king brought me into his c.
 1. 23. 20. enter into c. and shut door
 Mat. 24. 26. 4. is in the secret c.
 1. 23. 13. not in *chambering* and wat.
 CHAINES. Prov. 1 Sam. 6. 9. Eccl. 9.
 11. 2 Sam. 1. 6. Luke 10. 31.
 CHARGE of a man, Judg. 14. 12. 13.
 Zeph. 4. 4. 1. 3. 22.
 Job 11. 4. patiently wait till my c. come
 Prov. 24. 21. mad. not with them given
 to c.
 Job. 7. 12. made of necessity a c. of law
 Job. 17. 12. they c. the night unto day
 Pl. 103. 9. as a vesure that thou c. them
 Jer. 17. 21. can the Ethiopian c. his skin
 Dan. 7. 25. think to c. times and laws
 Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I c. not

- Rom. 1. 26. women did c. the natural
Phil. 3. 21. who shall c. our vile body
1 Sam. 21. 13. *changed* his behav. before
Pf. 102. 26. and they shall be c.
Jer. 2. 11. hath a nation c. their gods
Rom. 1. 23. c. the glory of G. into image
25. c. the truth of God into a lie
1 Cor. 15. 51. shall all bec. 52.
2 Cor. 3. 18. c. into the same image
Job 10. 17. *changes* and war are against
Pf. 55. 19. they have no c. therefore
15. 4. sweareth and *change* no
Dan. 2. 21. he c. the times and seasons
Mark 11. 15. *money changers*, Mat. 21.
12. John 2. 14, 15.
CHARGE, Gen. 26. 5. and 23. 6.
Pf. 91. 11. give his angels c. over thee
Acts 7. 60. lay not this sin to their c.
Rom. 8. 33. any thing to c. of G.'s elect
1 Cor. 9. 18. make the gospel without c.
1 Tim. 1. 13. this c. I commit to thee
2 Tim. 4. 15. is not laid to their c.
Song 2. 7. I c. you, O daisy, of Jerus.
3. 5. and 5. 8. and 8. 4.
1 Tim. 6. 17. c. them that are rich
Job 1. 22. not *charged* God foolishly
5. 18. c. his angels with folly
1 Thess. 2. 11. c. every one as a father
2 Cor. 11. 9. *chargeable* 1 Thess. 2. 9.
2 Thess. 3. 8.
CHARIOT, Gen. 41. 43. and 46. 29
Exod. 14. 25. took off their c. wheels
2 Kings 2. 11. appeared a c. of fire
12. my father, the c. of Israel. 13, 14.
Song 3. 9. Solomon made himself a c.
Mic. 1. 13. bind the c. to swift beast
Acts 8. 29. join thyself to this c.
Pf. 20. 7. *come truin in chariots*
63. 17. c. of God are twenty thousand
Song 6. 12. make me like c. of Ananabab
Hab. 3. 8. ride up n. thy c. of salvation
CHARITY edifieth. 1 Cor. 8. 1.
13. I will have not c. I am nothing 2, 3.
4. c. suffereth long, 8. c. never fail.
13. now abideth faith hope c.
16. 14. let all things be done with c.
Col. 3. 14. above all things put on c.
1 Thess. 3. 6. tidings of your faith and c.
2 Thess. 1. 3. c. of every one aboundeth
2 Tim. 1. 5. end of the command is c.
2. 15. if they continue in faith and c.
4. 12. be thou example of believers in c.
2 Tim. 2. 22. follow righteousness, faith c.
3. 10. known my doctrine, faith c.
Tit. 2. 2. found in faith, in c. in patience
3 Pet. 6. borne witness of thy c.
1 John. 4. 8. have fervent c. among your.
for c. shall cov. the multitude of sins
4. 14. greet one another with kiss of c.
2 Pet. 1. 7. add to brotherly kindness, c.
Jude 12. spots in your seals of c.
Rom. 14. 15. walketh not *charitably*
CHARMED, Jer. 8. 17.
Deut. 18. 11. *charmers*, Pf. 53. 5. Isa. 19. 3.
CHASTE virgin, 2 Cor. 11. 2.
Tit. 2. 5. to be discreet, c. good, obedient
1 Pet. 3. 2. your c. conversation, with
CHASTEN with rod of men 2 Sam. 7. 14
Pl. 6. 1. neither c. me in thy, 38. 1.
Prov. 13. 18. c. thy sin while there is hope
Dan. 10. 12. to c. thyself before God
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love, I c.
Pf. 63. 10. *chastened* my soul with fast.
73. 14. been c. every morning
118. 18. the Lord hath c. me sore
1 Cor. 11. 32. we are c. of the Lord
Heb. 12. 10. for few days c. us after
2 Cor. 6. 9. as c. and not killed
Pf. 94. 12. blessed the man whom thou
chastenest
Deut. 8. 5. as a man c. his son Jo. L. c.
Prov. 13. 24. love him *chasteneth* him
becomes
Heb. 12. 6. whom the L. loveth he c.
7. what son whom the father c. not
Job 5. 17. despite not thou the *chastening*
of the Lord, Prov. 3. 11 Heb. 12. 5.
Isa. 26. 16. when thy c. was upon them
Heb. 12. 7. if ye endure c. G. deal with
11. no c. for the present is joyous
CHASTISE you seven times 1. c. 25. 28.
Deut. 22. 16. elders shall c. him
1 Kings 12. 11. I will c. with scourge. 14.
- Hof. 7. 12. c. them as their congregat.
10. 10. desire that I should c. them
Luke 23. 16. c. him and release him. 32.
2 Chron. 10. 11, 14. *thou shalt* with
whips
Pf. 94. 10. *chastiseth* the heathen
Deut. 11. 2. not seen *chastisement* of the
Lord
Job 34. 31. I have borne c. I will not off.
Isa. 53. 5. the c. of our peace was upon
Jer. 30. 14. with the c. of a cruel one
Heb. 1. 2. 8. if ye be without c. then are
CHATTER like a crane, Isa. 38. 14.
CHANT to found of the viol, Amos 6. 5.
CHEEK, 1 Kings 22. 24. Job 16. 10. Isa.
50. 6. Lam. 3. 30. Mic. 5. 1. Mat. 15.
59. Luke 6. 29. Deut. 18. 3.
Song 1. 10. thy *cheeks* are comely with
5. 13. his c. are as a bed of spices
CHIEF, be of good, Mat. 9. 2. & 14.
27. Mark 6. 50. John 16. 33. Acts 23.
11. and 27. 22. 25.
Prov. 13. 13. *cheerful*, Zech. 9. 17.
2 Cor. 9. 7. *cheerfulness*, Rom. 12. 8.
Acts 34. 13. *cheerfully* answer for myf.
CHERISH, Eph. 5. 29. 1 Thess. 2. 7.
CHERUBIMS, between 1 Sam. 4. 4. 2
Sam. 6. 2. 2 Kings 19. 15. 1 Chron.
13. 6. Pf. 50. 1. and 99. 1. Isa. 37. 16.
CHICKENS, hengathereth, Mat. 23. 37.
CHIDE not always, Pf. 103. 9.
CHIEF, Ezra 9. 2. Neh. 11. 3.
Mat. 20. 27. that will be c. among you
Luke 22. 26. that c. has he that serveth
Eph. 2. 20. Jesus Christ himself being c.
1 Tim. 1. 15. sinners, of whom I am c.
Song 5. 10. *chieftest* among ten thousand
Mark 10. 44. will be c. shall be servant
Rom. 3. 2. *chiefly*, Phil. 4. 2. 2 Pet. 2. 11.
CHILD, Gen. 37. 39. 1 Cor. 13. 11.
Exod. 2. 2. saw he was a goudly c.
2 Sam. 12. 19. David befoUGHT G. for c.
Pf. 131. 2. quieted myself as a weaned
Prov. 29. 15. c. taught to himself bringeth
Eccl. 4. 8. hath neither c. nor brother
10. 16. woe when thy king is a c.
Isa. 3. 5. c. shall have himself proudly
9. 6. unto us a c. is born
11. 6. a little c. shall lead them
49. 15. woman forget her sucking c.
Jer. 1. 6. cannot speak for I am c.
31. 20. dear son, is he a pleasant c.
Hof. 11. 1. when Israel was a c. I loved
Mat. 18. 2. Jesus called a little c.
23. 15. twofold more the c. of hell
Mark 9. 36. took a c. and set him in
10. 15 receive kingdom of G. as little c.
Luket. 66. what manner c. c. shall this be
2. 43. c. Jesus tarried behind in Jerusa.
Acts 4. 27. against thy holy c. Jesus 30.
11. 10. thou c. of the devil, thou ene.
1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a c. I spake
as a c.
Gal. 4. 1. as long as c. differs nothing
2 Tim. 3. 15. from a c. hath known scripture
Rev. 12. 4. to devour her c. as food as it
5. her c. was caught up to God
1 Tim. 2. 15. be saved in *child-bearing*
Eccl. 11. 10. *childhood* and youth are
1 Cor. 13. 11. put away *child-like things*
Gen. 15. 2. *childless*, Jer. 23. 30.
25. 22. the children struggled together,
30. 1. give me c. or else I die
Pf. 17. 14. they are full of c. and leave
102. 23. c. of thy servants shall contin.
113. 9. a joyful mother of c.
127. 3. c. are an heritage of the Lord
Prov. 17. 6. glory of c. are their fathers
Song 1. 6. mother's c. were angry with
H. 1. 2. I brought up c. and they have
4. give c. to be their princes
12. c. are their oppressors.
3. 18. I and the c. whom the Lord
hath given me. Heb. 2. 13.
Isa. 30. 9. living c.—c. that will not hear
61. 8. c. that will not lie
Mal. 4. 6. turn hearts of fathers to c.
Luke 1. 17.
Mat. 3. 9. of these stones raise up c.
15. 26. not meet to take the c's bread
Luke 6. 35. shall be the c. of the high
16. 9. c. of this world wiser than the c.
Acts 3. 25. ye are c. of the prophets
Rom. 9. 17. if c. then he is, hairs of God
- 1 Cor. 7. 14. else where your c. unclean
11. 20. be not c. in understanding
2 Cor. 12. 11. c. ought not to lay up
Eph. 2. 3. are by nature the c. of wrath
4. 14. be no more c. tolled to and fro
5. 6. cometh the wrath of God upon c.
of disobedience, Col. 3. 6. Eph. 2. 2.
6. 1. c. obey your parents, Col. 3. 20.
Heb. 12. 5. speaketh unto you as unto c.
1 Pet. 1. 13. as obedient c. not fashioning
Rev. 2. 23. kill her c. with death
Eccl. 34. 7. *children's children*, Jer. 2. 9.
Pf. 107. 17. and 128. 6. Prov. 13. 22.
Prov. 17. 6.—are the crown of old men
Mat. 5. 9. *children of God*, Luke 20. 36.
John 11. 52. Rom. 8. 21. & 9. 8. 26.
Gal. 3. 25. 1 John 3. 10. & 5. 2.
Pf. 80. 30. *his children*, 103. 13. Prov. 20. 7.
1 Tim. 3. 4.
Luke 16. 8. *children of fig* 1, John 12. 36.
Eph. 5. 8. 1 Thess. 5. 5.
Mat. 18. 3. *little children* 19. 14. Mk. 10.
14. Luke 18. 16. John 13. 53. Gal. 4.
19. 1 John 2. 1. 12. 13. & 4. 4.
Rom. 9. 8. *children of promise*, Gal. 4. 28.
Pf. 128. 3. 6. *thy children*, 47. 13. Isa. 44.
Mat. 23. 37. *your children* 13. 34. 2 John 4.
Pf. 115. 14. *your children*, Mat. 7. 11.
Luke 11. 13. Acts 2. 39.
Job 19. 18. *young children*, Lam. 4. 4.
Nah. 3. 10. Mark 10. 13.
CHOKE, Mat. 13. 7. 22. Mark 4. 7. 19.
and 5. 13. Luke 8. 14. 33.
CHOOSE like, Deut. 30. 19.
Joel. 24. 15. c. you whom ye will serve
2 Sam. 24. 12. c. thee one of them that I
Pf. 25. 12. teach in the way that he shall c.
47. 4. c. our inheritance for us
Prov. 1. 27. did not c. the fear of the Ld.
3. 31. c. none of his ways
Isa. 7. 15. c. good and refuse the evil, 16.
56. 4. c. the things that please me
65. 12. c. that wherein I delighted not
66. 4. I also will c. their delusions
Psal. 1. 22. what I shall c. wot not
Pf. 65. 4. man whom thou *chooseth*
Heb. 11. 25. *choosing* rather to suffer
Joel. 24. 22. ye have *ch-* n. the Lord
1 Chron. 16. 13. children of Jacob his c.
26. 21. this hath c. rather that afflict
Pf. 53. 12. c. for his own inheritance
105. 6. children of Jacob his c. 43.
Prov. 15. 16. rather to be c. than silver
22. 1. a good name is rather to be c.
Isa. 66. 3. have c. their own ways
Jer. 8. 3. death shall be c. rather than life
49. 19. who is a c. man that 59. 44.
Mat. 20. 16. many are called, few c. 22. 14.
Mark 13. 20. elect's sake whom he hath c.
Lk. 10. 42. Mary hath c. that good part
Joel 15. 16. ye have not c. me but I c.
Acts 9. 15. he is a c. vessel to me
22. 14. God hath c. thee that thou
1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath c. the foolish things
Eph. 1. 4. hath c. us n. him before found.
2 Thess. 2. 13. from beginning c. you to
salvation through the spirit
1 Pet. 2. 4. c. of God and precious
9. ye are c. generation
Rev. 17. 14. are called, and c. & faithful
Isa. 41. 9. *I have chosen*, 43. 10. & 58. 6.
Mat. 12. 13.
Pf. 110. 99. —the way of truth
173. —thy precepts
Isa. 44. 1. 2. *Israel* —Jehonun whom—
42. 10. —thou in furnace of affliction
John 13. 15. I know whom—
15. 16. 19.—you out of the world
CHRIST should be born, Mat. 2. 4.
16. 16. thou art C. the Son of the
23. 8. one is your master, even C. 10.
Mark 9. 41. because ye belong to C.
Luke 24. 25. ought not C. to have said,
44. if behoved C. to suffer & to rise
John 4. 25. Messiah which is called C.
7. 26. that this is the very C.
13. 34. that C. abideth for ever
Acts 8. 5. preached C. to them
Rom. 5. 6. C. died for the ungodly
8. while yet sinners C. died for us
8. 9. have not the spirit of C.
10. if C. bein you the body is dead
9. 5. of whom C. came who is over all
10. 4. C. is the end of law for righte.

15. 3. C. pleased not himself
 1 Cor. 1. 24. C. the power of God
 2. 23. ye are C.'s and C. is God's
 5. 7. C. our passover is sacrificed for us
 2 Cor. 6. 15. what concord hath C. with
 Gal. 2. 20. crucified with C. C. liveth in
 3. 13. C. hath redeemed us from
 4. 19. till C. be formed in you
 5. 24. that are C. have crucified the
 Eph. 2. 12. ye were without C. being alive
 3. 17. that C. may dwell in your hearts
 3. 20. ye have not fo. learned C.
 5. 14. C. shall give thee light
 23. as C. is head of the church
 6. 5. in singleness of heart as unto C.
 Phil. 1. 21. to me to live is C.
 23. I desire to depart. and be with C.
 3. 8. that I may win C.
 4. 13. can do all things through C.
 Col. 1. 27. C. in you the hope of glory
 3. 4. when C. who is our life, shall
 11. C. is all in all
 Rom. 8. 1. to them in *Christ Jesus*
 2. law of the spirit of life in—
 1. Cor. 1. 30. of him are ye in—
 2. 2. save—and him crucified
 2 Cor. 13. 5. how that is—in you, except
 Gal. 3. 28. ye are all one in—26.
 5. 6. in—neither circumcision nor unc.
 Eph. 1. 1. faints and to the faithful in—
 2. 10. created in—unto works 1. 1.
 Phil. 2. 11. confests that—is Lord
 3. 3. rejoice in—and have no confid.
 12. for which I am apprehended of—
 Col. 2. 6. received—the Lord. 3. 24.
 1 Tim. 1. 15. that—came into the world
 2. 5. one God. one mediator. the man—
 2 Tim. 2. 3. as a good soldier of—
 3. 12. will live godly in—shall suffer
 Heb. 13. 8. —the same yesterday & to-day
 Rom. 7. 5. one body in *Christ*.
 16. 3. 7. were—before me 10.
 1 Cor. 15. 18. fallen asleep—are perished
 19. in this life only have hope—
 2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be—he is a new
 19. God was—reconciling the world
 12. 2. 1. knew a man—
 Gal. 1. 22. churches which were—
 Phil. 1. 13. my bonds—are manifest
 Col. 2. 1. if there be any consolation—
 Phil. 2. 2. faints and faithful brethren—
 1 Theff. 4. 16. the dead—shall rise first
 John 1. 25. that *Christ* 6. 69.
 Mat. 16. 20. the *Christ* 25. 63. Marks 2. 20.
 & 16. Luke 3. 15. & 3. 20 and
 22. 67. John 1. 20. 41. & 3. 38. & 4.
 29. 42. & 7. 41. and 10. 24. and 11.
 27. and 20. 31. 1 John 2. 22. and
 5. 1.
 Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead *with Christ*
 8. 17. heirs of God & joint heirs—
 Gal. 2. 20 I am crucified—
 Eph. 2. 5. quickened us together—
 Phil. 1. 23. desiring to be—
 Col. 2. 20. if ye be dead—from the
 3. 1. If ye be risen—seek those things
 Col. 3. 3. your life is hid—in God
 Rev. 20. 4. reigned—1000 years
 Acts 25. 28. persuaded me to be a *christ*.
 1 Pet. 4. 15. suffer as a c. let him not be
 Acts 11. 25. first called *christians* at Antioch
 CHURCH. Acts 14. 27. and 15. 3. 1 Cor.
 4. 17. and 14. 4. 23. 3 John 9.
 Mat. 16. 18. on this rock will I build my c.
 18. 17. tell it to c. neglect to hear thee.
 Act 2. 47. the Lord added to the c. daily
 5. 11. great fear came on all the c.
 8. 1. great persecution against the c.
 11. 26. assembled themselves with c.
 14. 23. ordained elders in every c.
 15. 22. pleased the elders, with whom—
 1 Cor. 14. 4. 5. that c. may receive edifi.
 16. 19. c. in their house. Col. 4. 15.
 Eph. 1. 22. hea I over all things to the c.
 3. 10. known by the c. the wisdom of
 5. 21. as the c. is subject unto Christ
 25. as Christ loved the c. and gave
 27. present to himself a glorious c.
 29. cherisheth it as the Lord the c.
 6. 32. concerning Christ and the c.
 Phil. 3. 6. concerning zeal, percuting
 the c.

4. 15. no c. communicated with me
 Col. 1. 18. the head of the body, the c.
 24. for his body's sake which is the c.
 1 Tim. 5. 16. let not the c. be charged
 Heb. 12. 23. assembly and c. of the first b.
 3 John 6. witnesses of charity before the c.
 Acts 7. 31. in the church. 13. 1. 1 Cor. 6.
 4. and 11. 18. & 12. 28. & 14. 19. 28.
 35. Eph. 3. 21. Col. 4. 15.
 Acts 20. 23 the church of God, 1 Cor. 1. 2.
 & 10. 32. & 15. 9. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Gal. 1.
 13. 1 Tim. 3. 5.
 Acts 9. 31. then had the *churches* refl.
 15. 41. confirming the c.
 16. 5. for were the c. established in faith
 Rom. 16. 16. the c. of Christ salute you
 1 Cor. 7. 17. and to ordain I in all c.
 11. 16. no such custom, neither c. of G.
 14. 33. as in all c. of the saints
 34. women keep silence in the c.
 1 Theff. 2. 14. became followers of the c.
 2 Theff. 1. 4. glory in you in the c.
 Rev. 1. 4. seven c. in Asia 11.
 20. angels of the seven c. and the
 seven candlesticks are the seven c.
 2. 7. hear what the spirit saith to the c.
 11. 17. 29. and 3. 6. 13. 22.
 2. 23. and all the c. shall know I am be
 22. 16. testify these things in the c.
 CHURCH. Isa. 32. 5. 7. *church*, 1 Sam.
 25. 3.
 CIRCUIT, 1 Sam. 7. 16. Job 22. 14.
 Pf. 19. 6. Eccl. 1. 6.
 CIRCUMCISE the flesh, Gen. 17. 11.
 Deut. 10. 16. c. the foreskin of your heart
 30. 6. the Lord will c. thine heart
 Joh. 5. 2. c. again Israel. 4. Joshua did c.
 Jer. 4. 4. c. yourselves to the Lord
 Gen. 17. 10. every male shall be *circum.*
 14. 23. 25. Phil. 3. 5.
 21. 4. Abraham c. his son Isaac
 Joh. 5. 3. c. the children of Israel
 Jer. 9. 25. punish c. with the uncircum.
 Acts 15. 1. except ye be c. ye cannot be
 24. v. must be c. and keep the law
 16. 3. c. him because of the Jews
 Gal. 2. 3. neither was compelled to be c.
 5. 2. If ye be c. Christ profit you
 Col. 2. 11. in whom also ye are c. with
 John 7. 22. Moses gave unto you *circum.*
 Acts 7. 8. God gave him the coven. of c.
 Rom. 2. 25. c. profiteth if thou keep the
 29. c. is that of the heart, in the
 3. 1. what profit is there of c.
 30. which shall justify the c. by faith
 4. 9. come this blessedness on the c. only
 11. he received the sign of c.
 15. 8. Christ was a minister of the c.
 1 Cor. 7. 19. c. is nothing, but the Keep.
 Gal. 2. 7. gospel of the c. was unto Peter
 5. 6. neither c. availeth any thing
 nor uncircumcision, 6. 51.
 Phil. 3. 7. we are of the c. which wor-
 ship God
 Col. 2. 11. *circum.* with c. without hands
 Tit. 1. 10. especially they of the c.
 CIRCUMSPECT. Exod. 23. 13.
 Eph. 5. 15. that ye walk *circumspectly*.
 CISTERN. Prov. 5. 15. Eccl. 12. 6.
 Jer. 2. 13. hewed them out *cisterns*, broken
 CITY. Cana builded a, Gen. 4. 17.
 Pf. 107. 4. found no c. to dwell in
 7. might go to c. of habitation
 122. 3. as a c. that is compactly built
 Ps. 137. 1. except the Lord keep the c.
 Song 3. 2. I will about the c. in the
 Mat. 21. the faithful c. is become a har-
 22. 2. a tumultuous c. a joyous c.
 23. 7. your joyous c. 8. the crowning c.
 26. 1. we have a strong c.
 51. 20. c. of our countenances
 62. 12. fought out a c. not forsaken
 Jer. 3. 14. take one of a c. two of a
 29. 7. seek the peace of the c.
 Amos 3. 6. shall there be evil in a c.
 Zeph. 2. 15. this is the rejoicing c.
 1. woe to the oppressing c.
 Zeph. 3. 3. shall be called a c. of truth
 Mat. 5. 14. a c. set on an hill cannot be
 23. 34. persecute them from c. to c.
 Luke 10. 8. into whatsoever c. ye enter
 12. tolerable for Sodom, than for that c.
 11. 41. he beheld the c. and wept over

Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a c. which
 16. he hath prepared for them a c.
 12. 22. to the c. of the living God
 13. 14. have here no continuing c.
 Rev. 3. 12. the name of the c. of my G.
 20. 9. compassed about the beloved
 Neh. 11. 1. 18. *holy city*, Isa. 48. 2. and
 52. 1. Dan. 9. 24. Mat. 4. 5. 27. 53.
 Rev. 11. 2. and 21. 2. and 22. 19.
 Numb. 35. 5. *cities of refuge*, Joh. 21.
 13. 21. 27. 32. 33.
 Amos 4. 8. two or three c. wandered to
 one c.
 Luke 19. 17. have thou auth. over ten c.
 Acts 25. 11. persecuted unto strange c.
 2 Pet. 2. 6. turning the c. of Sodom, & G.
 Rev. 16. 19. the c. of the nations fell
 Luke 15. 15. *citizen*, and 19. 14.
 Eph. 2. 19. fellow *citizens* with the saints
 CLAMOUR. Eph. 4. 31. Prov. 9. 13.
 CLAY, Job 27. 16. and 38. 14.
 4. 19. them that dwell in houses of c.
 10. 9. thou hast made me as the c.
 13. 12. your bodies to bodies of c.
 33. 6. I am formed out of the c.
 Isa. 64. 8. we are the c. thou our potter,
 45. 9. Jer. 18. 6.
 Pf. 40. 2. brought me out of the miry c.
 Dan. 2. 33. part of iron part of c.
 Hab. 2. 6. that ladeth himself with thick c.
 Rom. 9. 21. hath not potter power over
 the c.
 CLEAN. Gen. 7. 2. and 8. 20.
 Lev. 10. 10. between unclean and c. 11.
 47. Ezek. 22. 25. and 44. 23.
 Job 14. 4. who bring c. thing out of unc.
 15. 14. what is man that he should be c.
 25. 4. can he be c. that is born of a wo.
 Pf. 19. 9. the fear of the Lord is c. in his
 Prov. 16. 2. ways of man are c. in his
 20. 9. who can say I have made my
 heart c.
 Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make you c. put away
 52. 11. be ye c. that bear the vessels of
 Jer. 13. 5. 7. will thou not be made c.
 Ezek. 36. 25. sprinkle c. water, ye shall be c.
 Mat. 8. 1. I will be thou c. Luke 5. 3.
 23. 25. make c. outside of Luke 11. 39.
 Luke 11. 41. all things are c. to you
 John 13. 11. ye are c. but not all
 15. 3. ye are c. through the word
 Rev. 19. 8. fine linen, c. and white.
 Job. 17. 9. *clean hands* Pf. 24. 4.
 14. 51. 10. *clean heart*, 73. 1.
 18. 24. according to the *cleanness*
 Amos 4. 6. given you c. of teeth in all citi.
 Pf. 19. 12. *cleanse* me from secret faults
 51. 2. c. me from my sin
 119. 9. shall a young man c. his way?
 Jer. 33. 8. I will c. them from a filth
 Ezek. 35. 25. from your idols will I c. you
 Mat. 10. 8. heal the sick, c. the lepers
 23. 26. c. first that within the cup
 2 Cor. 7. 1. let us c. ourselves from filthiness
 Eph. 5. 26 c. with the washing of water
 James 4. 8. c. your hands ye finners
 1 John 1. 9. to c. us from all unrighteousness
 2 Chron. 30. 19. tho' not *cleansed* according
 Pf. 73. 13. I have c. my heart in vain
 Ezek. 36. 33 c. you from all iniquities
 Mat. 11. 5. the lepers are c.
 Luke 17. 17. were there not ten c. 9.
 Acts 10. 15. what God hath c. 11. 9.
 1 John 1. 7. blood of J. C. us from sin
 CLEAR the guilty, Eccl. 34. 7.
 Pf. 51. 4. be c. when thou judgest
 Song 6. 10. looketh c. as the sun
 Zech. 14. 6. light shall not be c. nor dark
 CLEAVE to his wife, Gen. 2. 24. Mat.
 19. 5. Mark 10. 7. Eph. 5. 31.
 Deut. 4. 4. ye did a c. to the Lord, 10. 10.
 11. 22. and 13. 4. and 30. 20. Joh.
 22. 5. and 23. 8.
 Pf. 22. 15. tongue *cleaveth* to my jaws
 44. 25. our belly c. unto the earth
 119. 25. my soul c. unto the dust
 137. 6. my tongue c. to roof of my mouth
 Acts 11. 23. purpose of heart they would
 c. to Lord.
 Rom. 12. 9. c. to that which is good
 CLIMB, Jer. 4. 20. Joel 2. 7. 9.
 Amos 9. 2. tho' they c. up to heaven, I will
 Job 10. 1. *climbs* into another way is a

- @LOKE, Mat. 5, 40. Luke 6. 29.
 Iha. 59, 17. clad with zeal as with a c.
 John 15, 22. have no c. for their lin
 1 Theft. 2, 5. nor used c. of covetousness
 1 Pet. 2, 16. liberty for c. of malignities
 CLOTHE, Mat. 6, 30. Luke 12- 23.
 Job 10, 11. clothed me with skin and flesh
 Pl. 35, 26. be c. with shame, 132, 18.
 104, 1. c. with honour and majesty
 109, 18. he c. himself with curling
 132, 9. let priests be c. with righteousness
 16, c. her priests with salvation
 Iha. 61, 10. c. me with garment of salva
 Ezek. 16, 10. 1 c. thee with bordered work
 Zeph. 1, 8. c. with strange apparel
 Mat. 11, 8. c. in soft raiment, Luke 7.
 25, 35. nak. and ye c. me 43. c. me not
 2 Cor. 5, 2. desiring to be c. upon with our
 3, that being c. we shall not
 4, not unclothed but c. upon
 1 Pet. 5, 5. be c. with humility
 Rev. 3, 5. be c. with white raiment
 11, 3. prophety, c. in sackcloth
 12, 1. a woman c. with the sun
 12, 13. c. in a vesture dipped in blood
 14. c. can fine linen, clean and white
 Job 22, 6. c. thing 24, 27. Mark 13, 38. Acts
 10, 30. James 2, 3.
 Pl. 45, 15. her c. is of wrought gold
 Prov. 31, 25. stren. and honour are her c.
 Iha. 59, 17. garment of vengeance for c.
 Mat. 7, 15. come in sheep's c.
 11, 8. that wear soft c. are in king's hou.
 CLOUT, Joel 2, 16. Mat. 6, 6.
 CLOUD, Gen. 9, 13. Iha. 18, 4.
 Iha. 44, 22. blotted out c. and a thick c.
 1 Cor. 10, 4. our fathers were under the c.
 2, baptized unto Moses in the c.
 Heb. 12, 1. to forget a c. of witnesses
 Rev. 11, 12. ascended to heaven in a c.
 Hof. 6, 4. morn'g cloud, 13, 3.
 Judges 5, 4. the c. clouds dropped water
 2 Sam. 23, 4. as a morning without c.
 Pl. 36, 5. faithfulness reacheth to the c.
 57, 10. thy truth unto the c., 108, 4.
 104, 3. who maketh the c. his chariot
 Eccl. 11, 4. regardeth the c. shall not reap
 Mat. 24, 30. coming in the c. of heaven, 26.
 64. Maik 13, 26, 14, 62.
 1 Theft. 44, 17. caught up in c. to meet L.
 2 Pet. 2, 17. c. carri'd away with a tempest
 Jude 12, c. without water carri'd about
 Rev. 1, 7. he cometh with c.
 CLOVEN tongues, Acts 2, 3.
 COAL, 2 Sam. 14, 7. Iha. 47, 14. and 6, 6.
 Lam. 4, 8. Pl. 18, 8, 12, and 120, 4. and
 140, 10.
 Prov. 6, 28. can one go on hot coals and
 25, 22. heap c. of fire on head, Ro. 12, 20
 26, 21. as c. are to burning c.
 Song 8, 6. c. thereof are c. of fire
 COAT, Gen. 3, 21. and 37, 3. Exod. 28, 4.
 Song 5, 3. put off my c. how put it on?
 Mat. 5, 40. if any man take away thy c.
 COLD, Gen. 8, 22. Job 24, 7. and 37, 9.
 Mat. 24, 12. the love of many wax c.
 Rev. 3, 15. neither hot nor c.
 COLLECTION, 1 Cor. 16, 1.
 COME not into my secret, Gen. 49, 6.
 Exod. 20, 24. I will c. and bless thee
 1 Sam. 17, 45. I c. to thee in name of Ld.
 1 Chron. 29, 14. all things c. of thee 13
 Job 22, 21. good shall c. unto thee,
 37, 13. he causeth it c. for correction
 38, 11. hither to shall thou c.
 Pl. 40, 7. lo I c. Heb. 10, 9.
 22, 31. they shall c. and shall declare
 65, 2. to thee shall all flesh c.
 Eccl. 9, 2. all things c. alike to all
 Song 4, 16. awake, north wind c. thou fo
 Iha. 26, 20. 1 c. my people, enter into thy
 35, 4. God will c. and save you
 55, 1. c. to the waters, c. and buy; yea c.
 3, incline your ear, and c. unto me
 Ezek. 33, 31. c. to thee as the peo. com
 Mic. 6, 4. wherew. shall I c. before the L.
 Hab 2, 3-1. will surely c. it will not tarry
 Mal. 3, 1-1. shall suddenly c. to his tem.
 4, 6. lell I c. and smite the earth
 Mat. 8, 11. many shall c. from the east & c.
 well, Luke 7, 19, 20.
 Mat. 11, 3. thou that should c. Gen. 40, 10.
 23. c. unto me all ye that labour
 16, 24. if any man will c. after me let
 22, 4. things are ready, c. to the mar.
 Luke 7, 8. I lay c. and he cometh
 14, 20. I have married a wife, I cannot c.
 John 1, 39. c. and fee, 46, and 4, 39, Rev.
 6, 1, 3, 5, 7, and 17, 1 and 21, 9.
 John 5, 40. he will not c. to me to have life
 6, 44. no man c. to me, except he
 7, 37. if any man thirst, let him c. to me
 14, 18. not leave you, I will c. to you
 Acts 16, 9. c. over, and help us
 1 Cor. 11, 26. show the Ld.'s death till he c.
 2 Cor. 6, 17. c. out from among them
 Heb. 4, 16. let us c. boldly unto the throne
 7, 25. save them that c. to God by him;
 10, 37. he that shall c. will c.
 Rev. 18, 4. c. out of her, my people
 2, 7, 1. c. quickly, 12, 20.
 17. Spirit and bride say, c. -athirst
 20. sinners, even so c. Lord Jesus
 Pl. 118, 26. that cometh in name of the L.
 Eccl. 11, 8. all that c. is vanity
 Iha. 61, 1. who is this that c. from Edom
 Mat. 3, 11. that c. after me, is mightier
 Luke 6, 47. whosoever c. to me and
 John 5, 31. he that c. from above, is above
 6, 35. he that c. to me shall never hun.
 37. c. to me I will in no wise call out
 45. hath learned of Father, c. unto me
 14, 0. no man c. to Father, c. but by me
 Heb. 11, 6. that c. to God, must believe
 James 1, 17. get c. down from the Father
 Heb. 10, 1. make the comers perfect
 Pl. 19, 5. as a bridegroom coming
 121, 8. the Lord shall preserve thy c. in
 Mal. 3, 2. who may abide the day of his c.
 4, 5. before the c. of the great day
 Mat. 24, 3. what shall be the sign of thy c.
 27, 0. shall c. Son of Man be 37, 34
 48. my Ld. delayeth his c. Luke 12, 45.
 John 1, 27. c. after me, is preferred before
 1 Cor. 1, 7. waiting for c. of our Ld. Jesus
 15, 22. that are Christ's at his c.
 1 Theft. 2, 19. presence of Jesus Christ at
 his c. 3, 13 and 5, 23.
 2 Pet. 2, 4. to whom c. as to living stone
 2 Pet. 1, 16. power and c. of our Ld. Jesus
 2 Pet. 3, 12. hailing unto c. of day of God
 1 Theft. 4, 15. coming of the Lord, 2, Theft
 2, 1. James 5, 7, 8.
 COMELY, 1 Sam. 16, 18 Job 41, 12.
 Pl. 33, 1. praise is c. for uprightness, 147, 1.
 Prov. 30, 29. yea, four, are c. in going
 Song 1, 5. I am black, but c.
 10. thy cheeks are c. with rows
 2, 14. thy countenance is c.
 6-4. thou art c. as Jerusalem
 1 Cor. 7, 35. for that which is c.
 11, 13. is it c. that a woman pray un.
 II, 53, 2. no form nor countenances
 Ezek. 16, 14. perfect through my c.
 COMFORT in my affliction, Pl. 119, 50
 Mat. 9, 22. be of good c. Mark 10, 49.
 Luke 8, 48, 2 Cor. 13, 11.
 Acts 9, 31. walking in c. of the H. G.
 Rom. 15, 4. patience and c. of the script-
 1 Cor. 14, 3. to exhortation and c.
 2 Cor. 1, 3. Father of mercies and Gd. of c.
 7, 4. I am filled with c.
 Col. 4, 11. have been a c. to me
 Job 7, 13. my bed shall c. me
 Pl. 23, 4. thy rod and staff they c. me
 119, 82. when wilt thou c. me
 Song 2, 5. c. me with apples, for I am sick
 Iha. 40, 1. c. ye, c. ye my people
 51, 3. Lord shall c. Zion, Zech. 1, 17.
 61, 2. c. to all that mourn
 Jer. 31, 13. I will c. and make them
 Lam. 1, 2. none to c. her, 21.
 2 Cor. 1, 4. be able to c. them - by c.
 Eph. 6, 22. might c. your hearts
 1 Theft. 4, 18. c. one another with these
 5, 11. c. your lives together, & edify
 14. c. the feeble minded, support
 2 Theft. 2, 17. c. your hearts & stablish
 Iha. 40, 2. comfortableness, Hof. 2, 14, 2 Sam.
 19, 7, 2 Chron. 30, 2, and 32, 6.
 Gen. 24, 67. comforted, 37- 35.
 Pl. 77, 9. my soul refused to be c. I
 119, 52. I have c. myself
 Iha. 49, 13. Gd. hath c. his people
 54, 11. tossed with tempest & not c.
 Mat. 5, 4. that mourn they shall be c.
 Luke 16, 25. now he is c. and thou tor.
 Rom. 1, 12. I may be c. together with you
 1 Cor. 14, 31. learn and all may be c.
 2 Cor. 1, 4. wherewith we comfort, are c.
 7, 13. we are c. in your comfort
 Col. 2, 2. that their hearts might be c.
 1 Theft. 3, 7. were c. over you in all
 John 14, 16, 26. comforters, 15, 26, & 16, 7.
 Job 15, 2. comforters, Pl. 69, 20.
 Iha. 51, 12. I am he that comforteth you
 2 Cor. 1, 4. c. us in all our tribulations
 7, 6. c. those that are cast down
 John 14, 18. comforters
 Pl. 94, 19. comforters, Iha. 57, 18.
 COMMAND, Exod. 8, 27 and 18, 23.
 Gen. 18, 19. he will c. his children
 Lev. 25, 21. I will c. my blessing
 Deut. 28, 8. the Lord shall c. the blessing
 Pl. 42, 8. Lord will c. his loving kindness
 44, 4. c. deliverance for Jacob
 Mat. 45, 11. work of my hands, c. ye me
 Mat. 4, 3. c. that these bones be made
 John 15, 14. if ye do whatsoever I c. you
 1 Cor. 7, 10. unto the unmarried I c.
 1 Theft. 4, 11. these things c. and tea-
 2 Theft. 3, 4. do the things which we c.
 Pl. 63, 28. God hath commanded thy
 strength
 111, 9. he hath c. his covenant
 119, 4. thy precept hast c. us to keep
 133, 3. c. the blessing, even life for ev.
 148, 5. Lord c. and they were created
 Mat. 23, 20. whosoever I have c. you
 Heb. 12, 20. could not endure that was c.
 Lam. 3, 37. when the Lord command, it
 Ads 17, 30. now c. all men every where
 Gen. 49, 33. and of commanding his sons
 1 Tim. 4, 3. c. to abstain from meats
 Numb. 23, 20. receive command, to bless
 Pl. 119, 96. thy c. is exceeding broad
 Prov. 6, 23. the c. is a lamp
 Hof. 5, 11. willingly walked after the c.
 Mat. 22, 38. is the first and great c.
 John 10, 13. this c. I receive of my Father
 12, 49. the Father gave me a c.
 50. his c. is life everlasting
 15, 34. a new c. give I unto you
 15, 12. this is my c. that ye love one
 Rom. 7, 8. in taking occasion by the c.
 9. when the c. came, sin revived
 12. the c. is holy, just and good
 1 Tim. 1, 5. end of the c. is charity
 Heb. 7, 16. law of a carnal c.
 2 Pet. 2, 21. turn from the holy c. deliv.
 1 John 2, 7. an old c. which ye had, 8.
 3, 23. this is his c. that we believe
 Exod. 34, 28. wrote ten commandments
 Deut. 4, 13. and 10, 4.
 Pl. 111, 7. all his c. are sure
 112, 1. delight greatly in his c.
 119, 6. I have respect unto all thy c.
 10. let me not wander from thy c.
 19. hide not thy c. from me
 21. which do not err from thy c.
 32. I will run the way of thy c.
 35. make me to go in path of thy c.
 47. I will delight myself in thy c.
 48. thy c. which I have loved
 63. I have believed thy c.
 73. give understanding, to learn thy c.
 86. all thy c. are faithful
 98. thy c. hath made me wiser than
 127. I love thy c. - 131. longed for c.
 143. thy c. are my delights
 151. all thy c. are truth
 166. I have done thy c.
 172. all thy c. are righteousness
 176. I do not forget thy c.
 Mat. 15, 9. for doctrines the c. of men
 22, 40. on these two c. hang all the law
 Mark 10, 19. knowest the c. Luke 18, 20.
 Iha. 1, 6. walking in all the c. of the Ld.
 Col. 2, 22. after the c. of men
 1 John 3, 24. keepeth his c. dwelleth in
 2 John 6. love that walk after his c.
 Numb. 15, 40. do all these - my - his c.
 Deut. 6, 5. & 15, 5 & 28, 1, 15 & 19.
 9. & 27, 10. & 30, 8. 1 Chron. 23, 7.
 Neh. 10, 29. Pl. 103, 18, 20. & 111, 19.
 Rev. 22, 14,

Tit. 1. 15. mind and c. is defiled
 Heb. 9. 14. purge c. from dead works
 10. 8. worshippers no more of c. in
 22 hearts sprinkled from evil c.
 Acts 23. 1. *good conscience*, 1 Tim. 1. 19.
 Heb. 13. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
 CONSENT with one, Pf. 83. 5, Zeph. 3.
 9 Luke 14. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 5.
 Prov. 1. 10. entice thee, c. thou not
 Rom. 7. 16. 1 c. to the law that is good
 1 Tim. 6. 3. if any c. not to wholeme
 Pf. 60. 18. *consented* to thief
 Acts 8. 1. *confessing*, 22. 20.
 CONSIDER, Lev. 13. 15. Judges 18. 14.
 Deut. 4. 39. c. it in thine heart
 32. 29. O that—c. their latter end
 Pf. 8. 3. when I c. the heavens
 50. 22. c. this ye that forget God
 64. 9. wisely c. of his doings
 Eccl. 5. 1. c. not that they do evil
 7. 13. c. the work of God
 14. in day of adversity c.
 1fa. 1. 3. my p. ope doth not c.
 6. 12. neither c. operation of hands
 Hag. 1. 5. 7. Lord c. your ways, 2. 15. 18.
 2 Tim. 2. 7. c. what I say and Lord give
 Heb. 3. 1. c. a. p. ope and high priest
 7. 4. c. how great this man was
 10. 24. c. one another to provoke
 12. 3. c. him that endureth such
 Job 1. 8. halt thou *considered* thy serv't
 Job. 2. 3.
 Pf. 31. 7. halt c. my trouble
 77. 5. have c. days of old
 Mark 6. 52. c. not miracle of leaves
 Rom. 4. 19. c. not his own body dead
 Mark 7. 5. *considered* not the beam
 Pf. 41. 1. blessed *c. sidereth* the poor
 Prov. 31. 16. the c. a field and buyeth it
 1fa. 44. 19. none c. in his heart
 Heb. 13. 7. *considering* end of conversa.
 CONSIST, Col. 1. 17. Luke 12. 15.
 CONSOLATION, Acts 4. 36. & 15. 31.
 Luke 2. 25. wait for c. of Israel
 6. 24. woe rich have received your c.
 Rom. 15. 5. God of c. grant you be
 2 Cor. 1. 5. for our c. abound, by Christ
 Phil. 2. 1. if any c. in Christ
 2 Thess. 2. 16. given us everlasting c.
 Heb. 6. 18. might have a strong c.
 Job 15. 11. *consolat* ons.
 CONTRAIN, Gal. 6. 12. Acts 16. 15.
 2 Cor. 5. 14. for the love of Christ c. us
 because we thus judge
 1 Pet. 5. 2. not by *constraint*
 CONSUME, Deut. 5. 25. & 7. 16.
 Exod. 33. 3. left I c. thee in the way
 Pf. 37. 20. they shall c. into smoke
 39. 11. his beauty to c. 49. 14.
 78. 33. days did he c. in vanity
 Ezek. 4. 17. c. away for iniquity
 2 Thess. 2. 8. Lord shall c. with spirit
 James 4. 5. c. it upon your lusts
 Exod. 3. 2. bush was not *consumed*
 Pf. 90. 7. we are c. by thyaner
 119. 139. my zeal hath c. me
 Prov. 5. 11. thy flesh and body are c.
 1fa. 64. 7. c. us because of our iniquities
 Lam. 3. 22. of Lord's mercy we are not c.
 Gal. 5. 15. be not c. one of another
 Deut. 4. 24. Lord is a *consuming* fire
 Heb. 12. 29.
 Lev. 26. 16. *consumpt* on, Deut. 23. 22.
 1fa. 10. 22. 23. and 28. 22.
 CONTAIN, Ezek. 23. 32. and 45. 11.
 1 Kings 8. 27. heaven of heavens cannot
 c. thee, 2 Chron. 2. 6. and 6. 18.
 John 21. 25. world not c. the books
 1 Cor. 7. 9. if they cannot c. let marry
 CENTENNI, God—wicked, Pf. 10. 13.
 Ezek. 21. 13. if sword c. the red, 10.
 Pf. 15. 4. a vile person is *contemned*
 Job 12. 21. he pours *contempt* on princes.
 Pf. 107. 40.
 123. 3. c. filled with c. 4.
 Dan. 12. 2. come to everlasting c.
 Mal. 1. 7. table of Lord is *contempt* ble
 2. 9. made you c. before all people
 2 Cor. 10. 10. his speech is c.
 CONTEND, Deut. 2. 9. Job 9. 3.
 1fa. 49. 25. I will c. with them that c.
 50. 8. who will c. with me
 57. 16. for I will not c. for ever

Jer. 12. 5. how canst c. with horses
 Amos. 7. 4. Lord calleth to c. by fire
 Jude 3. c. earnestly for faith
 Job 10. 2. cause why thou *contentest*
 40. 2. that c.—eth with Almighty infir.
 Hab. 1. 3. c. *contemp*tion, Acts 15. 39. Phil. 1.
 16. 1. Thess. 2. 2.
 Prov. 13. 10. by pride cometh c.
 17. 14. leave off c. before it be
 18. 6. fool's lips enter into c.
 22. 10. call out scorn, and c. shall
 Jer. 15. 10. borne me a man of c.
 Prov. 13. 18. 19. *contentions*, 19. 13. &
 21. 29. & 27. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 11. Tit. 3. 9.
 Prov. 21. 19. c. *intentions*, 26. 21. & 27. 15.
 Rom. 2. 8. 1 Cor. 11. 15.
 CONTENT, Gen. 37. 27. Luke 3. 14.
 Phil. 4. 11. state therewith to be c.
 1 Tim. 6. 8. raiment let us be c.
 Heb. 13. 5. be c. with such things
 3 John 10. with malicious words not c.
 1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with *contentment*
 CONTINUE, Exod. 21. 21. Lev. 12. 4.
 1 Sam. 12. 14. c. following the Lord
 1 Kings 4. 4. Lord may c. his word
 Pf. 36. 10. c. thy loving kindne's
 102. 23. children of servants shall c.
 119. 91. c. according thy word
 John 8. 31. if ye c. in my word
 15. 9. c. ye in my love, 10.
 Acts 13. 43. to c. in grace of God
 14. 22. to c. in the faith
 Rom. 6. 1. shall we c. in sin that grace
 11. 23. if thou c. in his goodness
 Col. 1. 22. if ye c. in faith and not
 4. 2. c. in prayer and watch
 1 Tim. 2. 15. if they c. in faith
 4. 15. doctrine c. in them
 2 Tim. 8. 14. c. in things learned
 Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love c.
 Rev. 13. 5. to c. 42 months
 Gen. 40. 4. *continued* Neh. 5. 16.
 Luke 6. 12. c. all night in prayer
 22. 28. c. with me in temptations
 Acts 1. 14. c. with one accord in prayer
 2. 42. c. steadfastly in apostles' doctrine
 20. 7. c. his speech till midnight
 Heb. 8. 9. c. not in my covenant
 1 John 2. 19. would have c. with us
 Job 14. 2. shadow and *continueth* not
 Gal. 3. 10. that c. not in all things
 1 Tim. 5. 5. c. in supplication and prayer
 Heb. 7. 24. this man because he c. ever
 James 1. 25. looketh into law and c. not
 Jer. 30. 23. *continuing*, Rom. 12. 12. Acts 2.
 46. Heb. 13. 14.
 CONTINUAL, Exod. 29. 42. Numb. 4. 7.
 Prov. 15. 15. 1fa. 14. 6.
 Rom. 9. 2. Gen. 6. 5. only evil *continually*
 Pf. 34. 1. his praise c. in my mouth
 52. 1. goodness of God endureth c.
 71. 3. I may c. resort
 14. 1. will hope c. and praise more
 73. 23. yet I am c. with thee
 119. 44. keep thy law c. for ever
 117. respect to thy statutes c.
 Prov. 6. 21. bind them c. upon thine heart
 1fa. 68. 11. Lord shall guide the c.
 110. 12. 6. wait on thy God c.
 Acts 6. 4. give ourselves c. to prayer
 Heb. 13. 15. sacrifice of praise to God c.
 Deut. 28. 50. *continuance*, Pf. 139. 16. 1fa.
 64. 5. Rom. 2. 7.
 CONTRADICTION, Acts 13.
 45. Heb. 7. 7. and 12. 3.
 CONTRARY, Esther 9. 1. Mat. 14. 24.
 Lev. 26. 21. walk c. to 23. 27. 28. 40. 41
 26. 18. 13. walk c. to the law, 23. 3.
 Acts 9. many things c. to name of Jesus
 Rom. 11. 24. grafted c. to nature
 16. 17. c. to the doctrine received
 Gal. 5. 17. are c. one to the other
 1 Thess. 2. 15. are c. to all men
 1 Tim. 1. 10. is c. to found doctrine
 CONTRIBUTION, Rom. 15. 26.
 CONTRITE heart, or spirit, Pf. 34. 18.
 & 51. 17. 1fa. 57. 15. 16. & 66. 2.
 CONTROVERSY, Deut. 17. 8. & 21. 5.
 and 25. 1. 2 Chron. 19. 8. Ezek. 44. 24.
 Jer. 25. 31. Lord hath a c. 1fa. 34. 8. Hof.
 4. 1. and 12. 2. Mic. 6. 2.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. without c. great is mystery
 CONVENIENT, Jer. 40. 4. 5. Acts 21. 25.

Prov. 30. 8. feed with food c. for me
 Rom. 1. 28. to do things—not c.
 Eph. 5. 4. talk and jelling not c.
 Philom. 3. 5. to enjoin thee which is c.
 CONVERSATION, Gal. 1. 13. Eph. 2.
 3. & 4. 22. 1heb. 13. 7. 1 Tim. 7. 12.
 Pf. 37. 14. such as be of upright c.
 50. 23. orders his c. aright, I will show
 2 Cor. 1. 12. in sincerity had our c.
 Phil. 1. 27. let c. be as becometh gospel
 3. 20. our c. is in heaven whence
 Heb. 13. 5. let c. be without covetousness
 James 3. 13. shew out of good c. works
 1 Pet. 1. 15. holy in all manner of c.
 2. 12. having c. honestly among Gentiles
 3. 1. won by chaste c. of wives, 2.
 16. accuse your good c. in Christ
 2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with filthy c. of wicked
 3. 11. in all holy c. and godliness
 CONVERSION of Gentiles, Acts 15. 3.
 CONVERT, and be healed, 1fa. 6. 10.
 James 5. 19. err, and one c. him, 20.
 Pf. 51. 13. sinners—*converted* to thee
 1fa. 60. 5. abundance of the sea, c. to thee
 Mat. 13. 15. (should be c. and I heal them
 18. 3. except ye be c. and become as child.
 22. 32. when thou art c. strengthen
 Acts 3. 39. repent and be c. sins blotted
 Pf. 10. 7. *converting* the soul
 CONVINCE, Tit. 1. 9. Jude 15.
 Job 32. 13. *convinceth* me of sin
 CORD, Job. 2. 5. Mic. 2. 5.
 Job 30. 11. he hath loosed my c.
 Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold c. is not broken
 12. 6. ere silver c. be loosed
 1fa. 54. 2. lengthen thy c. and strengthen
 Job 36. 8. holden in cords of affliction
 Pf. 2. 3. call away their c. from us
 129. 4. cut asunder c. of wicked
 Prov. 6. 22. holden with c. of his sins
 1fa. 58. drawn iniquity with c. of vanity
 Hof. 11. 4. drew them, with c. of a man
 CORN, Gen. 41. 57. and 42. 2. 19
 Job. 5. 11. eat of the old c. of the land, 12.
 Job 5. 26. as a shock of c. cometh in
 Pf. 65. 13. vallies covered with c.
 72. 16. handful of c. in the earth
 78. 24. given them c. of heaven to eat
 Prov. 11. 26. withholdeth c. people curse
 1fa. 62. 8. I will no more give c. to ene.
 Ezek. 36. 29. call for c. and increase it
 Hof. 2. 36. take away my c. in time thereof
 10. 11. leaveth to tread out the c.
 14. 7. shall revive as c. and grow as vine
 Zech. 9. 17. c. make young men cheerful
 Mat. 12. 1. to pluck the ears of c.
 John 12. 24. except c. of wheat fall into
 CORNER, Prov. 7. 8. 12. Lev. 21. 5.
 Prov. 21. 9. better dwell in c. 25. 24.
 1fa. 30. 20. teachers removed into c.
 Zech. 10. 4. cut of him came forth the c.
 Mat. 21. 42. become head of c. Acts 4. 11.
 1. Pet. 2. 7.
 1fa. 28. 22. *corner stone*, 1fa. 23. 16. 1 Pet. 2.
 6. Pf. 26. 20. Mat. 21. 42.
 CORRECT thy son and he, Prov. 29. 17.
 Pf. 39. 11. with rebukes dost c. man for
 94. 10. chastisheth heathen not c. thee
 Jer. 2. 19. own wickedness shall c. thee
 10. 21. c. me but with judgment
 30. 11. c. in measure, 46. 28.
 1cb. 5. 17. happy is the man whom God c.
 Prov. 3. 12. whom the Ld. loveth, he c.
 Job 37. 13. whether for *correction*
 Prov. 3. 11. but be not weary of his c.
 22. 15. rod of c. shall drive foolishness
 23. 13. withhold not c. from the child
 Jer. 2. 20. they received not c. 5. 3. & 7. 28.
 Zeph. 3. 2.
 Hab. 1. 2. established them for c.
 2 Tim. 3. 16. scripture profitable for c.
 CORRUPT, Job 17. 1. Pf. 38. 5.
 Gen. 6. 11. 12. earth c. before God
 Pf. 14. 1. they are c. 51. 1. and 73. 8.
 Mal. 1. 14. sacrifice to the L. a c. thing
 Mat. 7. 17. 18. c. tree brings—fruit
 12. 33. make tree c. and fruit c.
 Eph. 4. 22. old man which is c.
 29. let not communication proceed
 1 Tim. 6. 5. of c. minds, 2. Tim. 3. 8.
 Mat. 6. 19. rust doth c. 50.
 1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communicat. c. good
 2 Cor. 2. 17. as many who c. word

Jude 10. *tho' they c. themselves*
 Gen. 6. 12. all flesh had c. his way
 Deut. 9-12. thy people c. themselves, 32-5.
 Hof. 9. have deeply c. themselves
 2 Cor. 7-2. we have c. no man
 1 Cor. 9-25. *corruptible*, and 15-53. 1 Pet.
 1-18, 23-
 Job 17-14. *corruption*, Pf. 16. 17 & 40-9.
 1Ia. 38. 17-Dan. 10. 8 John 2-6-Acts 2-
 27-31. and 11. 34-37-Rom. 1-21-1
 Cor. 15. 42-50-Gal. 6-8-2 Pet. 1-4.
 2-12-19-
 COST. 2 Sam. 19-42. & 24-24. 1 Chron.
 21. 24-Luke 14. 23
 COVENANT. Gen. 17-2. and 26-28.
 Gen. 9-12. token of the c. 13-17.
 17-4. my c. is with thee, 7. 19-
 11. a token of the c. between
 13- my c. shall be in the flesh
 14- he hath broken my c.
 Exod. 2-24. God remembered his c. with
 Abraham
 31-16. sabbath for a perpetual c.
 34-28. wrote words of c.
 Lev. 26-15. ye brake my c.
 Judges 2-1. never brake c. with you
 1 Chron. 16-15. always mindful of his c.
 Pf. 111. 5. and 105. 8
 Neh. 9-38. we may make a sure c.
 Job 31. 1- I made a c. with mine eyes
 Pf. 25-14. Lord will keep his c.
 44-17. not dealt falsely in thy c.
 50. 5. made a c. with me by sacrifice
 55-20. broken his c. 1Ia. 33-8.
 74. 20. have respect to the c.
 73-37. not stood in his c. 10-
 89. 3. I have made a c. with my chosen
 28- my c. shall stand fast, 34-
 12-12. children will keep my c.
 Prov. 17-17. forg-teth the c. of her Gd.
 1Ia. 28-18. yor c. with death
 42-6. given thee for c. of people
 51-10. nor c. of my place be removed
 56. 4. take hold of my c. 6.
 Jer. 14-21. break not c. with us
 31-51. make a new c. with Israel
 50-5. to Lord in a perpetual c.
 Ezek. 16-37. bring into bond of c.
 Dan. 9. 27. confirm c. with many
 Hof. 6. 7. have transgressed the c.
 10-4. swearing falsely in making c.
 Mal. 2-14. the wife of thy c.
 3. 1. messenger of the c.
 Acts 3-25. the children of the c.
 Rom. 1-31. c.-breakers
 Heb. 8.6. he is the mediator of a better c.
 7. 9.
 Gen. 9-16. *everlasting covenant*, 17-7, 13.
 19. Lev. 24. 8. 2 Sam. 23-5. 1 Chron.
 16-17. Pf. 105-10. 1Ia. 24-5. and 55-3.
 and 61. 8. Jer. 32-40. Ezek. 16.60 and
 37-26. Heb. 13. 20-
 Gen. 17.9-10. *keep, keep, keep, cove-*
nant, Exod. 19-5. Deut. 9. 12 and 27-
 9. and 33-9. 1 Kings 3. 23. and 11-1-
 2 Chron. 6-14. Neh. 1-5. and 9. 32.
 Pf. 25. 10 and 103-13. and 132-12. Dan.
 9-4
 Gen. 15. 18. *Ia. made cove. ant*, Exod. 34-
 27. Deut. 5. 2-3. 2 Kings 23. 3. Job 31-1
 Jer. 31-31. *new covenant*, Heb. 8-8. 13-
 12-24.
 Gen. 9-15. *remember covenant*, Exod. 6-5.
 Lev. 26-42-45. Pf. 105-8. and 106-45.
 Ezek. 16-60. Amos 19. Luke 1-72.
 Lev. 2-13. *covenant of salt*, Num. 18-19.
 2 Chron. 13. 5.
 Deut. 17-2. *iron's the covenant* Joh. 7-
 11-15. and 23. 16. Judges 2-20. 2
 Kings 13-12. Jer. 31-18. Hof. 6-7 and
 8. 1.
 Rom. 9-4. *covenants*, Gal. 4. 24.
 Eph. 2. 12. c. of promise
 COVER. Exod. 10-8. and 40-3.
 Exod. 21-33. dig a pit and not c. it
 33-22. I will c. thee with my hand
 De. 33. 12. Lord shall c. him all day
 1 Sam. 24-3. c. his feet Judges 3. 24
 Neh. 4-5. c. not their iniquity
 Job 16-18. c. thou not my blood
 Pf. 21-4. c. thee with his feathers
 1Ia. 28. 7. naked that thou c. him

11. 9. as the waters c. sea, Hab. 2. 14.
 Hof. 10-8. lay to mountains c. us, Luke
 23-30. Rev. 6. 16-
 1 Cor. 11-7. man ought not to c. head
 1 Pet. 4-8. charity shall c. a multitude
 of sins
 Job 31-33. if I covered my transgres.
 Pf. 32. 1. whose sin is c. Rom. 4-7
 85-2. ha'd c. all their sin
 Lam. 3. 44. c. thyself with a cloud
 Mat. 10-29. nothing c. that shall not
 Pf. 104-2. *coverest* thyself with light
 73-6. violence *covereth* them as gar-
 Prov. 10. 12. love c. all sins
 28-13. that c. his sin—not proper
 1Ia. 28-20. *covering*, 1 Cor. 11. 15.
 1Ia. 4-6. *coverl*, 16-4. and 32-2. Pf. 61-
 4. Jer. 23-23.
 COVER. Exod. 20-17. Mic. 2. 2-1
 1 Cor. 12. 31. c. earnestly best gifts
 14-39. c. to prophecy and forbid not
 Acts 20-33. *covered*, 1 Tim. 6-10-
 Prov. 21-26. *covereth*, Hab. 2-9.
 Pf. 10. 3. wick-d blesteth the *coverous*
 Luke 16-14. Pharisees who were c.
 1 Cor. 9-16. or with the c. 11.
 6-10. nor c. shall inherit kingdom of
 Eph. 5-5. nor c. who is an idolater
 1 Tim. 3-3. bishop must not be c.
 2 Tim. 3-2. in last days c. boasters
 2 Pet. 2-14. exercised with c. practices
 Exod. 18-21. *hating covetousness*
 Pf. 119-36. to tellimonies and not to c.
 Prov. 23-16. *hateth c.* shall prolong dys.
 Ezek. 33-31. heart goeth after their c.
 Luke 12-15. beware of c. for man's life
 Col. 3-5. c. which is idolatry
 Heb. 13-5. conversation without c.
 COUNSEL. Numb. 27-21. and 31-16.
 Job 5-13. c. of froward carried be idlong
 12-13. he hath c. and understanding
 21-16. c. of wicked far from me, 22-18.
 33-3. who is this that darkeneth c. by
 words without knowledge 42-3.
 Pf. 1-1. walks not in c. of ungodly
 16, 7. blest Lord who giveth me c.
 43-10. 11. c. of Lord stands for ever
 Prov. 19-21. 1Ia. 46-10, 11-
 Pf. 55-14. we took sweet c. together
 73-24. guide me by thy c. and receive
 83-3. taken crafty c. against people
 Prov. 1-25. set at nought all my c.
 8-14. c. is mine and found wisdom
 11. 14. where no c. is people fall
 20-18. purpose establihed by c.
 21-30. no wisdom nor c. against Lord
 Prov. 24-6. by wife c. make war
 27-9. sweetens c. by hearty c.
 1Ia. 11-2. spirit of c. and might
 23-29. Lord wonderful in c. and
 40-14. with whom took he c.
 44-26. performs c. of his messengers
 Jer. 32-19. God great in c. mighty
 Zerb. 8-13. c. of peace between them
 Luke 7-30. rejected c. of God against
 Acts 2-23. by determinate c. 4. 23.
 5-38. if this c. be of men, it shall
 20-27. to declare all the c. of God
 Eph. 1-11. after c. of his own will
 Ezra 4-5. *counsellors*, 7-14 Job 3-14.
 and 12-17. Dan. 3-21-
 Pf. 119-24. thy testimonies are my c.
 Prov. 11. 11. in multitude of c. is life-
 24. 26. and 15. 23.
 12-20. to c. of peace is joy
 1Ia. 1-25. restore thy c. as at beginning
 9-6. wonderful c. the mighty God
 19-11. wife c. of Pharaoh—*truth*
 COUNTE. Exod. 12-4. Lev. 23-15.
 Num. 23-10. who can c. the dull of
 Job 31-4. doth not be c. all my steps
 Pf. 139-18. if I c. them—more than
 22. hate thee, I c. them my enemies
 Acts 20-12. neither c. I my life dear to
 Phil. 3-7. 8. 9. I c. all things loss—*ding*
 13-1. c. not myself to have appea-
 Jams. 1-2. c. it all joy when ye fall into
 5. 11. we c. them happy who endure
 Gen. 15. 6. counted to him for righteous-
 Pf. 106-31. Rom. 4. 3.
 1Ia. 40-17. c. to him less than nothing
 Hof. 12-12. of law c. as a strange thing
 Luke 12-50. c. worthy to escape

Acts 5. 41. that c. worthy to suffer
 2 Thess. 1. 5. c. worthy of the kingdom
 of God
 1 Tim. 1-12. be c. me faithful, putting
 5. 17. c. worthy of double honour
 Heb. 3-3. c. worthy of more glory
 10-29. c. blood of covenant unholy
 COUNTENANCE. Gen. 4-5. & 31-2.
 Num. 6-25. lift up his c. on thee
 1 Sam. 1-18. her c. was no more sad
 16-7. look not on his c. nor height
 Neh. 2-2. why is thy c. sad
 Job 29-24. light of thy c. they cast
 Pf. 4-6. lift up light of thy c. 80. 3-7.
 90-8. fettereth secret sins in light of c.
 Song 2-14. let me see thy c. comely
 Mat. 6-16. as hypocrites of a sad c.
 Acts 2-28. full of joy with thy c.
 COUNTRY. far. Mat. 21-33. & 25-14.
 Mark 12-1. Luke 15-13. and 19. 12. &
 20-9. Prov. 25-25-
 Heb. 11-9. declare they seek a c.—
 16. they desire a better c.—heavenly
 2 Cor. 11. 26. *countrymen*, 2 Thess. 2. 14.
 COURAGE. Job. 2-11. Acts 28-15.
 Num. 13-20. be of good c. 4-31-6 &
 7-23. Joab. 1-6. 7. 9. 18 & 10-25-6
 31-6-2 Sam. 10-12 and 15-25-1
 Chron. 23-13. & 29-20. Ezra 10-4. Pf.
 20-14 & 31-24. 1Ia. 41-6-
 COURSE. Acts 13-25 and 16-11.
 Acts 20-24. finish my c. with joy
 Eph. 2-2. according to c. of this world
 2 Thess. 3-1. may have fr e c. and be
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have finished my c.
 COURT. Exod. 27-9. 1Ia. 34-13.
 Amos 7-13. Bethel is King's c.
 Pf. 65-4. may dwell in thy c.
 84-10. day in thy courts better
 92-13. flourish in c. of our God
 100-4. enter his c. with praise
 1Ia. 1-13. who required to tread my c.
 62-9. drink it in c. of my holiness
 Luke 7-25. delicate are in king's c.
 Rev. 11-2. c. without temple leave out
 1 Pet. 3-8. be pitiful, *courteous*
 Acts 27-3. *courte ally*, 28-7.
 CRAFT. Dan. 8-25. Mark 14. 1. Acts
 18-3. and 19. 25. Rev. 13. 22.
 Job 5-12. *disappointeth devices of crafty*
 15-5. uttereth iniquity chooseth tongue
 of c.
 Pf. 81-3. taken c. counsel against
 2 Cor. 12-16. being c. I caught with guile
 Job 5-17. *crafty*, 1 Cor. 3-19. Luke 20-
 23-2. Cor. 4-2. Eph. 4. 14.
 CRAFTY. Gen. 1-1-21-27 and 2-3.
 Pf. 51-10. c. in me a clean heart
 1Ia. 4-5. c. upon every dwelling place
 45-7. I form light and c. darkness. I
 make peace and c. evil
 57-19. I c. the fruit of the lips, peace
 65-17. I c. new heavens and new earth
 18. rejoice in what I c. I. Jerusalem
 Pf. 104-30. spirit they are *created*
 102-18. peop e which shall be c.
 143-5. commanded and they were c.
 1Ia. 47-7. I have c. him for my glory
 Jer. 31-22. c. a new thing in the earth
 Mal. 2-10. hath not one God c. ns
 Eph. 2-10. c. in Christ Jesus unto good
 3-9. c. all things by Christ Jesus
 4-24. after God is c. in righteousness
 Col. 1-16. all things were c. by him
 3-10. image of him that c. him
 1 Tim. 4. 3. which God c. to be received
 Rev. 4. 11. *hath c.* all—are and were c.
 10-6. c. heaven and things therein
 Amos 4. 13. *createth* the wind
 Mark 10-6. *creation*, 13-19-Rom. 1-20-
 and 8-24-Rev. 3. 14.
 Rom. 1. 25. creature—*creator*
 Eccl. 12-1. remember thy c. in the days
 1Ia. 40-28. c. of ends of earth
 43-15. Lord c. of Israel yor king
 1 Pet. 4-19. as to a faithful c.
 Gen. 1-20. *crea a ure*, Lev. 11. 46-
 Mark 16-15. preach the gospel to every c.
 Rom. 8-20. c. was subject to vanity
 19. c. waiteth, 21- c. be delivered
 2 Cor. 5-17. man in Christ is a new c.
 Gal. 6-16. availeth but a new c.

Col. 1-15- first-born of every c.
 1 Tim. 4. 4. every c. of God is good
 Heb. 4. 13- nor any c. not manifest
 Isa. 13- 21. *creatures*. James 1. 18-
 Ezek. 15-19- *living-creatures*, 3.13. Rev. 4.
 6. 9. and 5. 6. 11. 14-
 CHEEP, Lev. 11. 31. Pf. 101-20-
 2 Tim. 3. 6. who c. into houses
 Jude 4. *crept* in unawares
 CRIB, Prov. 14. 4. 1fa 1. 3.
 CRIME, Job 31- 11. Ezek. 7. 23.
 CRIMSON, as wool, 1fa 1-18. Jer. 4. 30
 2 Chron. 3- 7. and 3 11
 CROOKED generation, Dent. 32. 5-
 Pf. 125. 5- abide to their c. ways
 Prov. 2- 15- whose ways are c. and they
 Eccl. 1- 15- that which is c. cannot be
 made straight, 7- 13-
 1fa 40. 4- c. shall be made straight, 45- 2-
 & 45-16- Luke 3. 5.
 50- 8. make c. paths, Lam. 3. 9.
 Phil. 2- 15- in midst of c. generation
 CROSS, John 19. 17- 31. Luke 23- 26-
 Mat. 10- 38- takes not up his c. X-rolls
 16. 21. Luke 9- 23- and 14- 27-
 1 Cor. 1- 17- left the c. of Christ be made
 13- preaching of c. is to them foolishness
 Gal. 5. 11- then is offence of c. ceased
 6- 13- suffer persecution for c. of Christ
 14- glory have in c. of I. Jesus Christ
 Phil. 2- 8. obedient to death of c.
 3. 18- they are enemies of c. of Christ
 Col. 1- 20- peace through blood of his c.
 2- 14- took- nailing it to his c.
 Heb. 12- 2- for joy- endured the c.
 CROWN Lev. 8. 9- Either 1- 11-
 Job 31- 36- bind it as a c. to me
 Pf. 89- 39- hath prophesied his c.
 Prov. 12- 4- virtuous woman is c. to husband
 14- 24. c. of wife is their riches
 16- 31- hoary head is c. of glory
 17- 6- children's children are c. of old
 Song 3. 11- behold king Solomon with c.
 1fa 29- 5- Lord of bolts for c. of glory
 62- 3- thou shalt be a c. of glory
 1 Cor. 9- 25- to obtain corruptible c.
 Phil. 4- 1. my joy and c. 1 Thess. 2- 19
 2 Tim. 4- 8- laid up- a c. of righteousness
 James 1. 12- receive a c. of life
 1 Pet. 5- 4. receive a c. of glory
 Rev. 2- 10- give thee a c. of life
 3- 11- that no man take thy c.
 Pf. 8- 5- crowned with glory and honour,
 Heb. 2- 7- 9- Pf. 21. 3-
 Prov. 14. 13- prudent are c. with knowledge,
 Pf. 65 11- *crowneth* year with goodness
 Pf. 103- 4- *crowneth* with loving kindness
 Zech. 6- 11. 14. *crowneth*, Rev. 4. 10- 10-
 0. 7- & 12- 3. & 13- 1. & 19. 12-
 CRUCIFY, Mat. 20. 19. & 23. 34- Luke
 23. 21- John 19- 6. 15.
 Acts- 2. 23- *crucified* and slain, 4. 10.
 Rom. 6- 6- our old man is c. with him
 1 Cor. 1- 13. was Paul c. 23. Christ c.
 2- 2. gave Jesus Christ and him c.
 2 Cor. 13- 4. was c. through weakness
 Gal. 2. 20- I am c. with C- nevertheles
 3. 1. Christ is set forth c. among you
 5- 24- Christ have- the flesh with affec.
 6. 14- world is c. to me and I to world
 Rev. 11- 3. where also our Lord was c.
 CRUEL, Prov. 5- 9. & 17. 17- & 27- 4
 Gen. 49. 7- cursed wrath for it was c.
 Job 30- 21- thou art become c. to me
 Prov. 12- 10. tender mer. of wick. are c.
 Song 8- 6- jealousy is c. as grave
 1fa. 13. 9. day of Lord cometh c. with
 Jer. 6- 23- c. and have no mercy 50- 42
 Heb. 11. 36- had trial of c. mockings
 CRUMBS, Mat. 15. 27- Luke 16. 21.
 CRY, Exod. 5. 8. and 3. 7. 9.
 Gen. 18. 21- to the c. that is come up
 Exod. 2- 23. their c. came up to God
 22- 23- I will surely hear their c.
 2 Sam. 22. 7. my c. did enter into his
 Job 34. 28- he forgets not c. of afflicted
 Pf. 9- 12- he forgets not c. of humble
 34. 15. his ears are open to their c.
 145. 19. he will hear their c.
 Jer. 17- 16- neither lift up c. nor prayer
 for them, 11. 14. 14.
 Mat. 25- 6- at midnight a c. made.

Pf. 34. 15- righteous c. and Lord hear
 1fa 40. 6. voice said c- what c.
 42- 2- not c. nor lift up voice
 53. 1- c. about spare not, thew trans.
 Ezek. 9- 4- that c. for all the abominat.
 Joel 1- 19- to these will I c-
 Jonah 3. 8. c. mightily to God
 Mat. 12- 19- shall not strive nor c-
 Luke 18. 7- c. day and night to him
 19. 40. stones would c. out
 Rom. 8. 15- spirit c. Abba Father
 Pf. 22- 5- *cried* and were delivered
 34- 6- this poor man c- and I- heard
 119- 115- I c- with my whole heart
 1. 8- 3- I c. thou answeredst me
 Lam. 2- 18- their heart c- to Lord
 Hos. 7- 14- not c- with their heart
 Prov. 2- 3. if thou *criest* after knowl.
 Gen. 4. 10- brother's blood *crieth*
 Prov. 1- 20. wisdom c- without
 Mic. 6- 9- Lord's voice c- to the city
 Prov. 17- 18. *cry ng*. Zech. 4- 7- Mat. 3-
 3. Heb. 5- 7. *cry*. Zech. 4- 7- Mat. 3-
 CUBIT into his stature Mat. 6- 27
 CUMBER, Luke 10- 40- and 13- 7-
 CUP Gen. 40- 11- and 44. 2-
 Pf. 11. 6- portion of their c.
 16- 5. Lord is portion of my c.
 23- 5 my c. runneth ever
 73- 10. waters of a full c. wrung out
 116- 13. take c. of salvation
 1fa- 51. 17- c. of tremb- 22. Zech. 12. 2.
 Jer. 16- 7. nor give c. of consolation
 25. 15- wine c. of fury, 17- 23.
 Lam. 4- 21. Ezek. 23. 31. 32-
 Hab. 2. 16. c. of right hand. Pf. 75- 8
 Mat. 10. 42. c. of cold water only
 20- 22- able to drink of the c-
 23- 25- make clean outside of c-
 26- 39 let this c. pass from me
 John 18. 11- c. which my fath. hath given
 1 Cor. 10. 16. c. of blessing which we
 21. drink c. of Lord and c. of devils
 11. 25 this c. is new testament
 26- drink this c. 27. 28. Luke 22. 20
 Rev. 16. 19 c. of his wrath 14. 10
 CURIOUS, Exod. 35. 32. Acts 19. 19.
 Pf. 139. 15. *curiously* wrought
 CURSE them, Num. 5. 18. 19. 22. 24. 27.
 Gen. 27. 12 bring a c. upon me
 13. on me be thy c. my fon
 Deut. 11. 25. blessing and c. 30. 1.
 23. 5. turned c. into blessing. Neh. 13. 2.
 Prov. 3. 33. c. of Lord in house of wicked
 25. 2. c. causeless shall not come
 Mal. 2. 2. fend a c. upon you
 3. 9. ye are *curfed* with a c.
 1fa. 65. 15. *for*, or to be a c. Jer. 24. 9. & 25.
 18 & 29. 18 & 42. 13. & 44. 8. 12. &
 25. 6. & 49. 13.
 Gen. 21. 1. will not again *curse* ground
 12. 3. c. him that *curst* the tree
 Exod. 22. 23. nor c. ruler of thy people
 Lev. 19. 14. shall not c. the deaf
 Num. 22. 6. come c. me this people, 17.
 Dent. 32. 4. hired Balaam to c. John 2. 19.
 Neh. 13. 2.
 Judges 5. 23. c. ye Meroz c. bitterly
 3 Sam. 16. 10. let him c. because Lid. 11.
 Job 1. 11. he will c. thee to face, 2. 5.
 2. 9 c. God and die
 Pf. 109. 25. let them c. but blefs them
 Prov. 11. 25. people shall c. him, 24. 24.
 Eccl. 10. 20. c. not the king in chamber
 Jer. 15. 10. every one doth c. me
 Mal. 2. 2. I will c. your blessings
 Mat. 5- 44. blefs them that c. you
 Rom. 12. 14. blefs and c. not
 Gen. 49. 7. *curfed* be their anger
 Job 3. 1. Job opened c. his day, 8.
 5. 3. I c. his habitation 21. 13.
 Jer. 11. 3. c. be the man that obey not
 17. 5. c. be man that trusteth in man
 48. 10 c. doeth work of I- d. deceitfully
 Deut. 30. 19. *curfing*. Rom 3. 14. Heb. 6.
 8 Pf. 10. 7. & 59. 12. & 109. 17.
 CUSTOM, Gen. 31. 35. Rom. 13. 7. Luke
 4. 15. 1 Cor. 11. 16. Jer. 10. 3.
 CUT, Lev. 1. 6. 12. & 21. 24.
 Zech. 11. 10. cut off *under*, Mat. 21. 51. Luke
 12. 45. Jer. 43. 2. & 50. 23. Pf. 159. 4

Luke 13. 7. 9. cut down, Job 22. 16. 20.
 Job 4. 7. cut off. 8. 14. Pf. 37. 9. 28. & 76.
 12. & 90. 10. & 101. 5. Prov. 2. 22. Mat.
 5. 30. and 18. 8. Rom. 11. 22. 2 Cor. 11.
 12. Gal. 5- 12.
 Acts 5. 33. cut to heart, 7. 54.
 CYMBAL, Ezra 3. 10. Pf. 150. 5.
 1 Cor. 13. 1. I am become a tinkling c-
 D
 DAINITY, Job 32. 20. Prov. 23. 6.
 Gen. 49. 20- yield royal *dainties*
 Pf. 141. 4. not eat of their d.
 Prov. 23. 3. not desirous of his d.
 DAMNED who believe not, Mark 16. 16.
 2. Thess. 2. 12-
 Rom. 14. 23. *doeth* is d. if he eat
 2 Pet. 2. 1. *damnable* heresies
 Mat. 23. 14. greater *damnation*
 33. how can ye escape d. of hell
 Mark 3. 29. in danger of eternal d.
 John 5. 29. come forth to resurrection of d.
 Rom. 3. 8. whose d. is just
 13. 2. receive to themselves d.
 1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and drinketh d- to
 1 Tim. 5. 12. having d. because cast
 2 Pet. 2. 3 their d. flumbers not
 DANCE, turned to mourning, Lam. 5. 16.
 Pf. 50. 11. Luke 15. 25.
 DANDED on knees, Isa. 66. 12.
 DANGER of the judgment. Mat. 5. 22.
 Mat. 5. 21. 22. d. of council- hell fire
 Mark 3. 29. and d. of damnation
 Acts 19. 27. cast in d. 40. we in d.
 DARE, 1 Cor. 6. 1. 2 Cor. 10. 12.
 Rom. 5. 7. those would d. to die
 DARK, Gen. 15. 17. Job 18. 6. & 24. 16.
 Lev. 13. 6. if plague be d. 2. 1. 26.
 Num. 12. 8. speak not in d. speeches
 2 Sam. 22. 12. d. waters, Pf. 18. 11.
 Pf. 49. 4. d. sayings, 73. 2.
 74. 20. d. places of earth full of
 82- 12. wonders known in d.
 Dan. 8. 23. understanding d. sentences
 2 Pet. 1. 9. light shines in d. place
 1 Cor. 13. 12. through a glass *darkly*
 Exod. 10. 15. *darkened*, Eccl. 12. 2. 3.
 Pf. 69. 23. let eyes be d. Rom. 11. 10.
 Zech. 11. 17. his right eye utterly d.
 Rom. 1. 21. foolish heart was d.
 Eph. 4. 13. having understanding d.
 Gen. 1. 2. 5. 18. *darkness*, 15. 12.
 2 Sam. 22. 29. Lord will lighten my d.
 1 Kings 8- 12 Lord will dwell in thick d.
 Job 34. 22. no d. where workers
 Pf. 104. 20. maketh d. and it is night
 139- 12. d. and light are alike to thee
 1fa. 5. 20. put d. for light, and light for d.
 45. 7- 1 form light and created d.
 Mat. 6- 23. whole body full of d.
 8. 12. outer d. 22. 13. and 25. 30-
 John 1. 5. d. comprehended it not
 3. 19. men love d. rather than light
 12. 35. left d. come upon you
 Acts 26. 18. turn them from d. to light
 Rom. 13. 12. cast off works of d-
 1 Cor. 4. 5. hidden things of d.
 2 Cor. 4. 6. light to shine out of d.
 6. 11. communion hath light with d.
 Eph. 5. 8. were sometimes d. but now
 11. no fellowship with works of d.
 6. 12. rulers of d. of this world
 Col. 1. 13. delivered from power of d.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of d.
 2 Pet. 2. 4. reserved in chains of d.
 1 John 1. 5. in him is no d. at all
 2. 8. d. is paid. true light shineth
 11. d. hath blinded his eyes
 Jude 13. blackness of d. for ever
 Dent. 28. 29. in *darkness*, 1 Sam. 2. 9. Pf.
 107. 10 & 113. 4. Ha. 9. 2. & 50. 10.
 Mat. 4. 16. & 10. 27. John 1. 5. 1 Thess.
 5. 4.
 DARTING, Pf. 22. 20. and 35. 17.
 DARTS, fiery, of devil, Eph. 6. 16.
 DASH, 2 Kings 8. 12 Exod. 15. 6. 1fa.
 13. 16. 18. Hof. 10. 14 and 13. 16. Pf.
 157. 9. Jer. 13. 14.
 Pf. 2. 9. d. them in pieces like potter's
 91. 12. let thou thy foot again a stone
 DAVID, for Christ, Pf. 89. 3. Jer. 30. 9.

Ezek. 34 23, 24. and 37, 24 25-Hof. 3, 5.

Iza. 55, 3.

Ps. 19, Gen. 1, 5, and 32, 25.

DAY, 2. d. unto d. uttereth speech

113. 24. this d. in the courts is better

Prov. 27. 1. what a d. may bring forth

Amos 6, 3. put far away evil d.

Zech. 4, 10. despised d. of small things

Mat. 6, 34. sufficient to d. is evil thereof

25, 13. know neither d. nor hour

John 8, 56. rejoiced to see my d.

1 Cor. 3, 13. the d. shall declare it

Phil. 1, 6. till d. of Jesus Christ. 2, 16, 2

Theff. 2, 2. 1 Cor. 1, 8.

1 Theff. 5, 5. children of the d.

Mat. 10, 15. Day of judgment. 11, 22, 24

12, 36. Mark 6, 11, 2 Pet. 2, 9, and 3, 7

1 John 4, 17.

Iza. 2, 12. Day of the Lord. 13, 6, 9, & 31

Jer. 46, 10. Lam. 2, 32. Ezek. 30, 3.

Joel. 1, 15, and 2, 1, 31, and 3, 14. Am.

5, 18. Oba. 15. Zeph. 1, 8, 13 and 2, 2

5 Zech. 1, 7, and 14, 1. Mal. 4, 5, 1.

Cor. 5, 5. Rev. 1, 10, 2 Cor. 1, 14, 1.

Theff. 5, 2, 2 Pet. 3, 10.

Ps. 20, 1. Lord hear thee in day of trouble

50, 15. call on me in 91, 15.

59, 16. my defence and refuge in—

77, 2. in—I fought the Lord

86, 7. in—call on thee

Iza. 37, 3. it is a—and rebuke

Ezek. 7, 7. time is come—i. near

Nah. 1, 7. Lord is good. a strong hold in—

Ihab. 5, 16. I might rest in—

Zeph. 1, 15, a—and distress, desolation

Job 8, 9. days on earth as a shadow

14, 1. of few d. and full of trouble

32, 7. d. should speak, and multitude

Prov. 90, 12. teach us to number our d.

For. 3, 16. length of d. is in her right

hand

Ecc. 7, 10. former d. better than these

11, 8. remember d. of darkness, many

12, 1. while evil d. come not

Jer. 2, 32. forgotten me d. without num

Mat. 24, 22. except those d. be shortened

Gal. 4, 10. observe d. months and years

Eph. 5, 15. because the d. are evil

1 Pet. 3, 10. would I see good d.

Gen. 49, 1. *last days*, Iza. 2, 2. Mic. 4, 1.

Ads. 2, 17, 2. Tim. 3, 1. Heb. 1, 2.

James 5, 1. *last days*, 2, 3, 3.

Numb. 24, 14 *letter d.*, 3. Deut. 31, 29-Jer

23, 20, and 30, 21. Dan. 19, 14, Hof. 3, 5

Job 10, 20 my *days*, 17, 1, 11.

7, 6. my d. are swifter than a shuttle

15, 1. I hate it, my d. are vanity

9, 25. my d. are swifter than a post

Ps. 39, 4. know measure of my d.

5, made my d. as a handbreadth

102, 3. my d. are consumed like smoke

11, are like a shadow 23. are shorten.

Iza. 50, 8. peace and truth in my d.

Jer. 20, 18. my d. are consumed with

Ps. 61, 8. *day's* perform my vows

68, 19. who d. loads us with benefits

Prov. 8, 24. watching d. at my gates

Iza. 59, 2. seek me d. and d. light in

Acts 2, 47. added to church d. saved

Heb. 3, 13. exhort one another d.

John 9, 31. *dark-man* or umpire

Ps. 12, 19. *day-for* ng, Luke 1, 78.

2 Pet. 1, 19. *day star* arise in your hearts

DEACON, Phil. 1, 1. Tim. 3, 8, 10, 12, 13.

DEAD, Gen. 20, 3, and 23, 3.

Numb. 16, 11. flood between d. and living

1 Sam. 21, 14. after d. dog after

Ps. 88, 10. shall d. praise, 115, 17

Ecc. 9, 5. the d. know not any thing

10, 1 d. flies cause ointment to stink

Mat. 8, 22. let the d. bury their d.

22, 32. not God of d. but of living

Luke 8, 52. maid is not d. but sleepeth

John 5, 25 d. shall hear voice of Son of G.

11, 25. tho' he were d. yet shall he live

Rom. 6, 8. d. with Christ, 11, d. to sin

Gal. 2, 19. I through law am d. to law

Eph. 2, 1. who were d. in trespasses

Col. 2, 13. being d. in your sins

3, 3 ye are d. and your life hid with C.

1 Theff. 4, 16. d. in Christ shall rise first

2 Tim. 2, 11. d. with him we shall live

Hab. 11, 4. being d. yet speaketh

Rev. 14, 13. blest are d.—in the Ld.

Ps. 17, 9. *deadly*, James 3, 8. Rev. 13, 3.

DEATH, Gen. 21, 16. Exod. 10, 17.

Numb. 23-10. let me die the d. of righte

Ps. 30, 15. let before you life and d.

Ps. 6, 5. in d. no remembrance of thee

120, 10. deliver soul from d. 116, 8.

63, 20. to L. belong the issues from d.

73, 4. have no bands in their d.

89, 43. liveth and shall not see d.

116, 15. precious—is d. of saints

118, 19. not given me over to d.

Prov. 2, 19. her house inclines to d.

8, 35. they that hate me, love d.

18, 21. d. and life in power of tongue

Ecc. 7, 25. more bitter than d. the wom.

8, 8. hath no power in day of d.

Iza. 25, 8. swallow up d. in victory

23, 15. made covenant with d.

33, 18. d. cannot celebrate thee

Jer. 8, 3. d. chosen rather than life

21, 8. way of life, way of d.

Ezek. 18, 32. no pleasure in d. 33, 11.

Hof. 13, 11. O d. I will be thy plagues

Mat. 16, 29. not taste of d. Luke 9, 27.

25, 38. sorrowful even unto d.

John 5, 24. passed from d. to life, 1 John.

14, 8, 1. shall never see d.

22, 33. what d. he should die. 21, 19.

14, 24, 2. loved the pains of d.

Rom. 5, 12. sin entered, and d. by sin

6, 3. baptized into his d.

Rom. 6, 4. buried by baptism into d.

5. planted in the likeness of his d.

9, d. hath no more dominion over

21. end of these things is d.

22. wages of sin is d. but gift of God

7, 5. bring forth fruit unto d.

8, 2. free from law of sin and d.

6. to be carnally minded is d.

33. d. nor life shall separate from

1 Cor. 3, 22. or life or d. or things pres

11, 25. ye knew Lord's d. till he come

15, 21. by man came d. by man

54, d. is swallowed up in victory

55, O d. where is thy sting

55, sting of d. is sin and strength of

1 Cor. 9, 1. had sentence of d. in our

10. delivered from so great a d.

2, 16. we are the favour of d. unto d.

4, 11. delivered to d. for Jesus' sake

12. d. worketh in us, but life in you

Phil. 2, 8. obedient to d. the d. of cross

Hab. 2, 9. tasted d. for every man

15. through fear of d. are subject to

11, 5. should not see d. Luke 2, 25.

James 1, 15. sin finished brings d.

5, 20. save a soul from d. and hide

1 Pet. 3, 18. put to d. in the flesh

1 John 5, 16. there is a sin unto d.

17. there is a sin unto d. I do not say

Rev. 1, 18. I have the keys of hell and d.

2, 10. be faithful unto d. and I will

12, 11. loved not their lives unto d.

20, 6. second d. hath no power

21, 4. shall be no more d. nor sorrow

DEAF, Exod. 4, 11. Ps. 13, 13. Iza. 29

18, and 35, 5. Mic. 7, 14.

Lev. 19, 14. shall not curse the d.

Iza. 42, 18. hear, ye d. and look ye blind

19, who is d. as my messenger

43, 8. d. people that have ears

Mat. 11, 5. d. hear dead are raised

DEBATE, Prov. 25, 9. Iza. 27, 8. & 52

4, Rom. 1, 23, 2 Cor. 12, 30.

DEBT, Rom. 4, 4. Mar. 6, 19, 18, 97

Ezek. 18, 7, 11. *debtor* Gal. 5, 3, Rom.

1, 14 & 8, 12 & 15, 27, Luke 7, 41.

Mat. 6, 12.

DECEASE, Luke 9, 31, 2 Pet. 1, 15.

DECEIT, Jer. 5, 27, and 9, 6, 8.

Ps. 72, 14. redeem their souls from d.

101, 7. worketh d. shall not dwell

Prov. 20, 17. bread of d. is sweet

Iza. 53, 9. and d. in his mouth

Jer. 8, 5. they held fast d. and refuse

Col. 2, 8. spoil you through vain d.

Ps. 35, 20. *deceitful*, 100, 2. Prov. 11, 15.

& 14, 25, and 21, 3, and 27, 6

Ps. 5, 6. abhor bloody and d. man

55, 23. d. men shall not live half

78, 57. turn like a d. bow, Hof. 7, 16.

Ps. 120, 2. from a d. tongue, 52, 4. Mic.

6, 13. Zeph. 3, 13

Prov. 31, 30. favour is d. and beauty vain

Jer. 17, 9. heart is d. above all things

Eph. 4, 22. according to d. lusts

Mat. 13, 22. *deceitfulness* of riches, choke

Ps. 24, 4. *deceitful*, Jer. 48, 10. Job 13.

7, 2 Cor. 4, 2.

DECEIVE 2 Kings 4, 28- & 18, 29.

Prov. 24, 28. d. not with thy lips

Mat. 24, 4. take heed that no man d. you

24, if possible d. the very elect

1 Cor. 3, 18. let no man d. himself

1 John 1, 8. we d. ourselves

2 Theff. 2, 10. *deceivable*ness

Dent. 11, 16. heart be not *deceived*

Job 12, 16. d. and deceivers are his

Iza. 44, 20. a d. heart hath turned

Jer. 20, 7. O Lord, thou hast d. me

Ezek. 14, 9. I the Lord have d. that pro.

Obad. 3. thy pride hath d. thee

Rom. 7, 11. d. me, and by it flew me

1 Tim. 2, 14. Adam was not d. but

2 Tim. 3, 13. *deceiving* and being d.

Gen. 27, 12. *deceivour* Mal. 1, 14, 2 John

7, 2 Cor. 6, 8. Tit. 1, 10.

Prov. 25, 19. *deceiveth*, Rev. 12, 9.

Gal. 6, 3. when he is nothing, d. himself

James 1, 25. d. his own heart, 22.

DECENTLY, 1 Cor. 14, 40.

DECLARE, Gen. 41, 24. Iza. 42, 9.

Ps. 22, 1. I will d. thy name unto brethren,

33, 18. I will d. my iniquity and

50, 16. what to do to d. my statutes

78, 6. may d. them to their children

145, 4. shall d. thy mighty acts

Iza. 3, 9. they d. their sin as Sodom

53, 8. who shall d. his generation

Mic. 3, 8. to d. to Jacob his transgression

Acts 17, 23. worship him d. I unto you

29-17 not thinned to d. all counsel of

Rom. 3, 25. to d. his righteousness for

Heb. 11, 14. say such things d. plainly

1 John 1, 3. seen and heard d. we unto

- DEFER, Eccl. 5. 4. Ifa. 48. 9. Dan. 9. 19. Prov. 13. 12. and 19. 11.
- DEFILE, Lev. 11. 44. and 15. 31.
- Song 5. 3. how shall I d. them
- Dan. 1. 8. would not d. himself
- Mat. 15. 18. they d. the man 20.
- 1 Cor. 3. 17. if d. the temple of God
- Mark 7. 2. eat bread with *defiled* hands
- Ifa. 24. 5. earth is d. under inhabitants
- Titus 1. 15. are d. and unbelieving, their mind and conscience is d.
- Heb. 12. 15. thereby many be d.
- Rev. 3. 4. have not d. their garments
- 14-4 are not d. with women
- 21-27. any thing that *defileth*
- DEFAUD, Lev. 19. 13. Mark 10. 19. 1 Cor. 6. 7. & 7. 5. 1 Thess. 4. 6. 1 Sam. 12. 3. 4. 2 Cor. 7. 2.
- DELAY, Exod. 22. 27. & 32. 1.
- Pf. 119. 60. 1 *delayed* not to keep commandments-
- Mat. 24. 48. my Lord *delayeth* his com.
- DELICATE Deut. 28. 56. Ifa. 47. 1. Jer. 6. 2. Mic. 1. 16. Jer. 51. 34.
- 1 Sam. 15. 32. d. *lavety*, Prov. 29. 21. Lam. 4. 5. Luke 7. 25.
- DELIGHT, Gen. 34. 19. Numb. 14. 8. Deut. 10. 15. Lord hath d. in thy fathers
- 1 Sam. 15. 32. hath Lord as great d.
- Job 22-26. have thy d. in Almighty
27. 10. will he d. himself in Almighty
- Pf. 1. 2. his d. in the law of the Lord
- 16-3. faints in whom is all my d.
37. 4. d. thyself in Lord, he will give
48. 1 d. to do thy will O my God
- 94-19. thy comforts d. my soul
119. 24. thy testimonies are my d. 174.
- Prov. 11. 20. uprightness is his d. 13. 22.
15. 8. prayer of upright is his d.
- Song. 2. 3. under shadow with great d.
- Ifa. 55. 2. let your soul d. itself in fatness
55. 2. d. to know—take d. in ap-
proaching
13. call the sabbath a d. holy of the Lord honourable
- Rom. 7. 22. I d. in law of G. after inward
- Pf. 112. 1. *delighteth* greatly in his commandments
- Prov. 3. 12. son in whom he d.
- Ifa. 42. 1. elect in whom my soul d.
62. 4. Hephzibah, the Lord d. in thee
- Mic. 7. 18. because he d. in mercy
- Pf. 119. 92. thy law hath been my *delight* 143. Eccl. 2. 8.
- Prov. 8-31. my d. with fons of men
- Song 7. 6. how pleasant O love, for d.
- Mal. 3. 12. for ye shall be a *delight* some land.
- DELIVER, Exod. 3. 8. & 13. Job 5. 19. d. thee in six troubles and
10. 7. none can d. out of thine hand
- Pf. 33. 19. d. thy soul from death
50. 15. I will d. thee, and thou 91. 15
- Pf. 55. 13. wilt thou not d. my feet
74. 19. d. not the soul of thy turtle
91. 3. d. thee from the snare of fowler
- Eccl. 8. 8. shall wickedness d. those that
- Exek. 14. 14. should d. but their own souls
34. 10. I will d. my flock from their
- Dan. 3. 17. our God is able to d. us
- Hof. 11. 8. how shall I d. thee, Israel
- Rom. 7. 24. who shall d. me from body
- 1 Cor. 5. 5. d. of such an one to Satan
- 2 Tim. 4. 18. Lord shall d. me from evil
- Heb. 2. 15. d. them who through fear
- 2 Pet. 2. 9. Lord knows how to d. the godly out of
- 2 Kings 5. 1. *deliverance*, 13. 17. 2 Chr. 12. 7. Father 14. Pf. 32. 7. and 44.
4. Ifa. 26. 13. Joel 2. 32. Obad. 17. Luke 4. 18. Heb. 11. 35.
- Gen. 45. 7. *great deliverance*, Judges 15. 18. 11 Chron. 11. 11. Pf. 18. 59.
- Ezra 9. 13. given us such d. as this
- Heb. 11. 35. not accepting d.
- Prov. 11. 8. righteous is *delivered* out of trouble, and wicked cometh 9. 21.
28. 25. walketh as if he shall be d.
- Ifa. 38. 17. in love to soul, d. it from pit
49. 24. 26. lawful captive—prey be d.
- Jer. 7. 16. d. to do all these abominations
- Exek. 3. 19. hath d. thy soul 21- & 33. 9.
- Dan. 12. 1. thy people shall be d.
- Joel 2-32. call on name of Lord—be d.
- Mic. 4. 10. Babylon, there shalt thou be d.
- Mat. 11. 27. all things are d. to me of Father
- Acts 2. 23. d. by determinate counsel
- Rom. 4. 25. who was d. for our offences
- 7-6 we are d. from the law, that
8. 32. God d. him up for us all
- 2 Cor. 1. 10. who d. doth d. and will d.
4. 11. always d. to death for Jesus sake
- 1 Thess. 1-10. which d. us from the wrath to come
- 1 Tim. 1. 20. whom I have d. to Satan
- 2 Pet. 2. 7. d. just Lot vexed with filthy
- Jude 8. faith once d. to the faiths
- DELUSION 2 Thess. 2. 11. Ifa. 66. 4
- DEMONSTRATION, 1 Cor. 2. 4
- DEN, Judges 6. 2. Job 37. 8. Heb. 11. 38.
- Rev. 6. 15. Pf. 101. 22.
- Pf. 10. 9. *denotions*. Song 4. 8. Dan. 6. 7. 24. Amos 3. 4. Nah. 2. 12.
- Jer. 7. 11. *den of robbers*—of thieves, Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 17.
- Jer. 9. 11. *den of dragons*, 10. 22.
- DENY, 1 Kings 2. 16. Job. 8. 18.
- Prov. 30. 9. lest I be full and d. thee
- Mat. 10. 33. shall d. me before men
16. 24. let him d. himself and take
26. 34. before cock crow, thou shalt d. me
35. I will not d. thee, Mark 14. 31.
- 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we d. him, he will d. us
13. *abide* faithful—cannot d. himself
- Tit. 1. 15. in works they d. him
- 1 Tim. 5. 8. hath *denied* the faith
- Rev. 2-13. hath *denied* my faith
- 2 Tim. 3. 5. godliness *denies* the power
- 2 Tim. 12. 2. ungodliness and worldly lusts
- 2 Pet. 2. 1. d. the Lord that bought them
- DEPART from Job 21. 14. and 22. 17.
28. 28. to d. from evil is understanding
- Pf. 34. 14. d. from evil 37. 27. Prov. 3. 7. and 13. 19. and 16-6. 17.
- Hof. 9. 12. *voe* to me when I d. from them
- Mat. 7. 23. d. from me, ye that work
25. 41. d. from me, ye cut off, into
- Luke 22. 29. lettest thy servant d. in peace
5. 8. d. from me—a sinful man, O I d.
- Phil. 1. 23. having a desire to d. and be
- 1 Tim. 4. 1. some shall d. from faith
- 2 Tim. 2. 19. name of C. d. from iniquity
- Pf. 18. 21. *wickedly departed* from my G.
119. 102. 2 Sam. 22. 22.
- Prov. 14. 16. feareth and *departeth* from sin
- Ifa. 59. 15. d. from evil makes himself
- Acts 20. 29. after my *departing*, wolves
- Heb. 3. 12. unbeliev. d. from living G.
- 2 Tim. 4-6. *departure*, Exek. 25. 18
- DEPART, Job 23. 14. & 38. 76. Prov. 8. 27.
- Mat. 18. 6. Mark 4-5.
- Rom. 3. 39. nor d. separate us
1. 33-39. the d. of the riches of wisdom
- Eph. 3. 18. d. of the love of Christ
- Exod. 15. 5. 8. *depths*, Pf. 63. 22 & 71. 20
- and 130. 1. Prov. 3. 20. and 9. 18.
- Miz. 7. 19. cast sins into d. of sea
- Rev. 2. 24. known d. of Satan
- DERISION, Job 50. 1. Pf. 2. 4. & 44.
13. and 59. 8. and 119. 51. Jer. 20. 7. 8
- DESCEND, Exod. 19. 18. and 73. 9.
- Pf. 49. 17. glory shall not d. after him
- Ifa. 5. 14. rejoice shall d. into it
- 1 Thess. 4. 16. Lord shall d. from heaven
- Gen. 23. 12. angels of God ascending & descending John 1. 51.
- Mat. 3. 13. spirit of God d. like a dove
- Mark 1. 10. John 1. 33. 33.
- Rev. 21. 10. city d. out of heaven from G.
- DESERT, Exod. 3. 4. & 19. 2. Num. 20. 1.
1. fa. 21. 1. & 35. 1. & 40. 3. & 43. 19. & 51. 3. Jer. 25. 24. & 50. 12.
- Exek. 47. 8. Mat. 24. 26.
- DESIRE, Dan. 18. 6. and 21. 11.
- Gen. 3. 16. thy d. shall be to thy husband
4. 7. to thee shall be his d. and thou
- Exod. 34. 24. nor any man, d. thy land
- Deut. 18-6. with all the d. of his heart
- 2 Sam. 23. 5. this is all my d. though he
- 2 Chron. 13. 15. with their whole d.
- Neh. 1. 11. who d. to fear thy name
- Job 14. 15. will have a d. to work of hands
21. 14. we d. not knowledge of thy
- Pf. 38. 9. all my d. is before thee
73. 25. none that I d. belides thee
145. 16. fulfill the d. of them that fear
- Prov. 10. 24. d. of righteous shall be grant.
11. 23. d. of righteous is only good
13. 19. d. accomplished is sweet
21. 25. d. of slothful killeth him
- Eccl. 12. 5. d. shall fall, because man
- Ifa. 26. 8. d. of our soul is to thy name
- Exek. 24. 16. take the d. of thy eyes
- Hag. 2. 7. d. of all the nations shall come
- Luke 22. 15. with d. I have desired
- James 4. 2. d. to have and cannot obtain
- Rev. 9. 6. d. to die, and d. ath. shall flee
- Pf. 119. 10. more to be *desired* are they
27. 4. one thing have I d. and I will
- Ifa. 25. 9. with my soul have I d. thee
- Jer. 17. 16. nor have I d. woeful day
- Hof. 6. 6. I d. mercy and not sacrifice
- Zeph. 2. 1. gather, O nation not d.
- Pf. 37. 4. give the *desires* of heart
- Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling the d. of the flesh
- Pf. 51. 6. thou *desirest* truth in the inward
16. thou d. not sacrifice, else would I
- Job 7. 2. servant earnestly *desireth* shadow
- Pf. 34. 12. what man d. life and loveth
68. 16. hill which God d. to dwell in
- Prov. 12. 12. wicked d. not of evil men
13. 4. soul of fuggard d. and hath not
21. 10. soul of wicked d. evil
- DESOULATE, 2 Sam. 13. 20. Job 15. 25.
- & 16. 7. Pf. 25. 16. Ifa. 49. 21. & 54. 1. Mat. 23. 28. Rev. 17. 16.
- Ifa. 49. 6. *desolations* 61. 4. Jer. 25. 9.
19. Exek. 35. 9. Dan. 9. 2. 18. 26.
- DESPAIR 2 Cor. 4. 8. & 1. 8. Eccl. 2. 20.
- Sam. 27. 1. *e*. to be pait hope
- Job 6. 20. *desperate*, Ifa. 17. 11.
- Jer. 17. 9. *desperately* wicked
- DESPISE, my statuter, Lev. 25. 15.
- 1 Sam. 2. 30. that d. me shall be lightly
- Job 5. 17. d. not challenging of Lord,
- 1 rov. 3. 11
- Pf. 102. 17. will not d. their prayer
- Prov. 23. 22. d. not mother when old
- Amos 5. 21. I hate, I d. your feast days
- Mat. 6. 21. hold to one and d. the other
- Rom. 14. 3. d. him that eateth not
- 1 Tim. 4. 12. no man d. thy youth, Tit.
2. 15.
- Gen. 16. 4. mistresses *despised* her
- 2 Sam. 6. 16. the d. him in her heart
- Prov. 12. 9. is d. and hath a servant
- Song 8-1. Kifs thee I should not be d.
- Ifa. 53. 3. he is d. and rejected, Pf. 22. 6
- Zech. 4. 10. who d. day of final things
- Luke 18. 9. righteous and d. others
- Heb. 10. 28. that d. Moses' law died
- Acts 13. 41. *despisers*, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
- Rom. 2. 4. *despised* thou riches of goodness
- Job 36. 5. God *despises* not any
- Prov. 11. 12. void of wisdom d. neighbor
13. 13. d. the word shall be destroyed
14. 21. that d. his neighbour sinneth
- Prov. 15. 32. refused instruction d. his
19. 16. that d. his ways shall die
27. 17. eye d. to obey his mother
- Ifa. 33. 15. d. gain of oppression
40. 7. whom man d. nation abhorreth
- Luke 10. 16. d. you d. me, d. him sent me
- 1 Thess. 4. 8. d. not man but God
- Heb. 12. 2. *despising* the shame
10. 29. *despise* to spirit of grace
- DESTROY, Gen. 18. 23. and 19. 13.
- Pf. 101. 8. I will d. all wicked d. of earth
- Prov. 1. 52. prosperity of fools d. them
- Eccl. 7. 16. why d. thyself before time
- Mat. 5. 17. not come to d. but to fulfil
10. 28. able to d. both soul and body
- 21-41. miserably d. those wicked men
- John 2. 19. d. this temple and I will raise
- Rom. 14. 15. d. not him with thy meat
- 1 Cor. 3. 17. if desire temple, God d.
6. 13. God shall d. both it and them
- James 4. 12. able to save and to d.
- 1 John 2. 8. might d. works of devils

Hof. 4. 6. my people are *degraded* for lack of knowledge
 13. 9. I shall then halt d. thyself
 2 Cor. 4. 9. call down but not d
 Job 15. 21. *deftroyer* Pf. 17. 4.
 Prov. 28. 21. Jer. 4. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 10.
 Eph. 4. 14. *shall be destroyed*, Pf. 37. 33.
 92-7. Prov. 13. 13. 29. & 29. 1. I fa. 10.
 27. Dan. 2. 44. Hof. 10. 8. Acts. 3. 23.
 1 Cor. 15. 25.
 D. ut. 7. 23. *destruction* 32. 94.
 Job 5. 22. at d. and famine shall laugh
 18. 12. d. is ready at his side
 26. 6. d. before him hath no covering
 31. 23. d. from God was a terror to me
 Pf. 90. 3. thou turnest man to d.
 91. 6. d. that was eth at noon-day
 Prov. 10. 24. *shall be* to workers of iniquity, 21. 15. Job 21. 30. and 31. 3.
 15. 11. heil and d. are before the Ld
 16. 18. pride goeth before d.
 18. 12. before d. heart of man is haugh.
 27. 20. heil and d. are never full
 Jer. 4. 30. d. upon d. cry I for land spoiled
 Hof. 13. 14. O grave I will be thy d.
 Mat. 7. 13. way that lead to d.
 Rom. 3. 16. d. and misery are in all
 1 Cor. 5. 5. for the d. of the flesh
 2 Cor. 10. 8. not for your d. 13. 10.
 1 Thel. 5. 3. peace hidden d. cometh
 2 Thel. 1. 9. punished with everlast d.
 2 Pet. 2. 1. bring on themselves swift d.
 3. 16. wrot scriptures to their own d.
 DETERMINED, 2 Chron. 25. 16 Job
 14. 5. I fa. 10. 23. and 28. 22. Dan. 9.
 21. Acts. 2. 23. & 4. 28. & 17. 26.
 DEFEATABLE Deut. 7. 26. Jer. 16.
 18. Ezek. 5. 11. & 7. 23. & 11. 18.
 & 37. 23. 1 Cor. 2. 2.
 DEVICE, Eccl. 9. 10. Job 5. 12. Pf. 33.
 10. Prov. 1. 31. & 12. 2. & 14. 17. & 19.
 21. Jer. 18. 11. 12. 18. 2 Cor. 2. 11.
 DEVIL, Mat. 4. 5. 8. 11. 9. 32.
 Mat. 4. 1. to be tempted of the d.
 11. 18. they say he hath a d.
 13. 39. enemy that sowed is the d.
 25. 41. fire prepared for d. and his
 John 6. 70. twelve and one of you is d.
 7. 29. thou halt a d. 33.
 8. 44. of your father the d. 47
 13. 2. d. having now put into, 27.
 Acts 13. 10. thou child of the d.
 Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to d.
 1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into condemnation of d.
 2 Tim. 2. 26. recover out of inare of d.
 James 4. 7. rebel the d. and he will fl e
 1 P. 1. 5. 8. your avarery the d. goeth
 1 John 3. 8. to defroy the works of d.
 10. children of G and children of d.
 Jude 9. Michael contending with the d.
 Rev. 2. 10. d. shall call some of you into
 Lev. 17. 7. offer sacrifice to *devils*
 Deut. 32. 17. they sacrifice to d.
 2 Chron. 11. 15. priests for the d.
 Pf. 105. 37. sacrifice their sons to d.
 Mat. 4. 24. puffed with d. 8. 16. 28.
 33. Luke 4. 41. & 8. 35.
 10. 8. raise the dead, call out d.
 Mark 16. 9. call out seven d. Luke 8. 2
 Luke 10. 17. even d. are subject to us
 1 Cor. 10. 20. have fellowship with
 sacrifice to d. 21. cup of d. table of d.
 1 Tim. 4. 1. doctrines of d. lies
 James 2. 9. d. believe and tremble
 DEVIL, not evil again. Prov. 3. 29.
 14. 22. do they not err that d. evil
 16. 9. a man's heart d. his way
 30. shutteth eyes to d. forward
 Jer. 18. 18. come let us d. devices
 Mic. 2. 1. voice to them that d. iniquity
 DEVOTED, Lev. 27. 21. 28. Numb.
 13. 14
 Pf. 119. 38. servant who is d. to thy fear
 Acts 17. 23. I behead your *devotions*
 DEVOUR, Gen. 49. 27. I a. 25. 11.
 Mat. 23. 14. yed. widows' houses
 2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man d. you
 Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and d. one another
 Heb. 10. 27. which shall d. the adverfary
 1 Pet. 5. 8. seeking whom he may d.
 I fa. 1. 20. ye shall be devoured
 24. 6. bath the curie d. the earth

Jer. 3-24. shame hath d. the labour
 39. 16. that d. thee shall be d.
 Hof. 7. 7. d. Judges. 9. d. strength
 Mal. 3. 11. I will rebuke *devoours*
 Exol. 24. 17. *devouring fire*, I fa. 29. 6. and
 30. 27. and 33. 14.
 Pf. 52. 4. lovest all *devouring* words
 DEVOUR, Luke 2. 25. Acts. 2. 5. & 10.
 27. and 17. 4. 17. and 22. 12.
 DEW, Gen. 27. 23. Deut. 32-2.
 Pf. 110. 3. halt the d. of thy youth
 I fa. 26. 19. that d. is as the d. of herbs
 Hof. 6. 4. goodie's is as early d.
 14. 5. I will be as d. to Israel
 Mic. 5. 7. Jacob—as d. from Lord
 DIADEM, Job 27. 14. I fa. 28. 5. and 62.
 3. Ezek. 21. 26.
 DIE, Gen. 5. 5. and 6. 17.
 Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely d. 3. 4. & 29.
 1. 7. Sam. 14. 44. & 22. 15. 1 Kings. 3. 17.
 42. Jer. 29. 8. Ezek. 3. 18. & 33. 34.
 Job 14. 14. if a man d. shall he live again
 Pf. 89. 7. ye shall d. like men
 118. 17. I shall not d. but live
 Prov. 23. 13. with rod he shall not d.
 Eccl. 3. 2. there is a time to d.
 7. 17. why thoughtest thou d. before thy
 I fa. 22. 13. to-morrow we shall d.
 Jer. 31. 30. every one d. for his own
 Ezek. 3. 19. d. in his iniquity, 33. 3.
 13. 4. foul that fineth shall d.
 31. why will ye d. O h. of Israel. 31. 11
 Jonah 4. 3. better for me to die than live
 Mat. 23. 35. though I should d. with thee
 Luke 20. 36. neither can d. any more
 John 8. 21. ye shall d. in your fins, 24.
 11. 50. expedient that one d. for people
 Rom. 14. 8. we d. we d. unto the Lord
 1 Cor. 9. 15. better for me to d. than
 15. 22—as in Adam all d. to in Christ
 Phil. 1. 21. to live is Christ to d. is gain
 Heb. 9. 27. it is appointed for men to d.
 Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to d.
 14. 13. blessed are the dead who d. in the
 Rom. 5. 6. Christ *died* for the ungodly
 8. while yet sinners, Christ d. for us
 6-10. in that he d. he d. unto fin once
 9. being raised he d. no more
 7. 9. in revived and I d.
 14. 7. no man d. to himself
 9. to this end Christ d. and rose again
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ d. for our sins and
 2 Cor. 5. 15. he d. for all, that they
 1 Thel. 5. 10. who d. for us that whe-
 Heb. 11-13. these all d. in faith not
 1 Cor. 4. 10. *dying* 6. 9. Heb. 11. 21.
 DIFFER who makes 1 Cor. 4. 7.
 Phil. 1. 10. that d. Rom. 2-18.
 Lev. 10-10 *difference* Ez. 22. 26 & 44. 27
 Acts 15. 9. no d. Rom. 3. 22. and 10. 12.
 DILIGENCE, 2 Tim. 4. 9-21.
 Prov. 4. 23. keep thy heart with all d.
 Luke, 12-58. in way give d. that
 2 Pet. 1. 5. giving all d. add to faith
 10. give d. to make calling and elect.
 Jude 3. I gave all d. to write unto you
 Deut. 19. 18. *d. ligen*, Joh. 22. 5.
 Prov. 10. 4. hand of d. maketh rich
 12. 24. hand of d. shall bear rule
 27. subllence of d. precious
 13. 4. foul of the d. shall be made fat
 Prov. 21. 5. thoughts of the d. tend to
 22. 29. man d. in his business, he
 27. 23. he d. to know the flate of flocks
 2 Pet. 3. 14. be d. to be found of him
 Eccl. 15. 26. wilt *diligently* hearken to
 voice of Lord Deut. 11. 13. and 28. 1-
 Jer. 17. 24. Zech. 6. 15.
 Deut. 4. 9. keep thy soul d.
 6-7. teach them d. unto thy child.
 17. d. be the commandments, 11. 22.
 21. 8. that thou observe d. and
 Pf. 119. 4. to keep thy precepts d.
 Heb. 11. 6. rewarder of them that d.
 DIMINISH Deut. 4. 2. Prov. 13. 11.
 Rom. 11. 12. d. of them the riches of
 DINNER of anguish, I fa. 8. 22. and 9. 1-
 DIRECT, Eccl. 10. 10. I fa. 45. 13.
 Pf. 5. 3. ways I d. my prayer to thee
 119. 5. will d. d. to keep
 Prov. 3. 6. he shall d. thy paths
 16. 9. man devise th Lord d. his steps
 I fa. 61. 8. he will d. th. ir work in truth

Jer. 10. 23. that walks to d. his steps
 2 Thel. 3. 5. Lord d. your hearts into
 I fa. 40. 13. who *directed* the spir. of Ld.
 D SPERN, Eccl. 8. 5-2 Sam. 14. 17. &
 19-35-1 Kings. 3. 9. 11-1 Cor. 2. 14.
 Mal. 3. 18. d. between rightous and
 Heb. 5. 14. to d. both good and evil
 4. 12. d. *foerner*, of thoughts
 1 Cor. 11. 23-29. not *discern* the Lord's body
 12. 10. to another d. of spirits
 DISCHARGE, in war, Eccl. 8. 8.
 DISCIPLIN, John 9. 23. and 19. 38.
 Mat. 10. 21. d. is not above his master
 42. in the name of a d.
 Luke 14. 26. ye cannot be my d.
 John 8. 31. then are ye my d. indeed
 20. 2. other d. whom Jesus loved
 Acts 21. 15. an old d. with whom
 DISCORD, loweth, Prov. 6. 14. 19.
 DISCRETION, Pf. 112. 5. Prov. 1. 4.
 and 3. 11. and 3. 21. and 11. 22. & 19.
 11. I fa. 23. 26. Jer. 10. 12.
 DISEASE, Pf. 33. 7. and 41. 8. Eccl. 6.
 2 Mat. 4. 23. and 9. 35. and 10. 1.
 Eccl. 15. 26. Deut. 23. 63. 2 Chron.
 21. 19.
 Pf. 103. 2. who healeth all thy d.
 Ezek. 34. 4. *diseased* have ye not, 21.
 1. FIGURE, bodies, Mat. 6. 16.
 DISGRACE, Jer. 14. 21.
 DISHONOUR, Pf. 35. 26. Prov. 6. 33.
 Mic. 7. 6. fon d. his father
 Pf. 71. 13. clothed with shame and d.
 Rom. 1. 21. to d. their own bodies
 9. 21. another to d. 2 Tim. 2. 29.
 1 Cor. 15. 43. it is fown in d. it is raised
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and d.
 DISOBIEDIENT, 2 Cor. 10. 6. Eph. 2.
 2. and 5. 6. Col. 3. 6.
 Rom. 5. 19. by one man's d. many made
 DISOBIEDIENT, 1 Kings 13. 26. Neh.
 9. 25.
 Luke 1. 17. d. to wisdom of the just
 Rom. 1. 30. d. to parents 2 Tim. 3. 2.
 10. 21. d. and gairfaying people
 1. 16. abominable and d.
 3. 3. d. deceived, serving divers lulls
 1 Pet. 2. 7. 8. tumble, being d.
 3. 29. who sometimes were d.
 DISORDERLY 2 Thel. 3. 6. 7. 11.
 DISPENSATION 1 Cor. 9. 17. Eph. 1.
 10. and 3. 2. Col. 1. 25
 DISPERSED, Pf. 112. 9. Prov. 5. 16. I fa.
 11. 12. Zeph. 3. 10. John 7. 35.
 DISPLEASED Gen. 33. 10. 2 Sam. 11.
 27. 1 Chron. 21. 7. Zech. 1. 25. I fa.
 59. 15. Mark 10. 14. 1 Kings 1. 6. Pf.
 60. 1.
 Deut. 6. 19. *hot or fore displeasure*, P.
 2. 5. & 5. 1. & 38. 1.
 DISPOSING is of the Lord, Pr. 16. 33.
 Acts 7. 53. *d. position* of angels
 DISPUTE, Job 23. 7. Mark 9. 31. Acts
 6. 9. and 9. 29. and 17. 17. & 19. 8. 9.
 Rom. 14. 1. doubtful *disputations*
 Phil. 2. 14. *disput* nes 1 Tim. 6. 4.
 DISQUIETED, Pf. 39. 6. and 42. 5. 11.
 DISSEMBLE Joh. 7. 11. Jer. 42. 30.
 Gal. 2. 13. Pf. 25. 4. Prov. 26. 24.
 Rom. 12. 9. *diffimulation*. Gal. 9. 13.
 DISSENTION, Acts 15. 2. and 23. 7. 10.
 DISSOLVED, Pf. 75. 3. I fa. 24. 10. 2
 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Pet. 3. 11. Job 30. 22.
 DISTINCTLY, read law, Neh. 8. 8.
 DISTRACTED, suffer t rrors Pf. 88. 15.
 1 Cor. 7. 35 *distracted* without
 DISTRESS, Gen. 42. 21. Deut. 2. 9. 19.
 Neh. 9. 37. Luke 21. 23. 25.
 Gen. 35. 3. *uncovered* in day of my d.
 2 Sam. 22. 7. in my d. I called on Lord.
 1. 18. 6. & 118. 5. & 120. 1.
 1 Kings. 22. redeemed my foul out all d.
 2 Chron. 23. 22. in his d. trespass'd more
 Pf. 4. 1. enlarged my heart in d.
 Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when d. cometh
 I fa. 25. 4. strength to needy in d.
 Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of d. 17.
 Rom. 8. 35. shall d. separate from Christ
 1 Sam. 28. 15. *diftrsed*, 30. 6. 2 Sam. 1. 23.
 2 Cor. 6. 4. *in diff* fers. 13. 10.
 Pf. 25. 17. *out of my diff* fers, 107. 6. 13.
 19. 23. Ezek. 30. 15. 2 Cor. 6. 4.

DISTRIBUTE, Luke 18. 22. 1 Tim. 6. 18.
 1 Cor. 7. 17. Job. 21. 17. Rom. 12. 13.
 Acts 4. 35. *distribut*, 2 Cor. 9. 13.
 DITCH, Job. 9. 31. 17. 31. Prov. 23. 27.
 Isa. 23. 11. Mat. 15. 14. Luke 6. 39.
 DIVERSITIES, 1 Cor. 12. 4. 6. 28.
 DIVIDE, Gen. 1. 6. 14. Job. 27. 17.
 1 Kings 3. 25. d. living child 26.
 Ps. 34. 9. *deftroy*—d. their tongues
 Isa. 53. 12. I will d. him a portion with
 Luke 12. 13. to d. inheritance with. 14.
 22. 17. d. it among yourselves
 2 Sam. 1-23. in death not *divided*
 2 Pet. 2-41. Kingdom shall be d.
 5. 23. thy Kingdom is d. and given to
 the Medes and Persians
 Mat. 12. 25. Kingdom, house d. against
 itself shall not stand 26. Luke 11. 17.
 1 Cor. 1-13. is Christ d. was Paul cruci-
 12. 11. *dividing* to every man feverly
 2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly d. the word of
 Heb. 4. 12. to d. asunder of joints
 Judg. 5. 15. 16. *drifts*, Luke 12. 51.
 Rom. 16. 17-1 Cor. 1. 10 and 3-3.
 DIVINE sentence, Prov. 16. 10.
 Heb. 9. 1. ordinance of d. service
 2 Pet. 1. 2. his d. power hath given
 4. partakers of a d. nature
 Mic. 3. 11. prophets d. for money
 Numb. 22. 7. *divination*, 23-23. Deut.
 18-10. Acts 16. 16.
 Deut. 18. 14. d. *winers*, Isa. 44. 25.
 Mic. 3. 6. 7. Zech. 10. 2. Jer. 29. 8.
 DIVORCE, Jer. 3. 8. Lev. 21. 14 and
 23. 13. Num. 30. 9. Mat. 5. 32.
 Deut. 24. 1. 3. *disfentment*, Isa. 50. 1.
 Mat. 5. 31. and 19-7. Mark 10. 4.
 DOCTOR, Acts 5. 34. Luke 2. 46. & 5. 17.
 Deut. 32. 2. *doctrina* shall drop as rain
 Isa. 28. 9. make to und. stand d. 24. 24
 Jer. 10. 8. the stock is a d. of vanities
 Mat. 7. 23. *doctrined* at his d. 22. 3.
 Mark 1. 22. and 11. 13. Luke 4. 32.
 Mat. 16. 12. beware of d. of Pharisees
 Mark 1. 27. what new d. is this
 John 17. 17. shall know of the d.
 Acts 2. 42. *apostles* d. and fellowship
 Rom. 6. 17. form of d. which was deliv-
 16. 17. contrary to d. ye have learned
 Eph. 4. 14. with every wind of d.
 7. 1. m. 5. 17. labour in word and d.
 6. 3. d. according to godliness
 2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for d.
 4. 3. will not endure found d.
 Tit. 3. 7. in d. shewing uncorruptness
 10. my a form d. of God our Saviour.
 Heb. 5. 1. principles of d. of Christ
 2. d. of baptisms and lying hands
 Mat. 15. 9. teaching for d. commandmt.
 Col. 2. 23. after d. *drines* of men
 1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to d. of devils
 Heb. 13. 9. carried about by strange d.
 DO, Gen. 16. 6. & 18. 25. & 31. 16.
 Mat. 7. 12. men should d. to you, d. ye
 John 15. 5. without me ye can do nothing
 Rom. 7. 15. what I would not that d.
 Phil. 4. 13. I can d. all things thro' Christ
 Heb. 4. 13. with whom we have to do
 10. 9. come to d. thy will. Pf. 40. 8.
 Rev. 19. 10. fee thou d. it not. 22-9.
 Rom. 2. 13. *doers* of it shall be justified
 James 1. 22. be ye d. of word and not
 1 Chron. 22. 16. *doing* Pf. 64. 9. & 65. 5
 & 112. 23. Prov. 20. 11. Isa. 1. 16. Jer. 7. 3.
 & 18. 11. & 25. 13. & 35-11. Zech. 1-4.
 Ezek. 35. 31. Zeph. 3. 11. Mic. 1-7.
 Rom. 2. 7. *well-doing*, Gal. 6. 9. 2. Thiel.
 3. 13. 1. Pet. 2. 15. and 3. 17. & 4. 19.
 DOG, Exod. 11. 7. Deut. 23. 18.
 1 Sam. 17. 43. and 1. d. 2 Kings 3. 13.
 1 to 26. 11. 4. return to vomit. 2 Pet. 2. 22
 Eccl. 9. 4. living d. better than dead lion
 Isa. 55. 10. all dumb dogs, 11. greedily d.
 Mat. 7. 6. call not that which is holy to d.
 16. 27. d. eat of crumbs. Mark 7. 23.
 Phil. 3. 2. beware of d. evil workers
 Rev. 22. 15. without are d. and forcers
 DOMINION, Gen. 27-43 and 37. 8.
 Numb. 21-19. he that ill have d.
 Job. 25. 2-9. d. and fear are with him
 Ps. 8. 6. have d. over works of thy hand
 19-13. not have d. over me, 119. 133.

40-14. upright have d. over them
 72-8. his d. from sea to sea. Zech. 9. 10
 145. 13. thy d. endureth through all
 Isa. 26. 13. other Lords had d. over us
 Dan-4. 3. his d. from generation to
 generation
 34—*an everlasting d.* 7-14-
 7-27. a d. shall serve and obey him
 Rom. 6. 9. death has no more d.
 14. lin shall not have d. over you
 2 Cor. 1-24. not we have d. over you
 Col. 1. 15. thrones or d. or principa-
 ties
 Jude 8. despite d. and speak evil of digni-
 ties. 25. of God d. 1 Pet. 4. 11. & 5. 11.
 DOOR, Judges 11. 31. & 16. 3.
 Gen. 4. 7. lin lieth at the d.
 Pf. 84. 10. d. keeper in the house of G.
 141. 3. keep d. of my lips
 Prov. 25. 14. as d. turns on hinges
 Hof. 2. 15. valley of Achor, d. of hope
 John 10. 1. entereth not by d. is a thief
 7-1 am the d. of sheep, 9. I am the d.
 Acts 14. 27. opened d. of faith
 1 Cor. 16. 9. great d. and effectual is
 2 Cor. 2. 12. a d. was opened to me
 Col. 4. 3. God open a d. of utterance
 James 5. 9. judge hands before d.
 Rev. 3. 8. I set before thee an open d.
 20-1 hand at d. and knock, if any
 Pf. 24. 7. lift up, ye everlasting doors
 Prov. 8. 34. waiting at polls of my d.
 Mal. 1-10. but ye the d. for nought
 Mat. 21. 33-*near*, even at the d.
 DOING, 1 Tim. 6-4. Eccl. 23-5-20.
 DOUBLE, Exod. 21-4. Deut. 21. 17-2
 Kings 2-9-9. parti n of thy spirit
 1 Chron. 12-33. not of a d. heart
 Job 11. 6. secrets are d. to that which is
 Pf. 12-2. with a d. heart do they speak
 Isa. 40-2. d. for all her m. Jer. 16. 13.
 61-7-ye shall have d. Zech. 9-12.
 Jer. 17. 18. *deftroy* with d. deftrudion
 1 Tim. 3-8. deacons not d. tongued
 5. 17. elders worthy of d. honour
 James 1. 8. d. minded man, 4-8.
 Rev. 18. 6- d. to her. fill to her d.
 DOUBT Deut. 28. 66- Gal. 4. 20.
 Mat. 14. 31. of little faith, why doubt d.
 21-21. have faith and d. not
 Mark 11-23. shall not d. in his heart
 Rom. 14. 23. he that *doubts*, is dam-
 1 Tim. 2-8. without *doubt* or *doubting*
 Luke 12-29. be not of *doubtful* mind
 Rom. 14. 1. not to d. disputations
 DOVE, Pf. 55-6. and 68. 13- and 74-19.
 Song. 1. 15. and 2. 14. and 5. 2. and 6-9.
 Mat. 3-16. Luke 3-22. John 1. 32.
 Isa. 38. 14. mourn as d. 59-11. Ezek.
 7-16.
 60-8. flee as d. to their windows
 Hof. 7. 11. Ephraim also is like a silly d.
 Mat. 10. 16. as serpents harmless as d.
 DOWN fitting, Pf. 139. 2.
 Isa. 37. 31. *downward*, Eccl. 3-21.
 DRAGON, Pf. 91. 13. Isa. 27. 1. & 51. 9.
 J. r. 51-34. Ezek. 29. 3. Rev. 12. 3.
 17. and 13. 2. 4. 11. and 16. 13. and
 20. 2.
 Deut. 32. 33. *dragons* Job 30. 29. Pf. 44.
 19. & 74. 13. & 148. 7. Isa. 13. 22.
 34. 13. and 43. 20. Jer. 9-11. and 11.
 6. Mic. 1. 8. Mal. 1-3.
 DRAW, Gen. 24-41. 2 Sam. 17. 13-
 Job 21-33. every man shall d. after him
 Pf. 23-3. d. me not away with wicked
 Song. 1. 4. d. me, we will run after thee
 Isa. 5-18. woe unto that d. iniqui-
 Jer. 21-3. with loving kindness I d.
 John 5. 44. *expose* Father—d. him
 12. 32. will d. all men to me
 H. b. 10-38. if any man d. back, 39.
 70-73-3. good for me to d. near to God
 Eccl. 12-1. years d. night when day
 Jer. 29. 13. d. near me through their mouth
 Heb. 7-19. by which we d. nigh to God
 10-22. let us d. near with a true heart
 James 4-8. d. nigh to God, and he will d.
 Pl. 18. 16. *drew* me out of many wa-
 ters
 Hof. 11. 4. I d. with cords of love
 BREAD, Exod. 15-16. Job 13-11. 21.

Deut. 1. 29. d. nor, nor be afraid
 1 Chron. 23-13. be strong, d. not, nor
 Isa. 8-13. let him be your fear, and d.
 Dan-9-4. great and *dreadful* God
 Gen-28-17. how d. is this place
 Mal. 1-14. my name is d. among
 4. 5. great and d. day of the Lord
 DREAM, Eccl. 37-5 & 40. 5. & 41-7.
 Gen. 20. 3. God came to Abraham in a d.
 31-11. angel spake to Jacob in a d.
 24. God came to Laban in a d.
 Numb. 12. 6. speak to him in a d.
 1 Kings 3. 5. *led* appeared to Solomon in
 a d.
 Job 33. 15. m. d. in a vi'on of night
 Pf. 73-20. as a d. when one awaketh
 125. 1. were like them that d.
 Eccl. 5. 3. d. comes through multitude
 Isa. 29. 7. that fight—be as a d.
 Jer. 23. 28. who hath a d. let him tell d.
 Dan. 2. 3. 1. d. 4. 5. saw a d.
 Mat. 1. 20. angel appeared in a d.
 2. 12. Joseph warned of God in a d.
 27. 19. fulfilled many things in a d.
 Acts 2. 17. old men shall d. d. Joel
 2-28-
 Job 7. 14. fearst me with *dreams*
 Eccl. 5-7. in multitude of d. and
 words
 DRINK Exod. 15. 24. and 32. 20.
 Job 21. 50. d. of wrath of Almighty
 Pf. 35. 8. d. of the v. ver of pleasures
 60-3. d. wine of affliction
 80. 5. giveth them tears to d.
 110. 7. d. of the brook in the way
 Prov. 4. 17. d. the wine of violence
 5. 15. d. waters out of own cistern
 31. 4. it is not for kings to d. wine
 5. left they d. and forget the law
 7. d. and forget his poverty
 Song. 5. 1. d. yea d. abundantly, O be-
 loved
 Isa. 22. 13. let us eat and d. 1 Cor. 15. 32.
 43. 20. to give d. to my people
 65. 15. my servants shall d. but ye
 Hof. 4. 13. their d. is foul, committed
 Amos 4. 1. say to masters, bring, and
 let us d.
 Mat. 10. 42. give to d. to one of little
 20. 21. able to d. of cup 23.
 25. 55. I was thirsty and ye gave me d.
 26. 27. d. ye all of it, this is my blood
 26. 29. I will not henceforth d. of fruit
 2. except I d. thy will be done
 John 6. 53. my blood is d. indeed
 18. 11. cup hath. given, shall I not d.
 it
 Rom. 14. 17. Kingdom of God is not d.
 1 Cor. 10. 4. drink fame spirits. 1. d.
 21. cannot d. cup of Lord and devils
 11. 25. as often as ye d. in remem-
 brance
 12. 15. all made to d. into one spirit
 Lev. 10. 9. not d. wine nor *strong drink*,
 Judges 13. 4. 7. 14. 1 Sam. 1. 15.
 Prov. 20. 1. Strong d. is raging
 31. 4. not for princes to d. strong d.
 6. give strong d. to those ready co-
 Isa. 5. 11. follow 22. mingle strong d.
 28. 7. prophet erred through strong d.
 2. Mic. 2. 11. prophesy to them of strong d.
 Job 15. 16. *drunth* iniquity like water
 John 6. 54. d. my blood, hath eternal
 life
 55. that d. my blood dwells in me
 1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and d. unworthily
 Heb. 6. 7. earth which d. in rain
 Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with wine
 Rev. 17. 2. made d. with wine of forni.
 Deut. 21-20. drunken and *drunkard*
 Prov. 23. 21. d. shall come to poverty
 23-9. then goeth up into head of d.
 Isa. 24. 20. earth shall reel like a d.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. with ruler and d. not eat
 Pf. 65. 12. *drunkards*, Isa. 23. 1. 3. Joel
 1. 3. Nah. 1. 10-1 Cor. 6. 10.
 Job 12. 25. flagger like a *drunken* man,
 Pf. 107. 27. Jer. 23. 9. Isa. 19. 14.
 Isa. 29. 9. d. not with wine, 51. 21.
 Acts 2-15. these are not d. as ye suppose
 1 Cor. 11. 21. one hungry another is d.
 1 Thiel. 5. 7. they that be d. are d. in

- Deut. 29. 13. *drunk-en* *sa*. Eccl. 10. 17. Jer. 13. 13. *Each*. 23. 33. Luke 21. 34. Rom. 13. 13. Gal. 5. 21.
- DROP**, Deut. 33. 28. Judges 5. 4.
- Deut. 32. 2. doctrine *thou* d. as the rain
- Ps. 65. 11. thy paths d. fatness. 12
- Prov. 5. 3. d. as honey-cumb. Song 4. 11.
- Ira. 40. 15. all nations are as a d. of a bucket
- Song 5. 5. my hands *dropped* myrrh
2. to us with *dro's* of night
- Luke 22. 44. sweat as great d. of blood
- DROSS** Pl. 19. 119. 11. 1. 25. Ez. 22. 18.
- BROWN**, Song 8. 7. 1. Tim. 6. 9.
- BROWNNESS** clothes. Prov. 23. 21.
- DRY**, Judges 6. 37. 39. Job 13. 25.
- Prov. 17. 1. Isa. 44. 3. and 56. 3. Jer. 4. 11. Ezek. 17. 21. and 37. 2. 4. Hof. 9. 14.
- DUR**, Lev. 10. 15. Deut. 18. 3.
- 1 Chron. 15. 13. fought him not after d.
16. 29. give Lord glory d. to his name. 11. 29. 4. and 96. 8
- Prov. 3. 27. withhold not—whom it is d.
- Mat. 18. 31. should pay all that was d.
- Luke 23. 41. we received the d. reward
- Rom. 13. 7. trib. to whom tribute is d.
11. 164. 27. meat in *due* season. 145. 15
- Mat. 24. 45. Luke 12. 42.
- Prov. 1. 1. 23. a word *poken* in—
- Eccl. 10. 17. princes *catin*—for strength
- Gal. 6. 9. in *ye* shall reap, if *ye* faint not
- Deut. 32. 35. *you* shall slide in *due* time
- Rom. 5. 6. in—Christ died for *ungodly*
- 1 Cor. 15. 8. as one born out of—
- 1 Tim. 2. 6. to be t. fitted in—
- Tit. 1. 3. bath in—manifested
- DULL** of hearing. Mat. 13. 15.
- DUMH**, Hab. 2. 18. Mark 9. 17.
- EXOD**, 4. 11. who maketh d. or deaf
- Ps. 38. 13. I was as a d. man
39. 2. I was d. with *blence* 9.
- Prov. 31. 8. open th. mouth for d.
- Ira. 35. 6. tongue of d. to ling
55. 7. *thep* before teachers is d.
56. 10. watchmen are all d. dogs
- DUNG** of folemn feals. Mal. 2. 3.
- Phil. 3. 8. I count them but d. to win C.
- DURABLE**, riches and righte. Pr. 8. 18
- If 23. 18. merchandise for d. cloathing
- DUST** I thou art, and to d. Gen. 3. 19.
18. 27. who am but dust and ashes
- Job 20. 19. I am become like d. and ashes
34. 15. man shall turn again to d.
42. 6. and repent in d. and ashes
- Ps. 22. 15. brought me into d. of death
30. 9. shall the d. praise thee
102. 14. servants favour the d. thereof
103. 14. remembereth that we are d.
104. 9. die and return to d. Ec. 3. 20.
119. 25. soul cleaveth to the d.
- Eccl. 12. 7. then shall d. return to d.
- Mat. 10. 14. shake off d. of your feet.
- Luke 10. 14. Acts 13. 51.
- DUTY** of marriage. Exod. 21. 10.
- 2 Chron. 8. 11. as d. of every day req.
- Eccl. 12. 13. this is the whole d. of man
- Luke 17. 10. which was our d. to do
- DWELL** I in thy holy hill. Ps. 15. 1.
23. 6. I will d. in house of L. for ever
25. 13. their foul shall d. at ease
27. 4. may d. in house of Lord, and
84. 10. than to d. in house of wickedn.
120. 5. that I d. in tents of Kedar
132. 14. here will d. for I have de'r.
133. 1. good for brethren to d. together
- Ira. 33. 14. who shall d. with devouring
- fire—1. with everlasting burnings
16. he shall d. on high, his place
- Rom. 8. 9. spirit of God d. in you. 11.
- 2 Cor. 6. 16. I will d. in them. Ez. 43. 7.
- Eph. 3. 17. that Ch. st may d. in hearts
- Col. 1. 19. in him should all fuln. d.
3. 16. word of Christ may d. in you
- 1 John 4. 13. that we d. in him
- Rev. 21. 3. he will d. with them
- John 6. 56. *dwelleth* in me and I in him
14. 10. Father that d. in me
17. he d. with and shall be in you
- Acts 7. 48. d. not in temples. 17. 24.
- Rom. 7. 17. in that d. in me. 20
18. in my flesh d. no good thing
8. 11. by his spirit that d. in us
- 1 Cor. 3. 16. spirit of God d. in you
- Col. 2. 9. in him d. all fulness of Godh
- 2 Tim. 1. 14. Holy Ghost who d. in us
- James 4. 5. spirit which d. in us. Iulsteth
- 2 Pet. 3. 14. wherein d. righteousness
- 1 John 3. 17. how d. love of G. in him
3. 24. that keeps his com. d. in him
4. 12. G. d. in us, and his love is per-
15. conf. flesh Jesus is Son of G. d.
16. d. in love d. in G. and G. in him
- John 2. truth's sake which d. in us
- 1 Tim. 6. 16. *dwelling* in light
- Heb. 11. 9. d. in tabernacles with
- 2 Pet. 2. 8. righteous man d. among
- Ps. 87. 2. more than all the d. of Jacob
94. 17. *almot dwelt* in *blence*
- John 1. 14. word made flesh & d. among
- Acts 13. 17. d. as strangers in it
- 2 Tim. 2. 5. faith d. first in grandmother
- E.
- EAGLE** stirreth up nest. Deut. 32. 11.
- Job 9. 26. as a—balleth out to prey
- Prov. 23. 5. fly away as e. tow. heaven
- Jer. 49. 16. maketh nest as high as e.
- Ezek. 17. 3. great e. with great wings
- Oba. 4. though their exalt. thyself as e.
- Mic. 1. 16. e. large thy baldness as the e.
- Rev. 12. 14. to woman given wings as e.
- Exod. 19. 4. bare you on e. wings
- 2 Sam. 1. 23. *twiter* than *Eagles*
- Ps. 103. 5. youth renewed like e.
- Prov. 30. 17. young e. shall eat it
- Ira. 40. 31. mount up with wings as e.
- Jer. 4. 13. herbes *twiter* than e.
- Iam. 4. 19. our persecutor *twiter* than e.
- Mat. 24. 28. there e. be gathered together
- EAR** Numb. 14. 28. Exod. 9. 31
- Exod. 21. 6. bore his e. Deut. 15. 17.
- 2 Kings 19. 16. bow down e. Ps. 31. 2.
- Neh. 1. 6. let thy e. be attentive. 11.
- Job 12. 1. e. try words 34. 3.
36. 10. opens ear to discipline
45. 2. heard by the hearing of thee
- Ps. 10. 17. canst thy e. to hear
58. 4. adder that flops the e.
94. 9. planted the e. shall he not hear
- Prov. 13. 15. e. of wife seek knowledge
20. 12. hearing e. and feeling eye
28. 9. turns away e. from hearing
- Eccl. 1. 8. nor the e. filled with hearing
- Ira. 50. 4. awakeneth my e. to hear
59. 1. neither is e. heavy
- Jer. 6. 10. their e. uncircumcised
9. 20. let your e. receive the word
- Mat. 10. 27. what ye hear in the e.
- 1 Cor. 2. 9. eye seen, nor e. heard
- Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an e. let him hear.
11. 17. 29. & 3. 6. 13. 22. & 13. 9.
- Mat. 1. 15. & 13. 9. 43.
- Exod. 15. 26. *give ear*. Deut. 32. 1.
- Judges 5. 3. Ps. 5. 1. & 17. 1. & 39
12. & 49. 1. & 78. 1. & 80. 1. & 84.
2. & 84. 8. & 141. 1. Isa. 1. 2. 10. &
8. 9. & 8. 23. & 32. 9. & 42. 23. Jer.
13. 15. Hof. 5. 1. Joel 1. 2. Ps. 55. 1.
- & 86. 6.
- Ps. 17. 6. *incline ear*. 45. 10. & 71. 2.
88. 2. & 102. 2. & 116. 2. Isa. 37. 37.
- Dm. 9. 18.
- Ps. 49. 4.—to a parable
78. 1.—to words of my mouth
- Prov. 2. 2.—to wisdom
4. 20.—to my sayings
- Ira. 55. 3.—and come unto me
- Jer. 11. 8. *nor inclined* their ear. 17.
23. & 25. 4. & 35. 15.
- Deut. 29. 4. Lord not given ears to hear
- 1 Sam. 3. 11. both e. shall tingle. 2
- Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.
- 2 Sam. 22. 7. cry did enter into his e.
- Ps. 34. 16. open the e. of men
- Pl. 32. 15. his e. are open to their cry
40. 6. my e. hest thou opened
44. 1. we have heard with our e.
- Ira. 6. 10. make their e. heavy. left hear
35. 8. e. of deaf shall be unlopped
43. 8. have e. and hear not. 9
- Mat. 13. 13. their e. dull of hearing
16. blessed are your e. for they hear
- Luke 9. 44. sayings sunk down into e.
- 2 Tim. 4. 4. turn away their e. from
- 2 Chron. 6. 40. *thine ears*, be open to
- Ps. 10. 17. canst—thou hear
150. 2. let—be attentive
- Prov. 23. 12. apply—to words of knowl.
- Ira. 30. 21—shall hear a word
- Ezek. 3. 10. hear with—40. 4. & 44. 5.
- Gen. 45. 6. *ear-ring*
- 1 Sam. 8. 12. *ear-ground* Isa. 50. 24.
- Exod. 9. 31. *in the ear*, Mark 4. 23.
- Job 25. 11. gave *ear-ring* of gold
- Prov. 25. 12. as an e. of gold is
- EARLY** Gen. 19. 2. Joab 18. 28. & 20. 1.
- Ps. 6. 5. God shall help her and that
- right e.
57. 8. will awake right e. 103. 2.
63. 1. my God e. will I seek thee
78. 34. returned e. after God
90. 14. faintly e. with mercy
127. 2. vain to rise e. or sit late
- Prov. 1. 8. seek me e. and not find me
8. 17. that seek me e. shall find me
- Ira. 26. 9. with my spirit I seek thee e.
- Jer. 7. 13. rising up. 25. & 11. 7. & 26.
3. 4. & 26. 5. & 29. 19. & 33. 33. &
35. 14. 15. & 44. 2. 2 Chron. 36. 15.
- Hof. 5. 1. in affliction will seek me e.
6. 4. good as e. draw goeth away 13. 3.
- James 5. 7. receive the e. and latter rain
- EARNEST** of spirit given. 2 Cor. 1. 22.
- and 5. 5.
- Eph. 1. 14. e. of your inheritance
- Rom. 8. 19. e. expectation of creature
- 2 Cor. 7. 7. told us of your e. desire
8. 19. same e. care into heart of Titus
- Phil. 1. 20. according to my e. expect.
- Heb. 2. 1. give the more e. heed
- Job 7. 2. servant *earnestly* desireth dead.
- Jer. 11. 7. I. e. professed to your faith.
31. 20. I do e. remember him still
- Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both hands e.
- Luke 22. 44. in an agony, pray, more e.
- 1 Cor. 12. 31. covet e. the best gifts
- 2 Cor. 5. 2. in this we groan e.
- James 5. 17. prayed e. it might not
- Jude 3. e. contend for the faith
- EARNETH** wages. Hag. 1. 6.
- EARTH** was corrupt Gen. 6. 11. 12.
12. e. is filled with violence
11. 1. whole e. of one language
41. 47. e. brought forth by handfals
- Exod. 9. 29. e. is the Lord's. Deut. 10.
14. Ps. 24. 1. 1 Cor. 10. 26. 27. 28.
- Numb. 16. 32. e. opened her mouth. 26.
10. Deut. 11. 6. Ps. 106. 17.
- Deut. 28. 23. e. under thee be iron
32. 1. O e. hear the words of my mouth
- Judges 5. 4. e. trembleth and heaven
- 1 Sam. 2. 8. pillars of e. are the Lord's
- 2 Sam. 22. 8. e. shook and trembled
- 1 Chron. 16. 31. let e. rejoice. Ps. 96. 11.
- Job 9. 6. shakes e. out of her place
24. e. is given into hand of wicked
11. 9. longer than e. broader than sea
- Job 16. 18. O e. cover not my blood
26. 7. hangth e. upon nothing
28. 5. out of e. cometh bread and
30. 3. bare men. viler than the e.
38. 4. I laid foundations of e.
- Pl. 33. 5. e. is full of goodness of Ld
65. 9. virtuel e. and water. 11. 1
67. 6. e. shall yield her lab. 85. 12.
72. 19. w. e. e. filled with his glory
75. 3. e. and inhabitants dissolved. Ira.
24. 10.
78. 69. like e. established for ever
89. 11. heaven and e. are thine
97. 4. e. law and trembled
104. 24. e. is full of thy riches. 13.
114. 7. tremble. O e. at presence of Ld.
115. 16. e. given to children of men
119. 64. e. is full of thy mercy
139. 15. in lowest parts of the e.
- Prov. 25. 3. e. for death is unsearchab.
- Eccl. 1. 4. e. abideth for ever
- Ira. 6. 3. whole e. is full of his glory
11. 4. smite e. with rod of his mouth
9. e. full of knowledge of Ld. Hab.
2. 14.
13. 12. e. that I remove out of her pl.
24. 1. Lord maketh the e. empty

4. e. mourneth and fasteth, 33. 9.
 5. e. is defiled under inhabitants
 24. 19. e. utterly broken down and
 20. e. shall reel and stagger like
 25. 19. e. shall call out her dead
 21. e. shall disclose her blood, and
 66. 1. e. is my footstool, where
 Jer. 22. 29. O. e. e. hear word of Ld.
 Ezek. 34. 27. e. shall yield her increase
 43. 2. whole e. shined with his glory
 Hof. 2. 22. e. shall hear the corn
 Hab. 3. 3. e. was full of his praise
 Mat. 13. 5. stony ground had not much e.
 John 3. 31. that is of e. earthly
 Heb. 6. 7. e. which drinks in rain
 Rev. 12. 16. e. opened and drank flood
 Pl. 67. 2. way known upon earth
 73. 25. none—1 desire besides thee
 Eccl. 5. 2. God is in heaven and thou—
 7. 20. there is not a just man—
 10. 7. working as servants—
 Luke 5. 24. Son of Man hath power—
 Col. 3. 5. mortify your members—
 Lev. 6. 23. earthen. Jer. 19. 1. and 32
 14. Lam. 4. 2. 2 Cor. 4. 7.
 John 3. 12. 31. earthy, 2 Cor. 5. 1.
 Phil. 3. 19. James 3. 15
 1 Cor. 15. 47. 43 earthy
 1 Kings 10. 11. 12 earthquakes, Isa. 29.
 6. Amos 1. 1. Zech. 14. 5. Mat. 21.
 7. 27. 51. and 23. 2 Acts 15. 26.
 Rev. 6. 12. a great e. & 8. 5. & 11. 10.
 & 15. 18.
 EASE, Job 12. 5. & 15. 12. & 21. 23.
 Pl. 25. 13. & 123. 4. Deut. 23. 65. If.
 32. 9. 11. Jer. 46. 27. & 48. 11. Ez.
 32. 42. Amos 6. 1. Zech. 1. 15
 Luke 12. 19. take thine e. and be merry
 Isa. 24. 1. I will e. me of mine adversary
 Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is easy, and burd.
 Prov. 14. 6. knowledge is e. to him that
 1 Cor. 11. 9. words e. to understand
 James 3. 17. gentle e. to be entreated
 Mat. 9. 5. easier, 19-24. Luke 15. 17.
 1 Cor. 13. 5. charity is not easily provoked.
 Heb. 12. 1. n—tho' foe. belet us
 EAST, Gen. 23. 14. and 20. 1. Mat. 2.
 1. 2. Pl. 75. 6. and 103. 12.
 Isa. 47. 5. bring thy seed from e.
 Rev. 3. 11. may that come from e.
 Rev. 15. 12. way of kings, of e. may be
 Gen. 4. 6. evil wind Exod. 14. 21.
 Job 27. 21. Pl. 43. 7. Isa. 27. 8. Hof.
 12. 1. & 13. 15. Hab. 1. 9.
 EAT, Gen. 3. 5. 12. 13 & 18. 8. & 19. 3.
 Gen. 2. 16. of every tree freely e. of
 tree of knowledge shall not e. in day
 thou e. shalt surely die
 3. 17. in sorrow shalt thou e. of it
 14. dull shalt thou e. all the days
 Neh. 8. 10. e. the fat, drink the sweet
 Pl. 2. 25. meek shall e. and be satisfied
 53. 4. e. up my people as bread, 14. 4.
 78. 25. man did e. angels' food
 29. they did e. and were filled
 Prov. 1. 31. e. fruit of their own way
 Song 5. 1. O. friends, drink abundantly
 Isa. 1. 19. if obedient e. good of the
 3. 10. shall e. fruit of doings
 55. 1. buy and e. yea, come buy
 2. e. that which is good, and let foul
 65. 14. my servant shall e. but ye
 Dan. 4. 33. did e. grass as an ox
 Hof. 4. 10. shall e. and not have enough
 Hag. 1. 6. Mic. 6. 14.
 Mic. 3. 3. e. flesh of my people
 Mat. 6. 25. what shall we e. and drink
 25. 23. take e. this is my body. Mark
 14. 22. 1 Cor. 11. 24. 26. 23.
 Luke 10. 8. e. such things as are set
 15. 23. let us e. and be merry
 17. 27. they did e. they drank, 23.
 John 6. 26. because ye did e. of loaves
 53. except ye e. flesh of Son of Man
 Acts 2. 46. did e.—with gladness
 1 Cor. 5. 11. with such, no not to e.
 8. 8. if with e. we are the better
 10. 3. e. fame spiritual meat
 41. whether ye e. or drink, do all
 2 Thess. 3. 10. if not work neither e.
 2 Tim. 2. 17. e. as doth a cank r
 James 5. 3. e. your flesh as fire

Rev. 17. 15. shall e. her flesh, and burn
 her with fire
 Pl. 69. 9. zeal of thy house hath eaten
 me up John 2. 17. Pl. 119. 139.
 Prov. 9. 17. bread e. in fecer tis pleafur
 Song 5. 1. e. my honey-comb with hon.
 Hof. 10. 13. having e. the fruit of lies
 Luke 13. 25. e. and drunk in preference
 Acts 12. 13. Herod was e. up with worms
 Judges 14. 14. out of easter came meat
 Isa. 55. 10. give bread to e. and feed to
 Nah. 3. 12. fall into mouth of e.
 Eccl. 4. 5. eateth his own flesh
 Mat. 9. 11. why e. your matter with pub-
 licans and sinners. Luke 15-2.
 John 6. 54. who e. my flesh and drink,
 57. he that e. me shall live by me
 53. he that e. of this bread, live
 Rom. 14. 6. he that e. to the Lord
 20. evil to who e. with offence
 1 Cor. 11. 29. e. and drinketh unworth-
 ly e. and drinketh damnation, 27.
 Mat. 11. 18. John—came neither eating
 nor drinking, Luke 7. 33.
 Mat. 11. 19. Son of Man came e. and
 24. 31. were e. & drinking, 1. 16. 17. 27.
 26. 23. as they were e. Jesus took
 1 Cor. 8. 4. concerning e. of these things
 EDIFY or build up, Rom. 11. 19. 1.
 Thess. 5. 11. 1 Cor. 8. 1 & 10. 23. &
 14. 17. Acts 9. 31.
 Rom. 15. 2. please neighb. to edification
 1 Cor. 14. 3. speak unto men to e.
 2 Cor. 10. 8. Lord hath given us for e.
 & not for destruction, 13. 10.
 1 Cor. 14. 12. excel to edifying of church
 25. let all things be done to e. 5. 12.
 2 Cor. 12. 19. we do all for your e.
 Eph. 4. 12. for e. of the body of Christ
 15. increase to e. itself in love
 4. 29. but what is good to the use of e.
 1 Tim. 4. 1. min. questions rather than e.
 EFFECT, 2 Chron. 34. 22. Ezek. 12. 23.
 Isa. 32. 1. e. of righteous men's virtues
 Mat. 15. 6. command of God, of the effect
 Mark 7. 13. making word of God—
 Rom. 3. 3. make faith of God—
 4. 11 promise made—Gal. 3. 17.
 9. 6. not as though word hath—
 1 Cor. 1. 17. left e. of Christ be—
 Gal. 5. 4. Christ is become—to you
 1 Cor. 16. 9. door an effectual is opened
 2 Cor. 1. 6. which is e. in enduring
 Eph. 3. 7. the e. working of his power
 4. 16. according to the e. working of
 Philom. 6. faith may become e.
 James 5. 16. e. fervent prayer of right.
 Gal. 2. 8. effectually, 1 Thess. 2. 13.
 EFEMINATE, 1 Cor. 6. 9.
 EGG, Deut. 22. 6. Job 6. 6. & 29. 11.
 Isa. 10. 14. & 59. 5. Jer. 17. 11. Luke
 11. 12.
 ELDER, Gen. 10. 21. 2 John 1. 3. John 1.
 Gen. 25. 23. e. shall serve younger, Rom.
 9. 12.
 1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an e. but
 2. entreat e. women as mothers
 19. against an e. receive not accusa-
 1 Pet. 5. 1. elders I whom an e.
 5. younger submit yourselves to e.
 Deut. 32. 7. ask thy e. they will tell thee
 Ezra 10. 8. according to counsel of e.
 Joel 2. 16. assemble e. Pl. 117. 32.
 Acts 14. 23. ordained e. in every church
 15. 23. e. and brethren lend great
 20. 17. called the e. of the church
 1 Tim. 5. 17. e. rule well count worthy
 Tit. 1. 5. ordain e. in every church
 Heb. 11. 2. e. a. named good report
 James. 14. lick call for e. of church
 Rev. 4. 4. four and twenty e. sitting,
 10. & 5. 6. 8. 11. 14. and 11. 16. and
 10. 4. and 7. 11. 13. and 14. 3.
 ELECT, chosen, choice one
 Isa. 42. 1. e. in whom my soul delighted
 45. 4. for Israel my e. have called
 65. 9. my e. shall inherit it
 22. my e. shall long enjoy work
 Mat. 24. 22. for e. sake days are short.
 44. if possible deceive very e.
 31. gather together e. from 4 winds
 Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own e.

Rom. 8. 33. to charge of God's e.
 Col. 3. 12. put on as the e. of God
 1 Tim. 5. 21. charge thee bef. e. angels
 2 Tim. 2. 10. endure all things for e.
 Tit. 1. 1. according to faith of God's e.
 2 Pet. 1. 2. e. accord. to loreknowledge of G.
 2. 6. corner stone, e. precious
 2 John 1. e. lady, 13. e. instructor
 1 Pet. 5. 13. church elected with you
 Rom. 9. 11. purpose of G. accord. to elect.
 11. 5. remnant according to e. of gr.
 7. e. hath outwaded it, and hath hid.
 23. touching e. they are beloved
 1 Thess. 1. 4. knowing your e. of God
 2 Pet. 1. 10. make calling and e. sure
 ELEMEN, 15. Gal. 4. 3. 9. 2 Pet. 3. 10. 12.
 ELOQUENT, Exod. 4. 10. Isa. 3. 3.
 Acts 18. 24.
 EMPIRY, Gen. 31. 42. & 37. 24. & 41. 27.
 Exod. 23. 15. none shall appear before
 me 34. 20. Deut. 10. 10.
 Deut. 15. 13. not let him go away e.
 Judges 7. 16. with e. pitchers and lamps
 2 Sam. 1. 22. (word of Saul return, not e.
 Hof. 10. 1. Israel is an e. vine he brings,
 Luke 1. 53. rich hath he lent e. away
 Isa. 34. 11. Rones of empyings
 EMULATION, Rom. 11. 14. Gal. 5. 20.
 ENJOY all flesh is e. Gen. 6. 13.
 Deut. 32. 20. see what thou e. shall be
 Pl. 37. 37. e. of that in us is peace
 39. 4. make me to know my e.
 103. 27. thy yea. rs have no e.
 119. 90. teen an e. of all perfection
 Prov. 5. 4. her e. is better as wormwood
 14. 12. e. thereof are ways of death
 Eccl. 4. 8. no e. of all his labour
 7. 2. that is the e. of all men
 8. e. is better than beginning
 Isa. 9. 7. of his government, shall be no e-
 Jer. 5. 31. what will ye do in e. thereof
 17. 11. at his e. shall be a fool
 29. 11. to give an expected e.
 31. 17. there is hope in thy e.
 Lam. 4. 18 our e. is come, our e. is near
 Ezek. 7. 2. 6. Amos. 8. 2.
 Ezek. 21. 25. when magi. shall have an e.
 Dan. 3. 19. at time appointed e. shall be
 12. 8. what shall he e. of these things
 13. go thy way till the e. be
 Hab. 2. 3. at that shall speak and not tarry
 Mat. 13. 9. marvel is e. of world
 24. 3. what sign of the e. of world
 6. but e. is not yet, Luke 21-9.
 Rom. 6. 21. e. of lusts things is death
 22. I have the e. everlasting life
 10. 4. Christ is e. of law for righteous.
 14. 9. no this e. Christ both died & rose
 1 Tim. 1. 5. e. of commandment is charity
 Heb. 6. 8. who e. is to be burned
 6. oath—make as e. of an irile
 7. 3. beginning—not e. of life
 13. 7. considering e. of their conversa-
 James 5. 11. fear the e. of the Lord
 1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving the e. of your faith
 4. 7. e. of all things is at hand
 17. e. of those that obey not gospel
 Rev. 21. 6. beginning and e. 23. 13. & 1. 3.
 1 Sam. 3. 12.
 Jer. 4. 27. make a n' end, 5. 10. 18. & 30.
 11. Ezek. 11. 13.
 Numb. 23. 0. lafe e. a, J. r. 12. 4. Lam. 1.
 9. & 4. 19. Dan. 3. 11 & 6. 24
 Deut. 8. 16. enter e. 32. 29. Job 42. 12.
 Prov. 19. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 10
 Pl. 119. 33. u to the end Dan 6. 26. Mat.
 24. 13. and 28-29. John 13. 1. 1 Cor.
 1-8. Heb. 3. 6. 14. and 6. 11. Rev. 2. 26.
 1 Tim. 1-4. e. and 5. 11. 1-19
 Pl. 22. 27. all ends of world remember
 65. 5. condescend of all e. of earth
 67. 7. all e. of earth shall fear him
 98. 3. a l. e. of earth have been salva-
 Prov. 17. 24. eyes of fool in e. of earth
 Isa. 45. 23. have saved all e. of earth
 22. 10. all of earth shall see salvation
 Zech. 9. 10. his dominion to e. earth
 Acts 1. 47. for salvation to e. of earth
 1 Cor. 10. 11. in whom e. of world
 ENDOWED Gen. 30. 20. 2 Chron. 2.
 12. 12. Luke 24. 49. James 3. 13.

ENDURE, Job 5. 15, and 31. 25.
 Gen. 33. 14, as children are able to e.
 Pf. 30. 5, weeping may e. for a m. ht
 132. 26, they perish but thou shalt e.
 Prov. 27. 24, doth crown e. to every g.
 Ezek. 32. 14, can thy heart e. or hands
 Mark 4. 17, no root, and e. but for a
 13. 13, that shall e. into end shall be
 2 Tim. 2. 3, e. hardships, as a good soldier
 10. 1, e. all things for elect's sake
 4. 3, they will not e. thou! doctrine
 5, watch thou e. afflictions, do
 Heb. 12. 7, if ye e. chastening
 James 5. 11, we count happy who e.
 Pf. 31. 15, though have endured e. or
 Rom. 9. 22, e. with much long suffering
 2 Tim. 3. 11, what persecutions, 1 e.
 Heb. 6. 15, had patiently e. 1 e. endured
 10. 32 ye e. a great fight of afflictions
 11, 27 ye e. suffering him who is invisi-
 12, 2 e. the cross, 3 e. contradiction
 Pf. 60. 5, his anger endureth but a mom-
 52. 1, goddies of God e. continually
 100. 5, his truth e. to all generations
 145. 13, thy domin. e. throughout all
 Mat. 10. 33, that e. to end, shall be saved
 24. 13, Mark 13. 13.
 John 6. 27, meat which e. unto life
 1 Cor. 13. 7, charity e. all things
 James 1. 12, blessed that e. temptation
 Pf. 9. 7, endure for ever the Lord
 102. 12, 26, and 101. 31, His name, Pf.
 72. 17, his fed, 84. 29, 26.
 1 Chron. 16. 21. 41, endureth for ever,
 his mercy, 2 Chron. 5. 13, and 7. 3.
 6. 20, 21. Ezra 3. 11, Pf. 106. 1. 22
 107. 1, and 118. 1. 2. 3, 4, 29. 8. 136.
 1. 25, and 128. 8. Jer. 33. 11.
 Pf. 111. 8, His righteousness—112. 39.
 10, his praise—117. 2, truth of 1 d.
 119. 160, every one of thy judgments
 135. 13, thy name—
 1 Pet. 1. 25, word of Lord—
 Pf. 139. 9, fear of Lord enduring for ever
 Heb. 10. 24, in heaven e. imbuence
 ENEMY, Exod. 15. 6, 9. Pf. 7. 5.
 Exod. 23. 22, 1 will be an e. to thy ene-
 my. 32. 27, I feared wrath of the e.
 1 Sam. 21. 19, find his e. will be let
 Job 33. 10, counsell me for his e.
 Pf. 7. 5, let e. persecute my soul
 8. 2, might I kill the e. and avenger
 Prov. 27. 6, kisses of e. are deceitful
 Job 63. 10, he turned to be their e. and
 1 Cor. 15. 26, last e. destroyed is death
 Gal. 4. 16, am I become your e.
 9. Thill 3. 15, count him not as e.
 James 4. 4, friend of world, e. of God
 1 Kings 21. 20, mine enemy, Pf. 7. 4.
 34. 7. 8. 10. Job 16. 9. Lam. 2. 22.
 Exod. 23. 4, thy enemy. Prov. 25. 21.
 Rom. 12. 40, Mat. 5. 43.
 Mic. 7. 6, man's enemies are men of
 them. 5. 10, if when e. we were recon-
 1 Cor. 15. 25, put all e. under his feet
 Phil. 3. 18, e. to the cross of Christ
 Col. 1. 21, e. in your minds by wicked
 Gen. 22. 17, his enemies, Pf. 68. 1, 21.
 4. 112. 8. and 132. 18. Prov. 16. 7. 11.
 59. 18. and 65. 6. Heb. 10. 13.
 Deut. 32. 41, my enemies, Pf. 18. 17, 48,
 and 23. 5. and 119. 98. and 139. 22,
 and 143. 12, Ila. 1. 24, Luke 19. 27.
 Deut. 32. 31, our enemies, Luke 17. 74.
 Rom. 27. 22, thy enemies, Numb. 10.
 35. Deut. 28. 48. 53. 55. 57. and 33. 29.
 Judges 5. 31. Pf. 21. 8. and 92. 9. and
 110. 1. Mat. 22. 44, Heb. 1. 13.
 Gen. 3. 15, I put enmity between
 them. 8. 7, carnal mind is e. against God
 Eph. 2. 15, abolished e. 15. Pain e.
 EUCARISTIA, his heart, 1. 3. 21.
 ENJOY, Numb. 36. 8, Deut. 28. 41.
 Lev. 25. 34, land e. her sabbaths, 4.
 Acts 24. 3, we e. great quietness
 1 Tim. 6. 17, give richly all things to e.
 1 Th. 11. 25, e. pleasures of lin. for
 ENJOIN, Philen. 8. Either 9. 31, Job
 25. 23, Heb. 9. 29.
 ENLARGE, Exod. 34. 24 Mic 1. 16.
 Deut. 27. 27, God shall e. Japheth
 Deut. 33. 20, bless he that enlargeth
 God

2 Sam. 22. 37, enlarged Reys, Pf. 13. 56.
 Pf. 4. 1, e. me when in distress
 25. 17, troubles of my heart are e.
 119. 32, when thou shalt e. my heart
 Ila. 5. 14, hell hath e. herself
 51. 2, e. the place of thy tent
 Ila. 60. 5, thine heart shall fear, and bee
 Job 2. 5, e. his desires as hell
 2 Cor. 6. 11, our heart is e. 13
 Either 4. 14, enlargement
 ENLIGHTEN darkness, Pf. 18. 28.
 Pf. 19. 8, command is pure, e. the
 Eph. 1. 18, understand, being enlight-n.
 Heb. 6. 4, impossible for those once e.
 ENLIGHTEN, I have, Gen. 39. 11.
 43. 28, it is e. Joseph is alive
 Exod. 36. 5, bring more than e.
 2 Sam. 24. 15, said to angel, it is e.
 1 Kings 19. 4, it is e. take away
 Prov. 30. 15, 16, 17, 18, it is e.
 Hof. 4. 10, eat & not e. Hag. 1. 6.
 Mat. 30. 25, it is e. for disciples
 Mark 14. 41, it is e. the hour is come
 Luke 15. 17, bread e. and to spare
 ENQUIRE after iniquity, Job 10. 6.
 Pf. 27. 4, to e. in his temple.
 78. 34, return and e. early after God
 Eccl. 7. 16, thou dost not e. wisely
 Ila. 21. 12, I ye will e. ye
 Ezek. 36. 37, for this I will be enquired
 Zeph. 1. 6, have not e. for him
 Mat. 2. 7, Heed e. of them diligently
 1 Pet. 1. 10, of which salvation prophets
 have e.
 Judges 20. 27, enquired of L. 1 Sam. 23.
 2. 4. and 20. 8. 2 Sam. 2. 1. and 5. 19,
 23. and 21. 1. Jer. 21. 2.
 Prov. 20. 25, after vows mark enquiry
 ENRICHED, 1 Cor. 1. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 11.
 Pf. 65. 9, thou e. it with river of God
 ENSAMPLE, 1 Cor. 1. 10. 11. Phil. 3.
 17. 1 Thell. 1. 7. 2 Thell. 2. 9. 1 Pet.
 5. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 6.
 ENSIGN, Ila. 5. 26. Zech. 9. 10.
 Ila. 11. 10, for e. to people 12.
 Pf. 74. 4, fen up their e. for hips
 ENTER, Gen. 13. 11, Numb. 3. 23.
 Judg. 13. 9. Dan. 11. 17. 40. 41.
 Job 23. 4, will be e. into judgment, 24. 23.
 Pf. 100. 4, e. into his gates with praise
 118. 20, gate into which right shall e.
 Ila. 2. 10, e. into rock and hide thyself
 26. 2, open, righteous nation n. ye
 20, e. to thy chambers, and shut
 57. 2, he shall e. into peace
 Mat. 5. 20, in no case lee e. into the
 kingdom of heaven
 6. 6, when thou prayest, e. into closet
 7. 13, e. at that gate. Luke 13. 24.
 21, shall e. into kingdom of heaven
 19. 6, better to e. into life hat
 19. 23, rich man hardly e. into kingd.
 24, than for rich man to e. into king-
 dom of heaven, Mark 10. 25.
 Luke 18. 25.
 25. 21, e. thou into joy of thy Lord
 Mark 14. 32, watch and pray, lest ye e.
 into temptation. Luke 22. 46
 Luke 33. 24, look to e. but not able
 24. 26, suffered, and e. into his glory
 John 3. 4, can he e. the few and tin e.
 5, he cannot e. into kingdom of God
 10. 9, by me if any man e. in
 Acts 13. 22, through much tribulation, e.
 Kingdom of God
 Heb. 4. 3, believed, do e. into rest
 10. 10, e. into holiest by blood of Jesus
 Rev. 15. 8, none able to e. into temple
 21. 27, e. into it, any i. me, defileth
 22. 14, e. thro' the gates into the city
 Pf. 143. 2, enter not into judgment
 Prov. 4. 14, e. not into path of wicked
 23. 10, e. not into fields of fathers
 Mat. 26. 41, that ye e. not into temptation
 Pf. 110. 170, e. in power, 2 Pet. 1. 11.
 Luke 11. 52, ye enter, do not yourselves
 John 4. 39, ye e. into their labours
 10. 1, that e. not by door but climbeth
 Rom. 5. 12, lin ye into the world
 20, law e. that offence might abound
 Heb. 4. 6, e. not in because of unbelief
 10, that is e. into his will, he ceased

Mat. 23. 13, entering Luke 11. 52, Mark
 4. 19, & 7. 15. 1 Thell. 1. 9. Heb. 4. 1
 ENTERTAIN, strangers, Heb. 13. 2.
 ENTICE Exod. 20. 16. Deut. 13. 6. 2.
 Chr. 18. 19. 20. 21. Prov. 1. 10.
 Job 31. 27, enticed, James 1. 14.
 1 Cor. 2. 4, enticing words, Col. 2. 4.
 ENVY slays filly ones, Job 5. 2.
 Prov. 3. 31, e. not the opposite
 14. 30, e. is as rettemess of bones
 23. 17, let not thine heart e. sinners
 27. 4, who is able to stand before e.
 Eccl. 9. 6, their e. is perished
 Ila. 11. 13, e. of Ephraim shall depart,
 not e. Judah
 26. 11, shall be ashamed for their e.
 Eccl. 35. 11, do according to thine e.
 Mat. 27. 13, for they delivered him
 Ac. 7. 9, moved with e. 17. 5.
 13. 45, Jews filled with e. I speak
 Rom. 1. 29, full of e. murder
 Phil. 1. 15, pe. ach. Christ e.
 1 Tim. 6. 4, whereof cometh e.
 Tit. 3. 3, living in e. hatred and hating
 James 4. 5, spirit in us lusteth to e.
 1 Pet. 2. 1, laying aside all e.
 Gen. 25. 14, Philis is envied him
 30. 1, Rachel e. her sister
 37. 11, his brethren e. him
 Numb. 11. 20, e. though for my sake
 Pf. 106. 16, they e. Moles in the camp
 Eccl. 4. 4, man is e. of his neighbour
 1 Cor. 13. 4, charity enerveth not vaunt.
 Rom. 13. 13, not in strife and envying
 1 Cor. 3. 3, there is among you e.
 2 Cor. 12. 20, debates, e. wraths
 Gal. 5. 21, enervings, murders
 26, e. one another
 James 3. 14, ye have bitter e. and strife
 16, where e. is there is confusion
 Pf. 37. 1, enervous 73. 3, Prov. 24. 1, 19
 EPHOD Exod. 29. 2, Judges 8. 27. & 17.
 5. 1 Sam. 2. 18 & 21. 9. and 23. 9. & 20.
 7. 9 Sam. 6. 14, Hof. 3. 4.
 EPISLE, Acts 15. 20, & 23. 33, Rom.
 16. 92, 1 Cor. 5. 9. 2 Cor. 7. 8, Col. 4. 16
 1 Thell. 5. 27. 2 Thell. 2. 15. & 3. 14, 17.
 2 Pet. 3. 1.
 2 Cor. 3. 2, our e. written in our hearts
 3, ye are declare, I the e. of Christ
 3. 1, Eph. 5. 2, Pet. 3. 16
 EQUAL, Job 28. 17, 19, Pf. 17. 2. & 55.
 13, Prov. 26. 1, Lam. 2. 13
 Ila. 40. 25, to whom shall I be e.
 46. 5, to whom will ye make me e.
 Ezek. 18. 24, way of the Lord is not e.
 29 & 33. 17. 20, their ways is not e.
 Mat. 20. 12, made them e. to us
 1. Re 20. 36, e. to the angels
 John 5. 18, making him self e. with God
 Phil. 2. 6, no robbery to be e. with God
 Col. 4. 1, give that which is just and e.
 Rev. 27. 16, length, breadth & height e.
 Gal. 1. 14, equals Pf. 55. 13
 2 Cor. 3. 14, equality
 Pf. 99. 4, doft establish equity
 72. 2, judge poor with e. 98. 9
 Prov. 1. 3, receive instruction of e.
 2. 9, shall understand judgment and e.
 17. 26, to strike princes for e.
 Eccl. 8. 21, whose labour is in e.
 Ila. 11. 4, reprove with e. for
 58. 14, truth is fallen and e. cannot
 Mic. 3. 9, that perverts all e.
 Mal. 2. 6, walked with me in e.
 ETRAND, Judges 3. 19. 2 Kings 9. 5
 ETRR, 2 Chron. 13. 9, Ila. 12. 11
 Pf. 95. 10, e. in heart, Heb. 3. 10
 119. 21, do e. from thy commandme.
 Prov. 14. 22, do they not e. that devised
 10. 27, instruction that cometh to e.
 Ila. 3. 17, lead—guide to e. 9. 16
 50. 98, bridle causing them to e.
 35. 8, wayfaring men that not e.
 Ila. 63. 17, who made us to e. from thy
 Jer. 23. 13, prelat called to e. by his
 Hof 4. 19, do I Lord n. equated them to e.
 Amos 2. 4, has caused them to e.
 Mic. 3. 5, prophets make my people to e.
 Mat. 22. 20, ye e. not knowing scriptures
 James 1. 16, do not e. my brethren
 5. 19, I ye e. from the truth
 Nun 6. 15. 2, if ye have erred

1 Sam. 26. 21. I have e. exceedingly
 Job 6. 24. understand wherein I have e.
 19. 4. be it that I have e. my error
 Pl. 119. 10. yet I e. not from precepts
 Isa. 28. 7. have e. thro' wine: priests &
 prophet have e. through strong drink
 29. 24. they that e. in spirit
 1 Tim. 10. 10. have e. from the faith
 21. e. concerning faith 2 Tim. 2. 18
 Prov. 10. 17. *error*, Ezek. 45. 20
 2 Sam. 6. 7. *error*, Job 19. 4. Eccl. 5. 6.
 & 10. 5. Dan 6. 4.
 Pl. 12. 12. who can understand his e
 Isa. 32. 6. will utter e. against the Lord
 Jer. 10. 15. vanity work of e. 51. 18
 Dan 6. 4. neither was any e. found
 Mat. 27. 64. left e. be worse than first
 Rom. 1. 27. recompense of their e.
 Heb. 9. 7. for the e. of the people
 John 5. 20. sinner from e. of his way
 2 Pet. 2. 18. them who live in e.
 3. 17. led away with e. of wicked
 John 4. 6. know we the spirit of e
 Jude 11. after the e. of Balaam
 ESCAPE, Gen. 19. 17. 23. and 32. 8
 Ezra. 9. 8. leave a remnant to e
 Esther 4. 13. think not that thou shalt e
 Job 11. 20. but wicked shall not e
 Pl. 56. 7. shall they e. by iniquity
 71. 2. deliver me and cause me to e
 141. 10. let wicked fall whilst I e
 Prov. 19. 5. witness speaks lies shall not e
 Eccl. 7. 26. pleased God, shall e her
 Isa. 20. 6. we flee—how shall we e
 37. 32. that e. out of mount Zion
 Jer. 11. 11. evil—not be able to e
 Ezek. 17. 15. shall e. that death such thing.
 Mat. 23. 33. how can ye e. damnation of
 Luke 21. 36. accounted worthy to e.
 Rom. 2. 13. e. the judgment of God
 1 Cor. 10. 13. with temp. make way to e.
 1 Thess. 5. 3. destruction they shall not e
 Heb. 2. 3. how shall we e. if we neglect
 12. 25. much more, shall not we e
 Ezra 9. 15 we remain ye *e. escaped*
 Job 1. 15. 17. 19. I only am e. to tell
 Pl. 124. 7. foul is e. we are e-
 Isa 45. 20. ye are e. of the nations
 John 10. 39. he e. out of their hands
 Heb. 12. 25. if they e. not who refused
 2 Pet. 1. 4. e. corruption of the world
 2. 13. those that were clean e.
 20. have e. pollution of the world
 ESCHEW evil, Job 1. 8. & 2. 3. 1 Pet.
 3. 11.
 ESPECIALLY Deut. 4. 10. Pl. 31. 21.
 Gal. 6. 10. good e. to household of faith
 1 Tim. 4. 10. e. of them that believe
 5. 8. e. for them of his own house
 17. e. those that labour in word and
 ESPY, Job. 14. 7. Ezek. 20. 6.
 ESPOUSALS, Song 3. 11. Jer. 2. 2.
 2 Cor. 11. 2. *espoused* to Christ
 ESTABLISH, Numb. 20. 13. 1 Kings
 15. 4. Deut. 28. 9. Job 36. 7.
 Gen. 6. 18. e. my covenant, 9. 9. & 17.
 9. 21. Lev. 23. 9. Deut. 8. 18.
 1 Sam. 1. 23. the Lord e. his word
 2 Sam. 7. 12. I will e. his kingdom, 13.
 25. e. the word for ever, and do so
 2 Chron. 9. 3. e. loved Israel to e. them
 7. 18. e. throne of king, 1. 1 Chr. 17. 12
 Pl. 7. 9. but e. the just, 43. 8.
 89. 2. faithfuls shall e. in heaven
 4. they feed will I e. for ever
 90. 17. e. work of our hands e. it
 99. 4. doft e. equity, securell e. judg.
 119. 23. e. thy word to thy servant
 Prov. 15. 25. he will e. border of widow
 Isa 9. 7. to give with judgment and justice
 49. 8. give thee for covenant to e. earth
 2. 7. do not till he e. Jerusalem
 Ezek. 16. 60. I will e. an everlasting cov. 62.
 Rom. 3. 31. yea we e. the law
 10. 3. go about to e. their own rights,
 16. 25. this is of power to e. you
 1 Thess. 13. may e. your heart in him.
 2 Thess. 2. 17. e. you every good word
 3. 3. Lord shall e. you, and keep you
 James 5. 8. patient e. your hearts
 1 Pet. 5. 10. God of all grace e. you
 Gen. 41. 32. e. his thing is *established*
 Exod. 6. 4. I e. my covenant with them

15. 17. which thy hands have e
 Pl. 40. 2. on rock he e. my goings
 73. 5. he e. a testimony in Jacob
 91. 1. world allo is e. that cannot
 2. thy throne is e. of old
 112. 8. his heart is e. trusting
 119. 90. halt e. the earth, and it
 Pl. 140. 11. let not evil speaker be e.
 143. 6. hath e. them for ever
 Prov. 3. 19. Lord hath e. the heavens
 4. 26. let all thy ways be e.
 12. 3. man shall not be e. by wickedn.
 16. 12. throne is e. by righteousness
 20. 13. every purpose is e. by counsel
 30. 4. e. all the ends of the earth
 Isa. 7. 9. If believe not—not be e.
 16. 5. in mercy shall throne be e
 Jer. 10. 12. e. world by wisdom 51. 15.
 Hab. 1. 12. e. them for correction
 Mat. 18. 16. two or three witnesses e.
 2 Cor. 13. 1. word may be e.
 Acts 16. 5. so were the churches e
 Rom. 1. 11. to the end you may be e.
 Col. 2. 7. built-up e. in the faith
 Heb. 8. 6. e. upon better promises
 13. 9. good thing heart be e. with g-
 2 Pet. 1. 12. e. in the present truth
 Lev. 25. 39. *shall be established*, Deut.
 19. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1. Pl. 59. 21.
 2 Chron. 20. 20. believe in God to ye—
 Job 22. 23. shall decree a thing and it—
 Pl. 102. 28. their feed—before thee
 Prov. 12. 19. lip of truth—
 16. 3. commit to the L. thy thoughts—
 25. 5. his throne—in righteousness 29. 14.
 Isa. 2. 2. Lord's house—Mic. 4. 1.
 54. 14 in righteousness shall e.
 Jer. 30. 20. their congregation—
 Prov. 29. 4. king by judg. *establisheth* land
 Hab. 2. 12. woe to him that e. city by
 2 Cor. 1. 21. who e. us with you is God
 ESTABE, Gen. 43. 7. Either 1. 7. 19.
 Pl. 39. 5. man at belt e. is vanity
 136. 23. remember us in our low e-
 Prov. 27. 23. know e. of thy flocks
 Mat. 12. 45. all e. of that man is worse
 than the first, Luke 11. 26.
 Luke 1. 43. regardeth low e. of handm.
 Rom. 12. 16. condescend to men of low e
 Phil. 4. 11. in whatsoever e. I am—cont-
 Jude 6. angels kept not first e.
 ESTEEM, Job 36. 19. Isa. 29. 16. 17.
 Deut. 32. 15. lightly e. the rock of sal-
 vation, 2. 30. despise me, lightly e-
 Job 23. 12. have e. words of his mouth
 Pl. 119. 123. 1 e. all thy precepts right
 Isa. 53. 3. despised—we e. him not
 4. did e. him stricken, smitten of G-
 Luke 16. 15. is highly e. among men
 Rom. 14. 5. e. one day above another
 another e. every day alike
 18. to him that e. it to be me—it is
 Phil. 2. 3. e. each other better than
 1 Thess. 5. 13. e. them very highly in G-
 Heb. 11. 25. e. the reproach of G. great-
 ESTIMATED, Job 19. 13. Jer. 19. 4.
 Pl. 58. 3. wicked are e. from the womb
 73. 30. not e. from their lusts
 Ezek. 14. 5. they are all e. from me
 ETERNAL, God thy ref. Deut. 33. 27.
 Isa. 60. 15 make thee an e. excellency
 Mark 3. 29. in danger of e. damnation
 Rom. 1. 20. even his e. power & Godh
 3 Cor. 4. 17. exceeding e. weight of gl.
 18. things not seen which are e.
 5. 1. have house e. in the heavens
 1 Tim. 1. 17. to the king e. be honour
 2 Tim. 2. 10. salvation with e. glory
 Heb. 5. 9. author of e. salvation
 6. 2. baptisms and of e. judgment
 9. 12. obtained e. redemption for us
 14. through the e. spirit offer him-
 15. promise of e. inheritance
 1. Pet. 5. 10. called us to e. glory
 Jude 7. vengeance of e. fire
 Mat. 19. 26. that I may have *eternal* f-
 Mark 10. 17. Luke 10. 25.
 Mat. 25. 46. righteous shall go into—
 Mark 10. 30. in world to come—
 John 3. 15. not perish but have—
 4. 36. gathereth fruit unto—
 5. 39. in scriptures ye think ye have—
 6. 54. hath—and I will raise him

68. thou hast the words of—
 10. 23. I give unto them—
 12. 25. shall keep it unto—
 17. 2. should give e. to as many
 3. this is—to know the only true G.
 Acts 13. 48. ordained to—believed
 Rom. 7. 7. who seek for glory and—
 Rom. 5. 21. grace might reign to—
 6. 23. gift of God is—through J. Christ
 1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on—19.
 Tit. 1. 2. in hope of—which God
 3. 7. bens according to hope of—
 1 John 1. 2— which was with Father
 2. 25. promise promised even—
 3. 15. no murderer hath—
 5. 11. record God hath given to us—
 13. might know that ye—
 20. the only true God and—
 Jude 21. for mercy unto—
 ETERNITY, that inhabits, Isa. 57. 15.
 EVEN balances, Job 31. 6.
 Pl. 26. 12. foot stands in e. place
 Song 4. 2. flock of thee p. thou
 Luke 19. 43. lay thee e. with ground
 EVIL or EVENING, Gen. 19. 1. & 1.
 5. 8. 31. Exod. 12. 6. 18.
 1 Kings 18. 29. at e. sacrifice. Ezra 9. 4.
 5. Pl. 141. 2. Dan. 9. 21.
 Hab. 1. 8. e. wolves, Zeph. 3. 3.
 Zech. 14. 7. at e. time shall be light
 EVIL, Eccl. 2. 14. and 9. 2. 5.
 EVER, a long time, continually, eternally
 Job. 4. 7. and 14. 9.
 Deut. 10. 9. to walk e. in his way
 Pl. 5. 11. let them e. about joy
 22. 15. my eyes e. toward the Lord
 37. 26. he is e. merciful and lends
 51. 3. my sin is e. before me
 111. 5. will e. be mindful of covenant
 119. 98. thy commandments are e. with
 Luke 15. 23. for thou art e. with me
 John 8. 35. in house thou abidest e.
 1 Thess. 4. 7. we shall be e. with the L-
 5. 15. e. follow that which is good
 2 Tim. 3. 7. e. learning and never
 Heb. 7. 24. this man continueth e-
 25. he e. lives to make intercession
 Jude 25. to God be glory now and e-
 Gen. 3. 22. eat and live for ever
 Deut. 32. 40. I lift up hand and live—
 Job. 4. 24. fear Lord your God—
 1 Kings 10. 9. the Lord loved Israel—
 11. 39. afflicted seed of David, but not—
 Pl. 9. 7. Lord shall endure—
 12. 7. thou wilt preferve them—
 22. 26. your heart shall live—
 23. 6. I will dwell in the house of L-
 29. 10. on floods Lord sitteth king—
 0. 12. I will give thanks to thee—
 33. 11. counsel of the Lord shall death—
 37. 18. their inheritance shall be—
 28. saints are preserved
 29. in land righteous shall dwell—
 49. 9. that he should kill live—
 52. 9. I will praise thee—
 61. 4. I will abide in thy tabernacle—
 73. 26. G. is my strength, and portion
 74. 19. forget not congreg. of poet—
 81. 15. their time should endure—
 92. 7. that they may be destroyed—
 102. 12. but thou O L. shalt endure—
 103. 9. Lord will not keep his anger—
 105. 8. remembered his covenant—
 111. 9. hath commanded his coven.—
 112. 6. righteous shall not be moved—
 119. 111. testimonies as an heritage—
 132. 14. this is my rest—I have
 146. 6. who keepeth—truth
 Prov. 27. 24. riches are not—crown
 Eccl. 1. 4. the earth abideth—
 Pls. 26. 4. trust in Lord—for in Lord is
 32. 17. quietness and assurance—
 40. 8. word of Lord shall stand—
 57. 16. I will not contend—
 59. 21. my words shall not depart—
 Jer. 3. 5. will he revere anger—12
 17. 4. kindled fire shall burn—
 32. 39. that they may fear me—
 Lam. 3. 31. Lord will not cast off—
 Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not his anger—
 Zech. 1. 5. prophets, do thy b-
 John 6. 51. eateth shall live—48
 Rom. 1. 25. Creator who is blessed—

9. 5. over all, God blessed —
 2 Cor. 9. 9. his righteousness remaineth —
 Heb. 1-8. J. Christ. Time yestern —
 1 Pet. 21. 3. word of God liveth abid. —
 25. word of Ld. endureth — Isa. 40-8
 1 John 2. 17. doth will of G. endureth —
 Exod. 15. 18. L. reigns for ever and ever —
 1 Chron. 16-35. blessed be God — 2). 10.
 Neh. 9. 5. Dan. 2-20.
 Pf. 10. 16. the Lord is King —
 45. 6. thy throne, O God. — Heb. 1. 8
 42. 14. this God is our G. — and guide
 52. 8. I will trust in God —
 111. 8. commandments stand fast —
 119-44. I will keep thy law —
 145. 1. I will ble's thy name — 2. 21.
 Dan. 12. 3. they shine as flars —
 Mic. 4. 5. walk in name of God —
 Gal. 1. 5. to who he glory — Phil. 4. 20.
 1 Tim. 1. 17-2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21.
 1 Pet. 4. 11 and 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6. & 5.
 13- and 7-12. Rom. 11. 36. and 16. 27
 Rev. 4. 9- who liveth. 10. and 10. 6. &
 15-7. Dan. 4- 34. and 12-7-
 22. 5. they shall reign —
 EVERLASTING hills Gen. 49. 26-
 17. 8. Canaan an e. possession. 43. 4-
 21. 33. called on the name of G. God
 Exod. 40. 15. e. priesthood. Numb. 25. 13
 Lev. 16. 34. this should be an e. figure
 Deut. 33. 27. underneath an e. arms
 Pf. 24-7. be lifted up ye e. doors
 41. 13. blessed be God from e. to e.
 90. 2. thou art from e. to e. 106. 43
 100. 5. his mercy is e.
 103. 17. mercy of Lord from e. to e.
 112. 6. righteous shall be in e. remem-
 brance
 119. 142. this righteousness is e.
 144. righteousness of thy testimonies
 is e.
 139. 24. lead me in the way e.
 145. 13. e. kingdom, Dan. 4. 3
 Prov. 10. 25. righteous is an e. foundation
 Isa. 9. 6. mighty God the e. Father
 26. 4. in Lord Jehovah is e. strength
 33. 14. who dwell with e. burnings
 35. 10. shall come to Zion w. thongs
 of e. joy. 51. 11. and 61. 7
 40. 28. e. God Creator, fainteth not
 45. 17. Israel saved in Lord with e. sal-
 vation
 54. 8. with e. kindness will I gather
 55. 13. to Lord for a name an e. sign
 56. 5. an e. name. 63. 12. 16
 60. 19. Lord shall be an e. light. 20
 Jer. 10. 10. true living God e. king
 20. 11. e. confusion never forgotten
 23. 40-1 will bring e. reproach upon
 31. 3. I love thee with an e. love
 Dan. 4. 34. e. dominion. 7. 14
 9. 24. to bring in e. righteousness
 Mic. 5. 2. goings forth of old from e.
 Hab. 1. 12. art thou not from e. my God
 3. 6. e. mountains scattered, his ways e.
 Mat. 18. 8. cast into e. fire. 25. 41
 25. 46. these shall go into e. punishment
 2 Theff. 1. 9. punished with e. destruction
 2. 16. God hath given us e. consolation
 Luke 16. 9. receive into e. habitations
 1 Tim. 6. 16. to whom be power e.
 2 Pet. 1. 11. e. kingdom of our Lord J. C.
 Jude 6. referred in e. chains of darkness
 Rev. 14. 6. having e. gospel to preach
 Dan. 12. 2. awake to everlasting life
 Mat. 19. 29. shall inherit —
 Luke 18. 30. in world to come —
 John 3. 16. not perish but have — 35
 4. 14. well springing up to —
 5. 24. heareth my word hath —
 6. 27. meat which endureth to —
 40. who is he that hath my have —
 47. that believeth on me hath —
 12. 50. his commandment is —
 Acts 13. 46. your eyes unworthy of —
 Rom. 6. 22. ye have the end —
 Gal. 6. 8. low to spirit. of spirit reap —
 1 Tim. 1. 16. believe on him to —
 EVERMORE. Pf. 14. 11. & 105. 4 & 13.
 3. John 6. 34. 2 Cor. 11. 31. 1 Theff. 5.
 15. Rev. 1. 18
 EVERY imagination evil. Gen. 6. 5
 Pf. 32. 6. for this e. godly one pray
 119. 101. refrained feet from e. evil way

104. I hate e. false way. 120. 8.
 Prov. 2. 9. understand e. good path
 11. 18. simple believeth e. word
 15. 3. eyes of Ld. are in e. place
 30. 5. e. word of God is pure
 Eccl. 3. 1. a time for e. purpose
 Isa. 45. 21. e. knee bow, and e. tongue
 Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 11
 1 Tim. 4. 4. e. creature of God is good
 2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to e. good work
 4. 18. Lord deliver from e. evil work
 Tit. 3. 1. ready to e. good work
 Heb. 12. 1. lay aside e. weight and sin
 1 John 4. 1. believe not e. spirit
 EVIDENCE. Jer. 32. 10. Heb. 11. 1
 Jon. 6. 29. so dently, Acts 10. 3. Gal. 3. 1
 11 Phil. 1. 23. Heb. 7. 14. 15
 EVIL. Gen. 2. 9. 17. & 3. 5. 22
 Deut. 29. 21. I will separate him to e.
 30. 15. let before thee death and e.
 Job. 24. 15. if it seem e. to you
 Job 3. 10. we receive good and not e.
 5. 19. in trouble na. touch thee
 30. 26. looked for good. e. came
 Pf. 23. 4. I will fear na. e. for thou
 34. 21. e. shall slay the wicked
 51. 4. have done this e. in thy fight
 52. 3. love e. more than good
 91. 10. na. e. shall befall thee
 97. 10. ye that love the Lord hate e.
 Prov. 5. 14. I was almost in e.
 15. 21. na. e. shall happen to just
 15. 3. beholding the e. and the good
 31. 12. will do him good and not e.
 Eccl. 2. 21. vanity and a great e.
 5. 13. fore e. riches kept to hurt
 9. 3. heart of men is full of e.
 Isa. 5. 25. call e. good. and a good e.
 7. 15. know to refuse e. 16
 45. 7. I make peace, and create e.
 57. 1. righteous taken from e. to come
 59. 7. feet run to e. and make haste
 Jer. 17. 17. art my hope in day of e.
 13. 11. I frame e. against you
 29. 11. thoughts of peace and not of e.
 41. 11. let my face against you for e.
 27. I will watch over them more
 Lam. 3. 38. proceeds not e. and good
 Ezek. 7. 5. an e. and only e. 13. 14
 Dan. 9. 12. on us a great e. 13. 14
 Amos 6. 6. shall there be e. in a city
 5. 14. seek good and not e. that live
 15. hate e. love good. Mic. 3. 2
 9. 4. set mine eyes on them for e.
 Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to behold e.
 Mat. 5. 11. all manner of e. against you
 6. 34. sufficient to day is e. thereof
 Rom. 2. 9. upon every soul that doth e.
 7. 19. e. I would not that I do
 11. I would do good e. is present with
 12. 17. recompense no man e. for e.
 2. be not overcome of e. but over-
 come e.
 16. 19. simple concerning e.
 1 Cor. 13. 5. charity thinketh na. e.
 1 Theff. 5. 15. let no man render e. for e.
 1 Pet. 3. 9
 23. abstain from all appearance of e.
 1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money is not of all e.
 Tit. 3. 2. to speak e. of no man
 Heb. 5. 14. discern both good and e.
 Gen. 6. 5. thoughts only e. 8. 21
 47. 9. few and e. have been the days
 Prov. 14. 19. e. bow before the good
 15. 15. all days of afflicted an e.
 Isa. 4. 4. a feed of e. doers. 14. 20
 Mat. 5. 45. fun to rise on e. and good
 7. 11. if ye being e. know. Luke 11. 13
 12. 31. how can ye being e. speak good
 Luke 6. 35. kind to unthankful, and e.
 John 3. 19. because their deeds were e.
 Eph. 5. 16. because the days are e.
 3 John 11. follow not that which is e.
 Jude 10. speak e. of those things
 EUNUCH. 2 Kings 9. 32. and 20. 18
 Isa. 54. 3. let na. e. fav. I am a dry tree
 Mt. 19. 12. some e. born male e.
 Acts 8. 27. e. had come to Jerusalem. 19
 EXACT. Deut. 15. 2. 3. Pf. 89. 22. Isa.
 48. 3. Luke 3. 13
 Job 39. 7. exactor. Isa. 60. 17
 EXALT. Dan. 11. 14. 36. Obad. 4
 Exod. 15. 2. my father's God. I will bin
 Sam. 2. 10. e. the born of his anoints

Pf. 34. 3. let us e. his name together
 37. 34. e. thee to inherit the land
 99. 5. e. theif. our G. for he is holy
 107. 32. e. him in congrega. of elders
 Pl. 1. 18. 28. my G. I will e. thee. Isa. 25. 1
 Ezek. 21. 26. e. him that is low
 1. 2. 5. 6. may e. you in due time
 Numb. 24. 7. his kingdom be exalted
 2 Sam. 22. 47. e. be God of my salvation
 Neh. 9. 5. e. above all blessing & praise
 Job 5. 11. e. to safety. 36. 7
 Pf. 89. 16. in righteousness is shall be e. 17
 Prov. 11. 11. by blessing of upright, city e.
 Isa. 2. 2. Ld. house e. above hills. Mic. 4. 1
 11. Lord al. ne shall be e. 17. & 5
 16 and 30. 18. and 33. 5 10
 40. 4. every valley be e. and mountain
 49. 11. my highways shall be e.
 52. 13. my servants shall be e.
 Hof. 11. 1. Ephraim was e. in Israel. 6
 Mat. 11. 23. Capernaum which art e. to
 heaven. Luke 10. 15
 21. 12. humbleth himself shall be e. Luke
 14. 11. and 18. 11
 Luke 1. 52. e. them of low degree
 Acts 2. 33. by the right hand of God e.
 5. 31. him hath God e. with his right
 2 Cor. 12. 7. left e. above measure
 Phil. 2. 9. G. d hath high e. y. him
 James 1. 9. low rejoice that he is e.
 Prov. 14. 34. righteous exalteth a nation
 Luke 14. 11. e. himself abased. 13. 14
 2 Cor. 10. 5. cutting down that e. itself
 2 Theff. 2. 4. e. himself above all — God
 EXAMINE. Ezra 10. 16. Luke 23. 14
 Acts 4. 9. & 12. 19. & 23. 21. 29 & 23. 13
 1 Cor. 9. 3
 Pl. 25. 2. e. me, O Lord prove and try
 1 Cor. 1. 128. let a man e. himself and so
 2 Cor. 13. 5. e. yourselves. s. prove yourselves
 EXAMPLE. 1 Theff. 1. 7. James 5. 10.
 Mat. 1. 19. not make her a public e.
 John 13. 15. I have given you an e.
 1 Cor. 10. 6. these things were our e.
 Phil. 3. 17. ye have us for an e.
 2 Theff. 3. 9. make ourselves an e.
 1 Tim. 4. 11. an e. of unbelievers
 Heb. 4. 11. fall after same e. of unbelief
 8. 5. e. shadow of heavenly things
 1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ leaving us an e.
 5. 3. not look but e. to the flock
 2 Pet. 2. 6. making them an e.
 Jude 7. Sodom — set forth for an e.
 EXCEED. Deut. 25. 3. 1 Kings 10. 7.
 Mat. 5. 20. except your righteousness e.
 righteous
 2 Cor. 3. 9. ministration of righteous. e.
 Gen. 17. 6. exceeding fruitful
 15. 1. I am thy thiel e. great reward
 27. cried with e. bitter cry
 Numb. 14. 7. hand is e. good
 1 Sam. 2. 3. why talk to e. proudly
 1 Kings 4. 20. wisdom e. much
 1 Chron. 27. 5. house e. magnificent
 Pl. 43. 6. I will go to G. d. my e. joy
 Mt. 5. 12. rejoice and be e. glad
 25. 33. my soul is e. sorrowful to death
 Rom. 7. 13. I might become e. sinful
 2 Cor. 4. 17. work a far more e. weight
 7. 4. I am e. joyful in tribulation
 9. 4. for the e. grace of God in you
 Eph. 1. 19. e. greatness of his power
 2. 7. thew the e. riches of his grace
 3. 20. able to do e. abundantly
 1 Tim. 1. 14. grace was e. abundant
 1 Pet. 4. 11. rejoice, glad with e. joy
 2 Pet. 1. 4. e. great & precious prom. fex
 Jude 24. present you with e. joy
 Gen. 18. 13. sinners before the Lord ex-
 ceedingly. 1 Sam. 25. 21. 2 Sam. 13. 15
 Pl. 68. 3. let righteous rejoice e.
 119. 167. thy statutes I love e.
 1 Theff. 3. 10. wishing e. that
 2 Theff. 1. 3. faith growth e.
 EXCELLE. Gen. 49. 4. 1 Kings 4. 20
 Pl. 103. 20. his angels that e. in strength
 Prov. 31. 29. thou excellst them all
 Eccl. 2. 13. wisdom e. folly, as far
 1 Cor. 14. 12. seek that ye may e.
 2 Cor. 3. 10. by reason of glory that e.
 1. 49. 3. excellency of dignity. e. of
 x. d. 15. 7. in greatness of thy e.
 Deut. 33. 26. rieth in his e. on the fly
 Job 15. 11. his e. make you afraid

37. 4. thunders with voice of his e.
10. 10. deck thyself with e.
P. 47. 4. e. of Jacob, whom he loved
P. 68. 4. his e. is over Israel. . . fire-god
Hsa. 35. 2. see glory and e. of our God
Amos 6. 8. 1. abhor the e. of Jacob
3. 7. the Lord hath sworn by e. of Jacob
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with e. of speech
2 Cor. 4. 7. e. of power may be of God
Phil. 3. 8. count all things for e. of Christ
Eph. 1. 4. *excellent* may fly, Job 37 23
P. 8. 1. how e. is thy name on earth, 9.
16. 3. faints e. in whom all d-light
36. 7. how e. is thy loving kindness-
141 5. Imitate me, it shall be an e. oil
148 13. Lord, for his name alone is e.
Prov. 12. 26. righteous is more e. than
17. 27. man of understanding is of e-
spirit
Ila. 12. 5. the Lord hath done e. things
28-29. wonderful in counsel, e. in
Ezek. 16. 7. art come to e. ornaments
Dan. 5. 12. an e. spirit in Daniel, 6. 3.
Rom. 2. 18. approved things more e.
1 Cor. 2. 21. knew you a more e. way
Phil. 1. 10. approved things that are e.
11-b. 1. 4. obtained a more e. name
8. 6. obtained a more e. ministry
11. 4. offered a more e. sacrifice
2 Pet. 1. 17. came a voice from e. glory
EXCESSES, Mat. 23. 25. Eph. 5. 18-1
Pet. 4. 3. 4.
EXCHANGE, Mat. 16. 26. Mark 8. 37.
Mat. 25-27. *exchangers*
EXCLUDE, Rom. 3. 27. Gal. 4. 17.
EXCUSE, Luke 14. 18. 19. Rom. 1. 20-
and 2-15. 2 Cor. 12. 19.
EXECRATION, Jer. 42. 18. and 44 12
EXECUTE, Numb. 5-30. and 8. 11
Exod. 12. 12. *execute judgment*, Deut. 10
18. P. 119-84. Ila. 16-3. Jer. 7. 5. &
21. 12. and 22-3. & 23-5. Mic. 7-9.
Zech. 7-9. and 8-16. John 5. 27. Jude
15.
Pf. 149. 7. e. vengeance, Mic. 5. 15.
Hof. 11. 9. not e. hercenets of anger
Rom. 13. 4. revenger to e. wrath
EXERCISE, P. 131-1. Mat. 20-25.
Acts 24-16. 1 Tim. 4. 7. 8. Heb. 5-14-
and 12-11. 2 Pet. 2. 14-
Jer. 9. 24. Lord e. loving kindness
EXHORT, Acts 2. 40 and 11. 23. and
15. 32 and 27. 22. 2 Cor. 9-5. 1 Thess.
2. 11. and 4. 1. and 5-14. Tim. 2. 1.
2 Tim. 4. 2. Tit. 1. 9. and 2. 6, 9, 15.
1 Pet. 5-1. 12. Jude 3
2 Thess. 1. 12 we command e. and e. by
our Lord Jesus Christ
Heb. 3. 13. e. one another daily
10. 25. *exhorting* one another; and fo
Luke 3. 18. *exhortat on*, Acts 13-15. &
20-2. Rom. 12-8. 1 Cor. 14. 3. 2 Cor.
8-17. 1 Thess. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 4-13. Heb.
13-5. and 13. 22.
EXPECTATION, Luke 3-15. Acts 12.
11.
Pf. 9. 18. e. of the poor shall not perish
62. 5. for my e. is from him
Prov. 10. 28. e. of the wicked shall perish
11. 7. dieth, his e. shall perish
23. e. of the wicked is v. rath
23-18. e. shall not be cut off, 24. 14.
Ila. 20-5. be ashamed of their e-6.
Zech. 9. 5. her e. shall be ashamed
Rom. 8. 19. e. of creatur. waiteth
Phil. 1. 20. according to my earnest e.
Jer. 29 11 give you an *expedited* end
EXPEDIENT for us that on-man die
for the people, John 11. 50- & 18 14.
John 16. 7. e. for you that I go away
1 Cor. 6. 12. all things are e. 10. 23.
2 Cor. 8. 10. this is e. for you
12. 1. it is not e. for me to glory
EXPERIENCE, Gen. 30-27. Eccl. 1.
16. Rom. 5. 4
2 Cor. 9. 13 by the *experiment* of
EXPER in war, 1 Chron. 12. 33, 35
36. Song 3-8. Jer. 50 9
Acts 26, 3. know thee to be e. in all cus-
toms

EXPUNDED, riddle, Judges 14. 19
Mark 4. 31. Luk. 24-27. Acts 11-4
and 18-26 and 28. 23.
EXPRESS, Heb. 1-3. 1 Tim. 4-1.
EXTENDED incety, Ezra 7. 28. and 9-9.
Pf. 100-12.
Pf. 16. 2. my goodness e- not to thee
Ila. 66. 12. I will e. peace to her like a
river
EXTINCT, Job 17. 1- Ila. 43. 17.
EXTOL, Pf. 30. 1. and 66 17. and 68
4- & 145-1. Ila. 5. 13. Dan. 4. 37.
EXTORTION, Ezek. 22 12. Mat 23 25
Pf. 109-11. *extortione*, Ila. 16. 4. Luke
18. 11. 1 Cor. 5-10-11. and 6. 10.
EXTREME, Deut. 28-22. Job 35. 15.
EYE for e. Eke. 21. 24. Lev. 24-20.
Mat. 5. 38.
Deut. 32. 10. as apple of his e. Pf. 17. 8
Job 24. 15. no e. shall see me
Pf. 33-18. e. of Lord on them that fear
94-9. formed the e- shall he not fee?
Prov. 20 12 the seeing e- Lord hath
Eccl. 1-8. not fastidied with seeing, 4. 8
Ila. 64.4 neither hath the e- seen, 1 Cor.
2-9-
Mat. 6-22. light of body is the e- Luke
11. 34- Mat. 18 9. if thy e. offend thee,
5-29.
Rev. 1-7. every e- shall see him
Prov. 23-6. *eye*, 28. 2. Mat. 6. 27.
and 20-15. Mark 7-22. Luk. 11. 34.
Job 16. 16. *eyesside* 41. 18. Pf. 1-4. &
132. 4. Prov. 4-25- and 6-4. 21-45.
30. 13. Jer. 9. 18.
Rev. 3-18. *eye-false*
Eph. 6-6. *eye-ferv* e. Col. 3-22.
2 Sam. 22-25. *eye-light*, Pf. 18-24.
Luke 1-2. *eye w. in fess*, 2 Pet. 1-16.
Gen. 3-5. your *eye* shall be opened
Job 40-4. halt thou e. of flesh
29-15. I will e- to the blind
Pf. 15-14. in whose e. a vile prson
145-15. e. of all things wait on thee
Eccl. 2-14. wife man's e. are in his head
6-9. better is light of e. than wandr-
ing
11-7. pleasant for e. to behold the sun
Ila. 3. 16. walk with wanton e.
5. 15. e. of leproy shall be humbled, 2-11
29. 38. e. of blind shall fee out of ob-
scurity
32. 3. e. of them that see, shall
35. 5. e. of the blind shall be opened
42-7. to open blind e. and give
43. 8. blind people that have e-
Jer. 5-21. have e. and fee not, Ila. 42.20
Dan. 7-20. horn that had e.
Hab. 1. 13. of purer e. than to behold
Zech. 3. 9. on one stone that be seven e.
Mat. 13. 16. blessed e. are your e. for they
18. 9. having two e. to be cast into
Mark 3. 18. having e- fee ye not
Luke 4-20. e. were fastened on him
10-23. blessed are the e. which fee
John 9-5. anointed e. of blind man
Rom. 11-8. e. that they should not fee
Gal. 3-1. before whose e. Jesus Christ
has been
Eph. 1-18. e. of your understanding
enlightened
Heb. 4. 13. all are opened unto the e. of
him
2 Pet. 2. 14- e. full of adultery
1 John 2. 16. lest of e- and pride of life
Rev. 1. 14- his e- as a flame of fire, 2
18 and 19, 12.
3-18. anoint e. 4-6. full of e. 8-
5-6. lamb having seven horns and se-
vene e.
Deut. 13-18 right in the *eyes of the Lord*.
1 Kings 15. 5. 11. and 22-41.
Gen. 6-8. Noah found grace in them-
1 Sam. 26. 24. life set by in-
2 Sam. 15. 25. find favour in-
2 Chron. 16-9. run to and fro
P. 31-15. are on righteous 1 Pet. 3. 19
Prov. 5-21. ways of man are before-
15-3. are in every place beholding
22-13. preserve knowledge
Ila. 49. 5. I shall be glorified in-
Amos 9. 8. are upon sinful kingdom

Zech. 4-10. which run to and fro
Pf. 25-15. *my eyes* are ever towards the
Lord
101.6. shall be upon the faithful
110. 123. fail for thy salvation
118. -- prevent night watches
141. 8. are unto thee, O God, Lord
Ila. 1-15. I will hid-- from you
33. 14. -- fail with looking upward
65-12. did I will before-- 66. 4
Jer. 9-1. O that-- were fountain of tears
13-17. -- shall weepfore, because
14-17. -- run down with tears
16. 17. -- are upon all their ways
24-6. fet-- upon them for good
Amos 9. 4. I will fet-- on them for evil
Ila. 2-30. -- have seen thy salvation
Af. 123-2. *our eyes* wait on the Lord
Mat. 20 31. that-- may be opened
1 John 1. 1. that we have seen with--
Deut. 12. 8. right in *his own eyes*,
Judges 17. 6. and 21-25.
Neh. 6. 16. call down in the *rown eyes*
Job 32-1. righteous--
Pf. 139 16 *thine eyes* did fee my substance
Prov. 23-5. fet-- on that which is not
Song 6. 5. turn away-- from me
Ila. 39 20. -- shall be thy teachers
Jer. 5. 3. are not-- upon the truth
Ezek. 24. 16. take away desire of --25

F.

FAILS, 1 Tim. 1-4 and 7. 2 Tim. 4.
4- Tit. 1. 14. 2 Pet. 1-16.
FACE, Gen. 3-19. and 16. 8.
Lev. 19-32. honour the f. of the old man
Numb. 6. 25. Lord make his f. to shine
2 Chron. 6. 42. turn not away f. Pf. 132. 14.
Pf. 17-15. I will behold thy f. in rightcos-
11-16. make thy f. shine, 119. 135
67-1. cause his f. to shine on. 80. 37-19.
84-2. behold f. of thine anoint. 132. 10.
Ezek. 1. 10. f. of a man, a lion. Rev. 47
Dan. 9. 17. cause thy f. to shine on sanctu-
Hof. 5. 5. testify to his f. 7-10.
Mat. 11-10. my messenger before thy f.
Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27- and 9 52
Acts 2. 25. fet the Ld- always before my f
1 Cor. 13-12. but then fee f. to f.
2 Cor. 3. 18. all with open f. beholding
4. 6. glory of G. in the f. of Jesus Christ
James 1. 23 his natural f. in a gla's
FADE, we all as a leaf. Ila. 64-6.
James 1. 11. rich man f. away in
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance that *fadeth* not
5-4. receive a crown of glory that f. not
FAIL, Deut. 28. 32. Job. 11. 20.
Deut. 31-6. Ld. will not forsake f.
Joth. 1. 5. 1 Chron. 28. 20.
Pf. 12. 1. faithful f. from among men
69. 3. my eyes f. while I wait for my G
77. 8. doth his promise f. for ever
Lam. 3. 23. his compassions f. not
Luke 16. 9. when ye f. they may receive
17. one title of law to f. Mat. 5. 12
22. 32. prayed that thy faith f. not
Heb. 12. 15. lest any f. of grace of God
Song 5. 6. soul *failed* when he spake
Pf. 31. 10. my strength *faileth* 38. 10. and
71. 9. and 40. 12. my heart f. me. 73. 25
143. 7. bear me, my spirit f.
Luke 12-33. lay up treasure that f. not
Duet. 28. 65. for *f. ing* of eyes
Luke 21. 26. men's hearts f. them, for
FAINT, Dent. 25. 18- Judges 8. 4. 5
Ila. 1. 5. head sick, whole heart is f.
30. 29. he giveth power to the f.
30. youths shall f. and be weary
31- wait on Ld. shall walk f. not f.
Luke 13-1. to pray always and f. not
2 Cor. 4. 1. received mercy we f. not, 16
Gal. 6-9. in due time that reap if we f. not
Hsb. 12-5. nor f. when rebuked of him
Pf. 27. 13. I had *f. nted* unless believed
Rev. 2. 3. hath laboured and not f.
Pf. 84. 2. *fool faint*, for courts of the Ld.
110-81. my soul f. for thy salvation
Ila. 40 28. everlasting the creator f. not
FAIR, Gen. 6-2. and 24. 16.
Prov. 7-21. f. sp. ech, Rom. 16. 18.
Song 1-15. behold thou art f. 4. 7. and,
2. 10. and 6-10 and 7-6. Gen. 12. 11

Song 4-10. how f. is thy love, better
Jer. 12-6. they speak f. words
Acts 7-10. Mises was exceeding f.
Gal. 6-12. desire to mislead, how f. the
Pl. 45.2. thou art fairer than children of
Dan. 1-15. their countenances appeared f.
FAITH, Acts 3-16 and 13-8
Deut. 32. 29. children in whom is no f.
Mat. 6.30. O ye of little f. 8. 25. and 13-
8. and 14-31. Luke 12-28
Mat. 8-10. not found to great f. no not
17.23. had a vain opinion of mustard seed
21-1. have f. and doubt not
23-23. omitted judg. mercy and f.
Mark 4-10. how is it that ye have no f.
11-22. Jesus hath have f. in Gol
Luke 7-9. for great f. no not in Israel
17-8. Lord in reateour f.
6. if ye and f. might say to this
18-8. Son of Man that he find f. on earth
Acts 3-16. the f. which is by him
6-5. Stephen a man full of f.
7. company of priests obedient to f.
11-24. good man full of Holy Ghost
14-9. he had f. to be healed
22- exhorting to continue in the f.
Acts 14.27. God opened door of f. to
16-5. churches. Establish in the f.
20-21. f. toward our Ld. Jesus Christ
Rom. 1-5. for obedience to f. am might all
17. righteousness of G. revealed from
f. to f.
3-3. make f. of God without effect
27- but by the law of f.
4-5. his f. is counted for righteousf.
11. circumcision a seal of righteousf.
of f.
32. in steps of that f. of Abraham 16
13- thro' righteousness of f. 39. and
10-6-
14. if of law be heirs, f. is made void
15- of f. that by grace promise sure
10-8. word of f. which we preach
17- f. cometh by hearing and hearing
12-3- God dealt the measure of f.
6. according to proportion of f.
14-22- halt thou f. have it unto
23- eateth not of f. is not of f. is fin
15-25- made known for obedience of f.
I Cor. 12-9- to another f. by same spirit
13-2- though I have all f. to remove
13- now abideth f. hope charity
2 Cor. 4-13. we have same spirit of f.
Gal. 1-23- preach the f. which once
3-2- received spirit by hearing of f. 5
7- they which are of f. 9
12- law is not of f. but the man that
23- before f. came, we were under
25- after that f. is come, we are no
5-6. but f. which worketh by love
22- the fruit of the spirit is f.
6-10- do good to all the household of f.
Eph. 4-5. one Ld. one f. one baptism
13- until we come in the unity of f.
6-16- above all take heed in the unity of f.
23- love with f. from Gd. the father
and Lord Jesus Christ
Phil. 1-25- I will abide to your joy of f.
27- striving together for f. of god
1 Thess. 1-3. remember your work of f.
5-9. pursuing on breath-plate of f. love
2 Thess. 1-4- we glory for patience and f.
11. fulfil work of f. with power
3-2. for all men have not f.
1 Tim. 1-5- charity out of f. unforgotten
14- exceeding abundance with f. and
love
10- holding fast a good conscience,
concerning faith have made the p-
work
3-9- holding mystery of f. in a pure
conscience
4-1. in last days some d. part from f.
6. no rushed up in word of f.
5-8. denied f. 12- call of first f.
6-10- erred from f. 21- concerning f.
12- fight the good fight of f.
2 Tim. 1-5- unfeigned f. dwelt in thee
2-18. overthrow f. of fomes
22- follow righteousness f. charity
3-8. corrupt, reprobatior concerning f.
10- fully known my doctrine, life f.

4-7. fought a good fight, have kept f.
Tit. 1-1. according to f. of Gd's elect
4- my faith after the common f.
Heb. 4-2. word did not profit, not mixed
with f.
6-1- principles of f. towards Gd
10-22. draw near in full assurance of f.
Heb 10-23. hold fast profession of our f.
11- f. is substance of things hoped for
6- without f. impossible to please Gd
12-2. Jesus author and finisher of our f.
Heb. 13-7. whole f. follow, considering
James 2-1- have not f. of our Ld. Jesus
Christ
11. say that he hath f. can f. save him
17- if it hath not works, is dead
18- then hath f. and I works; and f.
—f. by w rks
22- f. wrought in his works; f. made
perfect
5-15. prayer of f. shall save
2 Pet. 1-1- like precious f. with us
1 John 5-4- overcome world even our f.
Jude 3- contend earnestly for the f.
20- build up yourselves on holy f.
Rev-2-13. halt not denied my f.
19- I know thy works and f.
13-10. here is the f. of the f. f. f. f.
14-12- which keep the f. of Jesus Christ
Heb. 2-4. just hath live by f. the Rom.
17- Gal. 3-11- Heb. 10-33
Acts 15-1- purifying their hearts—
25-13. sanctified—that is in me
Rom. 1-12. comforted by mutual f.
3-22. righteousness which is—of G.
3-23. carnal—A man is justified—
30- justify circum—unlike, thro' f.
5-4. being justified—we have peace
2- have an d's—Eph-1-12
9-32. fought it not—but works
11-23. standeth—no not night man
2 Cor. 1-21. of your joy for—ye stand
5-7. we walk—in not by sight
Gal. 2-16. not justified; but—3-21,
22- I live—in the son of God
3-22. promise—right by given
23- ye are all children of God—in
Christ Jesus
5-5. wait for hope of righteousf.
Eph-3-17. Christ may dwell in hearts
Phil. 3-9. righte, though f. righte of G.
Heb 11-4—Abel, 5—Enoch, 12-1
7- heir of righteousness which is—
James 2-24. justified by works, not
Rom. 4-19. not weak in faith
20- strong—giving glory to Gd
14-1. him that is weak—receive ye
1 Cor. 15-13- find fast—phil-ye
2 Cor. 8-7- ye abound—in intermice
15-5. exulting whether ye be—
Ch. 1-23- if ye continue—ground f.
2-7. built upon him—established
1 Tim. 1-2. Timothy, my own son—
4. Gdly chiding which is—
2-7. teachers of Gentiles—and variety
15- if they continue—in charity
3-13. purchase great ballance
4-12- be an example—in purity
2 Tim. 1-13. of found words—in f. love
Tit. 1-13. that may be found in—2-2
3-15. great them that low—in the f.
Heb-11-13. all the elect—no not having
James 1-6. let him ask—nothing want
2-5. poor, rich—heirs of the King
1 Pet. 5-9. when resist the devil—
Mat 9-2. Jesus seeing the p. f. the Mark
5-5. Luke 5-20
Acts 3-16- through faith in his Son
Rom. 3-25. propitiation—in his blood
32- do we make void law—to
3-8. 3-8. Gd would nullify his prom-
14- receive promise of life—
Eph-2-8. by grace ye are saved—
Col 2-12- of the operation of Gd
2 Tim. 3-15. beloved—where is in
Christ Jesus
Heb. 6-12- and patience inherit
11-3- we understand the worlds
11- Sarah received strength to con-
21- Moses kept patience and speak-
23- obtained kingdom, wrought
32- obtained a good report—2

1 Pet. 1-5. kept by power of God—
Mat. 9-22. the faith hath made, these
whole Luke 8.43 and 17.19.
Mat. 15.23. O woman, great is—be it
Luke 7-50—hath saved thee, 18.41
22-32. I have prayed that—fail not
Psaltem. 6. communication of—
James 2-18. new me—without thy
Luke 8-25. where is your faith
Mat. 9-29. according to—be it to you
Rom. 1-8— is spoken of through the
1 Cor. 2-5. that—not it and in wisdom
15-14. —s also vain, 17-
2 Cor. 1-24. not do dominion over—
19-15. when—is increased, we shall
Eph. 1-15. after I heard of—Col. 1-4
Phil. 2-17. offered upon service of—
Col. 2-5. behold steadfastness of—on C.
1 Thess. 1-8— to God word is spread
3-2. establish you, comfort you con-
5-1. sent to know—let the temper
6. brought us good tidings of—
7. comforted in affliction by—
13. perfect what is lacking in—
2 Thess. 1-3—groweth exceedingly
James 1-3. trying of—worketh patience
1 Pet. 1-7. trial of—being precious
9. receiving end of—(salvation)
21. that—and hope might be in G.
2 Pet. 1-5. and to—virtue, knowledge
FAITHFUL, 1 Sam. 2-35. and 22-14
2 Sam. 20-19- Neh-13-13. Dan. 6-4
1 Tim. 6-2- 1 Pet. 5-12
Numb-12-7- f. in all my house
Heb 3-2-5. Moses f. in all as a servant
Deut-7-9- f. Gd—which keepeth coven.
Neh 7-2- f. man, and feared Gd
9-8- found his heart f. before thee
Ps-12-1- the f. had from among men
31-23- Lord preserveth the f.
32-37. as a f. witness in heaven
101-6. my eyes be upon f. in the land
119-85. thy commandments are f.
133. thy testimonies are very f.
Prov. 11-13- f. of a f. spirit—concealeth
13-17- a f. ambassador is health
14-5- a f. witness will not lie
20-6. a f. man who can find
25-13. f. messenger to them that send
27-6- f. are wounds of a friend
25-20. f. man abideth with blessing
12-1-21. how f. city became an harlot
25- city of righteousness f. city
8-2- I thank f. witnesses to record
41-7. Lord is f. and Holy One of Ibr.
Jer. 42-5. Lord be a true and f. witness
Isa. 11-12. Judah is f. with saints
Mat. 25-21 well done, f. servant, 21-45
23- had been f. in a few, Luke 19-17
Luke 12-42. who is that f. steward
15-10- f. is that f. also in much
11. not f. in unrighteous mammon
12. not f. in what is another man's
Acts 16-15 judge me f. to the Lord
1 Cor. 1-9. Gd is f. by whom ye were
1 Cor. 4-2. required in rewards, a man f.
17. Timothy who is f. in the Lord
7-25. out of mercy of Ld. to be f.
15-13. Gd is f. and will not suffer
Eph-1-1- saints in f. in Chr. Gd 1-2
2-21. f. minister, Col. 1-7. and 4-7-9
1 Thess. 5-24- f. is he that calleth
2 Thess. 3-3- Lord is f. and I shall estab.
1 Tim. 1-12. he cannot d. me f.
1-15. this is a f. saying and worthy. 4
9-3- Tim. 2-11. Tit. 1-3
3-11. wives pure, sober f. in all
2 Tim. 2-2 heard of me, content f. men
13- he abideth f. cannot deny himself
Tit. 1-6- blameless, having f. children
6. holding fast the f. word as
Heb. 2-17. might be as high priest
3-2. who was f. to him appointed
10-23. f. is that he promised 11. 11
1 Pet. 4-19. as unto a f. Creator
1 John 1-9. he is f. to forgive all
Rev. 1-5. f. and true witness, 3-14
2-10. be f. to death, 13. f. martyr
17-14. they are chosen and f.
21-5. words are true and f. 22-6
1 Sam. 26-22. render to every man his
faithfulness.

Ps. 5. 9. no f. in their mouth
 36. 5. thy f. reacheth to the clouds
 40. 10. declared thy f. 89. 1.
 88. 11. should thy f. be declared in
 89. 1. make known thy f. to all gener
 2. thy f. that establish in heavens
 5. praise thy f. in great congregation
 8. who like thy f. round about thee
 24. my f. shall be with him
 Pf. 89. 33. I will not suffer my f. to fail
 92. 2. to them thy f. every night
 119. 75. in f. thou hast afflicted me
 90. thy f. is to all generations
 143. 1. in thy f. answer me, and
 144. 11. 5. f. is the guide of his reins
 25. 1. thy counsils of old are f. and
 Lam. 3. 23. mercies new great thy f.
 Hof. 2. 20. I will betroth thee to me in f.
 Mat. 17. 17. *O faithless* and perverse
 generation Mark 9. 13. Luke 9. 41.
 John 20. 27. be not f. but believing
 FALL. Numb. 11. 31. and 14. 29. 32.
 Gen. 45. 24. fee ye f. not out by the way
 2 Sam. 24. 14. let us f. into hand of G.
 Pf. 37. 24. though he f. he shall not
 45. 5. whereby they f. under thee
 82. 7. f. like one of the princes
 141. 10. did wicked f. into their own
 145. 14. Lord upholdeth all that f.
 Prov. 11. 5. wicked f. by own wickedn.
 24. 16. wicked shall f. into mischief
 24. 27. digs a pit shall f. in it, Eccl. 10. 8.
 28. 14. harden-th his heart shall f.
 Eccl. 4. 10. if they f. one will lift up
 1. a. 8. 15. many shall stumble and f.
 40. 30. young men shall utterly f.
 Dan. 11. 35. some shall f. to try them
 Hof. 10. 8. mountains and hills f. on us
 Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
 Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not when I f.
 Mat. 7. 27. great was the f. of it
 10. 29. sparrows not f. on the ground
 15. 14. blind both f. into the ditch
 21. 44. upon whomso. it f. Lk. 20. 18.
 Luke 2. 34. let for the f. and rising of I.
 Rom. 11. 11. stumbleth that they should
 f. through their f. salvation is come
 to Gentiles
 14. 13. occasion to f. in his brother's
 1 Cor. 10. 12. flands, take heed lest he f.
 1 Tim. 3. 6. f. into condemn. of devil
 6. 9. rich f. into temptation
 Heb. 4. 11. f. after same example
 10. 31. fearful to f. into hands of God
 Jam. 1. 2. when ye f. in divers tempta.
 2 Pet. 1. 10. if thee, ye shall never f.
 3. 17. let ye f. from your steadfastness
 Luke 8. 13. in time of temptation *fall*
away
 Heb. 6. 6. impossible if they—to renew
 Gal. 5. 4. ye are *fallen* from grace
 Pf. 16. 6. f. to me in pleasant places
 Hof. 14. 1. halt f. by thine iniquity
 Rev. 2. 5. remem. from whence thou
 art f.
 Prov. 24. 16. just *falleth* seven times
 Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he f.
 Pf. 56. 13. thou hast delivered my feet
 f. *from falling* 116. 8.
 2 Thess. 2. 3. there come f. away first
 Jude 24. able to keep you from f.
 FALLOW, Jer. 4. 3 Hof. 10. 12.
 FALSE, Jer. 14. 14. and 37. 14.
 Exod. 23. 1. not raise a f. report
 7. keep thee far from a f. matter
 Pf. 119. 104. hate every f. way. 128.
 Prov. 11. 3. f. balance is abomin. 20. 23.
 Zech. 8. 17. have no f. oath
 Mal. 3. 5. swift witness against f. swear.
 Mat. 24. 24. f. Christs and f. prophets
 2 Cor. 11. 13. 26. f. apost. f. brethren
 Gal. 2. 4
 2 Tim. 3. 3. accusers. Tit 2. 3.
 2 Pet. 2. 1. f. prophets f. teachers
 P f. 119. 118. their deceit is *falsehood*
 144. 8. whose right hand—of f.
 Isa. 59. 13. from heart words of f.
 Lev. 6. 3. sweareth *falsely*, 19. 12.
 Pf. 44. 17. neither dealt f. in covenant
 Hof. 10. 4. swear. f. in making coven.
 Zech. 5. 4. thief that swears f.
 Mat. 5. 11. evil against you f. for my

Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any f.
 1 Pet. 3. 16. f. accuse your good conver.
 Acts 13. 6. *false prophet*, Rev. 16. 13.
 & 19. 20 and 20. 17.
 Mat. 7. 15. *false prophets* 24. 11. 24.
 Luke 6. 25. 2 Pet. 2. 1. 1 John 4. 1.
 Exod. 20. 16. *false witnesses*, Deut. 5.
 20. & 19. 15. Pr. 6. 19. & 12. 17. &
 14. 5. & 19. 5. 9 & 21. 28. & 25. 18.
 Mat. 19. 18. & 15. 19. Rom. 13. 9
 1 Cor. 15. 15.
 FAM. I. IAR, Job 19. 14. Pf. 41. 9. Lev.
 19. 31. & 20. 5. 27. 11. 8. 19.
 FAM LY Gen. 10. 5. Lev. 20. 5.
 Zech. 12. 12. mourn every f. apart
 Eph. 3. 15. whole f. in heaven and earth
 Pf. 68. 6. *fitteth solitary in families*
 107. 41. maketh him f. like a flock
 Amos 3. 2. known of all the f. of earth
 FAMEINE, Gen. 12. 10. & 41. 27.
 Job 5. 20. in f. he shall redeem thee
 Pf. 33. 19. keep them alive in f.
 37. 19. in days o f. shall be satisfied
 Ezek. 5. 15. evil arrows of f. 6. 11.
 Amos 8. 11. not a f. of bread, but of
 FAMISH, Gen. 41. 55. Prov. 10. 3. 11.
 5. 13. Zeph. 2. 11.
 FAN Isa. 41. 16. Jer. 4. 11. & 51. 2
 Mat. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.
 FAR, Exod. 8. 28. Neh. 4. 19
 Exod. 13. 27. f. keep f. from false matter
 Pf. 73. 27. f. from thee shall perish
 Amos 6. 3. put f. away evil day
 Mark 12. 34. not f. from kingdom of G.
 Phil. 1. 23. with C. which is f. better
 Eph. 2. 13. some-times f. off, now high
 PARTHING, Mat. 5. 26. and 10. 29.
 FASHION, 1 Cor. 7. 31. Phil. 2. 8.
 Job 10. 7. thy hands have fashioned me,
 Pf. 119. 73.
 PF. 139. 16. in continuance were f.
 Ezek. 16. 7. thy breasts are f.
 Phil. 3. 21. be f. like his glorious body
 Pf. 33. 15. he *fashioneth* their hearts alike
 If. 45. 8. clay say to him that *fashioneth* it
 1 Pet. 1. 14. not *fashioning* yourselves
 FAST, 2 Sam. 12. 21. Esther 4. 16.
 Isa. 58. 4. ye f. for strife; not f. as ye do
 Jer. 14. 12. when they f. I will not hear
 Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all f. unto me
 Mat. 6. 16. when ye f. be not as hypoc.
 13. appear not to men to f.
 9. 14. why do we f. & thy disc. f. not
 15. can children of bride-chamber f.
 bridegroom taken—then shall they f.
 Mark 2. 13. 19. Luke 5. 34. 35.
 Luke 18. 12. I f. twice a week, I give
 1 Kings 21. 9. proclaim a *fast*, 12.
 2 Chron. 20. 3. Ezra 8. 21. Isa. 58. 3. 5.
 6. Jer. 38. 9. Joel 1. 14. and 2. 15.
 Jonah 3. 5. Zech. 8. 19. Acts 27. 9.
 Judges 20. 25. *fasted* that day
 1 Sam. 7. 6. f. all that day
 31. 13. f. seven days 1 Chron. 10. 12.
 2 Sam. 1. 12. they wept and f. till even
 12. 16. David f. and lay all night in
 1 Kings 21. 27. Ahab f. and lay in sackcl.
 Ezra 8. 23. we f. and besought the Lord
 Isa. 58. 3. why have we f. and thou
 Zech. 7. 5. when ye f. in fifth and seventh
 Mat. 4. 2. wh n he had f. forty days
 Acts. 13. 2. milled and f. 3. f. &
 prayed
 Neh. 9. 1. assembled with *fasting*
 Eth. 4. 3. were f. and weeping. 9. 31
 Pf. 35. 13. humbled soul with f. 69. 10.
 109. 24. my knees are weak through
 Jer. 36. 6. read the roll on f. day
 Dan. 6. 18. king passed the night f.
 9. 3. to seek by prayer with f.
 Joel 2. 12. turn ye to me with f.
 Mat. 15. 32. not fend them away f.
 17. 21. this kind cometh not out but
 by prayer and f. Mark 9. 29.
 Luke 2. 37. with f. and prayers
 Acts 10. 30. was f. till this hour
 14. 23. ordained elders, prayed with f.
 1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourselves to f.
 2 Cor. 6. 5. in f. often, 11. 27.
 FASTENED, Job 38. 6. Eccl. 12. 11.
 Isa. 23. 25. Luke 4. 20.
 FAI is the Lord's. Lev. 3. 16. and 4. 8

Prov. 11. 25. liberal shall be made f.
 13. 4. foul of diligent shall be made f.
 15-30. good report maketh bones f.
 28. 25. fruitful Lord shall be made f.
 Isa. 25. 6. f. things full of marrow
 11. 6. *fasting*, Mat. 22. 4.
 Gen. 27. 28. G. give thee of *fatness* of
 earth
 Job 36. 16. table shall be full of f
 Pf. 35. 8. satisfied with f. of thy house
 63. 5. shall be satisfied as with f.
 65. 11. all thy paths drop f.
 Isa. 55. 2. let your soul delight itself in f
 Jer. 31. 14. *fatiate* the soul with f
 Rom. 11. 17. root and f. of olive tree
 FATHER, Gen. 2. 24. & 4. 20. 21.
 Gen. 17. 4. be a f. of many nations
 2 Sam. 7. 14. I will be h's f. Heb. 1. 3.
 Job 29. 16. I was a f. to the poor
 31. 18. he with me as with a f.
 38. 23. hath the rain a f. or who
 Pf. 68. 5. a f. of fatherless is God
 103. 13. as a f. pitieth his children
 Isa. 9. 6. everlasting F. Prince of peace
 Jer. 31. 9. I am a F. to Isr. and Ephraim
 Mal. 1. 6. If I be a F. where is mine hon.
 2. 10. have we not all one F.
 John 5. 19. what he seeth the F. do
 20. F. loveth the Son 3-35.
 21. F. raiseth the dead and quicken.
 22. F. judgeth no man but
 26. F. hath life in himself
 8. 18. F. beareth witness of me
 29. F. hath not left me alone
 44. devil is a liar and f. of it
 16. 32. I am not alone, F. is with me
 Acts 1. 4. promise of the F
 7. times F. hath put in his own pow.
 Rom. 4. 11. be the f. of all that believe
 12. f. of circumcision, 16. f. of us all
 17. might be a f. of many nations
 1 Cor. 8. 6. the f. of all things
 2 Cor. 1. 3. God and F. of our L. J. C. F.
 of mercies, and God of Comfort, Eph.
 1. 3-1 Pet. 1. 3.
 2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a f. to you and ye
 Eph. 1. 17. God and F. of I. J. C. F. of
 glory
 1 Tim. 5. 1. entreat him as a F.
 Heb. 1. 5. I will be to him a F. and
 12. 9. subjection to the F. of Spirits
 James 1. 17. gift from F. of lights
 John 5. 17. my Father work, and I work
 10. 30. I and my F. are one
 14. 20. I am in my F. 10.
 28. my F. is greater than I
 Ezek. 16. 45. your father an Amorite
 Mat. 5. 16. glorify your F. in heaven, 45.
 48. and 6. 1. 9. 32. and 7. 11.
 23. 9. ca I no man on earth your f.
 John 8. 41. ye do deeds of your f.
 44. ye are of your f. the devil
 20. 17. I ascend to my F. and your F.
 Exod. 15-2. my L's God I will exalt
 Neh. 9. 9. our fathers dealt proudly
 Pf. 22. 4. our f. trusted in thee
 39. 12. fellowship as all my f. were
 44. 1. our f. have told us, 78. 3.
 Lam. 5. 7- our f. have sinned
 Acts 15. 10. our f. not able to bear
 Exod. 21-32. not afflict *fatherless*
 Deut. 10. 18. execute judgment of f.
 Pf. 10. 14. thou helper of the f.
 68. 5. a father of f. is God in habitat.
 82. 3. defend the poor, and to f. do
 146. 9. Lord relievethe the f. and wi-
 dow
 Isa. 1. 17. judge f. plead for widow
 Hof. 14. 3. in the f. findeth mercy
 James 1. 27. visit f. in affliction
 FAULT, Gen. 41. 9. Exod. 5. 16.
 Pf. 19. 12. cleanse thou me from fec-
 Mat. 18. 15- if trespass, tell him his f.
 Luke 23. 4. I find no f. in him, 14. John
 18. 38. and 19. 4. 6.
 1 Cor. 6. 7. utterly a f. among you
 Gal. 6. 1. if brethren be overtaken in a f.
 James 5. 17- confess your f. one to ano.
 1 Pet. 2. 50. buffeted for your f.
 Jude 24. able to prevent you *faultless*
 FAVOUR, Gen. 39. 21. Dent. 33. 23.
 1 Sam. 2. 26. Samuel in f. with Lord

Joh 10. 12. granted me life and f.
 Pf. 5. 12. with f. wilt thou compa's
 30-5 in his f. life: weep, may end
 106. 4. remember me with f. that
 Prov. 31. 30. f. is deceitful and beauty
 Luke 2. 52. in f. with God and man
 Pf. 41. 11. know thou *favour* me
 FEAR. Gen. 6. 2. Exod. 15. 16.
 Pf. 51. 5. in f. where no f. was
 50. 11. according to thy f. to wrath
 119. 38. fervant devoted to thy f.
 120. 8. flesh trembleth for f. of thee
 Prov. 1. 26. mock when your f. cometh
 29. 25. f. of man bringeth a shame
 Isa. 8. 12. f. not that f. nor be afraid
 13. let him be your f. Gen. 31. 42.
 29. 13. thy f. toward me is taught by
 63. 17. hardened our hearts from thy
 Jer. 32. 40. put my f. in their hearts
 Mal. 1. 6. if smaller where is my f.
 Rom. 13. 7. render f. to whom f.
 2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of f. but power
 Heb. 2. 15. who through f. of death
 12. 28. with reverence and godly f.
 1 Pet. 1. 17. time of sojourning here
 with f.
 1 John 4. 18. no f. in love, calleth out
 Gen. 20. 11. fear of God not in this place
 2 Sam. 23. 3. ruling in—
 Neh. 5. 15. I did not I became of—
 Pf. 36. 1. no—before his eyes, Rom.
 3. 18
 2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting holiness in—
 Job 23. 23. fear of Lord, that is wisdom
 Pf. 19. 9. —is clean enduring for ever
 34. 11. children I will teach you—
 111. 10. —is beginning of wisdom or
 knowledge Prov. 1. 7. and 9. 10.
 Prov. 1. 29. they did not choose—
 8. 13. —is to hate evil
 10. 27. —probing th' days
 11. 25. —is strong confidence
 27. —is a fountain of life
 15. 33. —is the instruction of wisdom
 16. 16. hy—men depart from evil
 19. 23. —tendeth to life satisfied
 22. 4. by—ares riches, honour, life
 32. 17. be thou in—all day long
 Isa. 31. 6. —is his treasure
 Acts 9. 31. walking in— and comfort
 2 Pet. 1. 11. *with fear*, Phil. 2. 12.
 Heb. 11. 7. Jude 23. have—
 Deut. 4. 10. learn to fear me
 5. 29. such an heart that would f. me
 28. 53. mayest f. this glorious name
 2 Kings 17. 39. Lord your God, ye shall f.
 1 Chron. 16. 30. f. before him all the
 2 Chron. 6. 31. that they may f. thee, 33
 Neh. 1. 11. fervant desire to f. thy name
 Pf. 23. 4. I will f. no evil for thou art
 31. 19. god is laid up for those that f.
 61. 5. heritage of those that f. thy name
 86. 11. incline my h. art to f. thy name
 Jer. 10. 7. who would not f. thee—
 32. 39. heart that may f. me for ever
 Mal. 4. 2. to you that f. my name shall
 Luke 12. 5. f. him who can call, Mat.
 10. 28.
 Rom. 8. 15. not spirit of bondage again f.
 11. 20. be not high minded but f.
 Heb. 4. 1. us f. I'll a promise b'ing left
 12. 21. Moies said, I exceeding f. and
 Rev. 2. 10. f. none of th' things that
 11. 8. faints and th'm that f. thy name
 Gen. 42. 18. this do and live for I fear G
 Exod. 18. 21. such as—men of truth
 Pf. 66. 16. come hear all ye that—
 Eccl. 5. 7. dreams, vanities f. th'm God
 8. 12. shall go well with th'm that—
 12. 13. —and keep his commandments
 Job 37. 24. therefore men do fear him
 Pf. 25. 14. lec. of Ld. with them that—
 33. 18. eye of Ld. upon them that—
 34. 7. ang. of Ld. encamps about that—
 9. there s no want to them that—
 65. 9. his fal. is nigh to them that—
 103. 13. as father pities, so Lord them
 that—
 17. mercy overlapt on them that—
 111. 4. giveth meat to them that—
 145. 10. fulfil the desire of them that—
 147. 11. L. takes pleasure in them
 that—

Mat. 10. 23. —who is able to destroy
 Luke 1. 50. his mercy on them that—
 from generation
 Deut. 6. 2. mightest fear the Lord
 13. thou shalt—thy God, 10. 20.
 24. —our Gd. for our good always
 10. 12. —hy Gd. walk in his ways
 Deut. 14. 23. learn to—thy Gd. always
 17. 19. and 31. 12. 13.
 Joh. 4. 21. that ye might—your God
 24. 14. therefore—serve in sincerity
 1 Sam. 12. 14. if ye will—and serve him
 24. only—and serve him in truth
 1 Kings 18. 12. thy servant did—
 2 Kings 4. 1
 2 Kings 17. 23. how they should—
 Pf. 15. 4. he honoureth them that—
 22. 23. ye that—truth in him, 115. 11.
 33. 8. let all the earth—
 34. 9. O—ye his faints, no want
 to them that—
 Pf. 115. 13. he will bless them that—
 113. 4. let them that—lay, his mercy
 135. 20. ye that—his the Lord
 Prov. 3. 7. —and depart from evil
 24. 21. my son—and meddle not with
 Jer. 5. 24. let us now—that giveth rain
 28. 19. did not he—and belot the L.
 Hof. 3. 5. and shall—and his goodne's
 Jonah 1. 9. I—the God of heaven
 Gen. 15. 1. fear not, I am thy shield
 26. 21. —for I am with thee
 Numb. 14. 9. Lord is with us—them
 Deut. 1. 21. —neither be discourag. nor
 dismayed, 31. 8. Joh. 8. 1. & 10. 25.
 Pf. 56. 4. I will not f. what flesh can do.
 118. 6. Heb. 13. 6.
 Isa. 41. 10. —for I am with thee, I will
 help thee, 13. and 43. 5.
 43. 1. —for I have redeemed thee
 Jer. 5. 32. f. ye not me, faith the Lord
 30. 10. —O my servant Jacob, and be
 not dismayed, 45. 27. 28.
 Mat. 10. 23. —them that kill the body
 Luke 12. 32. —little flock for it is your
 Father's
 Exod. 1. 17. midwives feared God, 21.
 14. 31. people f. Lord, and believed
 1 Sam. 12. 18. all people greatly f. the L.
 1 Kings 18. 3. Obadiah f. the L. greatly
 12.
 Neh. 7. 2. Hanani f. God above many
 Job 1. 1. one that f. God and eichew'd
 Pf. 76. 7. thou art to be f. who
 89. 7. God is greatly to be f. in assam
 96. 4. Lord is to be f. above all gods
 130. 4. forgiveness, that mayst be f.
 Mal. 3. 16. they that f. Lord spake out of
 2. 1. one that f. Ld. with his house
 Heb. 5. 7. was heard in that he f.
 Gen. 22. 12. that thou *fearst* God
 Job 1. 8. that f. areth God, 2. 3.
 Pf. 26. 12. what man is he that f. Lord
 112. 1. Meifed is the man that f. Lord
 123. 1. every one that f. the Lord
 Prov. 28. 14. happy is the man that f.
 always
 Isa. 50. 10. who among you f. Ld. and
 Acts 10. 22. one that f. God and of good
 35. he that f. God and works righte
 13. 26. whatsoever among you f. G d
 Exod. 15. 11. fearful in praises
 Mat. 8. 26. who are ye f. Mark 4. 40.
 Heb. 10. 27. certain f. looking for of
 31. f. thing to fall into hands of living
 Rev. 21. 8. f. and unbeliev. shall he call
 Pf. 55. 5. *fe* *rustine's* and trembling
 Isa. 33. 14. f. hath surprised hypocrites
 Pf. 139. 14. I am *feanfully* and wond.
 FEAST. Gen. 19. 3. and 21. 8.
 Prov. 15. 15. merry heart has contin
 Eccl. 10. 19. a f. is made for laughter
 Isa. 25. 6. Lord make to all people a f.
 1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep f. but not with
 FEEL. Gen. 20. 42. Job 4. 4.
 Pf. 105. 37. not one f. person among
 Isa. 35. 3. confirm the f. knees
 Zech. 12. 8. he that is f. shall be as David
 1 Thel. 5. 14. comfort the f. minded
 Heb. 12. 12. lift up the f. knees
 FEED. *fed*. Gen. 25. 30. and 30. 36.
 Pf. 23. 9. f. them and lift them up
 37. 3. verily thou shalt be f.

49. 14. death shall f. on them
 Prov. 10. 21. lips of righteous f. many
 Isa. 53. 14. f. thee with heritage of Jacob
 Jer. 3. 15. pastors f. you with knowledge
 Acts 20. 28. to f. church of God which
 1 Cor. 13. 3. give all my goods to f. poor
 3. 2. I have f. you with milk, and not
 Rev. 7. 17. Lamb in the throne f. th'm
 1 Kings 22. 27. f. him with bread of af
 fliction
 Prov. 30. 8. f. me with food convenient
 Song 1. 8. 1. thy kids beside shepherds'
 Mic. 7. 14. f. thy people with thy rod
 John 21. 15. f. my lambs, f. my sheep, 16
 17.
 Rom. 12. 50. if enemy hunger, f. him
 1 Pet. 5. 2. f. flock of God among you
 Isa. 44. 20. he feedeth on ashes
 Song 2. 16. he f. among lilies, 6. 3.
 Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim f. on wind—east w.
 Mat. 6. 26. heavenly F. f. them, Luke
 12. 24.
 1 Cor. 9. 7. who f. a flock, and catcheth not
 FEEL *feelings* Gen. 27. 12. Acts 17. 27.
 Eph. 4. 19. Heb. 4. 15.
 FEE F. Gen. 18. 4. and 19. 2. and 49. 10
 1 Sam. 2. 9. keep f. of his faints
 Neh. 9. 21. their f. I, swelled not
 Job 12. 5. is ready to slip with his f.
 39. 15. eyes to blind, and f. was I to the
 Pf. 73. 2. my f. were almost gone
 116. 8. delivered my f. from falling
 119. 59. turned my f. to thy testimony.
 101. refrained my f. from every evil
 105. thy word is a lamp to my f.
 Prov. 4. 25. ponder the path of thy f.
 Isa. 59. 7. th'ir f. run to evil, and make
 Luke 1. 79. guide our f. into the way of
 Eph. 6. 15. f. shod with the prep. of
 Heb. 12. 13. straight paths for your f.
 Rev. 11. 11. thy flood upon th'ir f.
 FEIGNED, 1 Sam. 21. 13. Pf. 17. 1.
 2 Pet. 2. 3. *feignedly*. J. 3. 10.
 FEELLOW. Gen. 19. 9. Exod. 2. 13.
 Eccl. 4. 10. if they fall, one will lift up
 his f.
 Zech. 13. 7. man that is my f.
 Acts 24. 5. a p. fill us f. 22. 32.
 Rom. 16. 7. my f. prison r. Col. 4. 10.
 2 Cor. 8. 23. my f. h. p. r. 3 John 8.
 Eph. 2. 19. f. citizens. 3. 6. f. h.irs
 Col. 1. 7. f. fervant, 4. 7. Rev. 6. 11. &
 19. 10. & 22. 9.
 Phil. 4. 3. f. labourers, 1 Thel. 3. 2.
 2. 25. f. fold r. Phil. m. 1. 2. 24.
 Pf. 45. 7. oil of gladn. is above f. H b.
 1. 9.
 94. 20. have fellowship with the
 Acts 2. 42. continued stedfastly in ap
 ples' doctrine and f.
 1 Cor. 1. 9. God by whom call. d to f. of
 Jesus Christ
 10. 20. should have f. with devils
 2 Cor. 6. 14. what f. hath righteous
 with unrighte outle's
 8. 4. f. o' minist. right to faints
 Gal. 2. 9. gave us right hand of f.
 Eph. 5. 11. no f. with unright. works of
 Phil. 1. 5. for your f. in th' gospel
 2. 1. if there be any f. of the spirit
 3. 10. know him and f. o' his suffer.
 1 John 1. 3. f. with us, our f. with Fath.
 6. we have f.
 7. f. one with another
 FERVENT in spirit, Acts 18. 25.
 Rom. 12. 11. f. in spirit f. rving the Ld
 2 Cor. 7. 7. your f. mind toward me
 Jam 5. 16. f. prayer of righteas man
 1 Pet. 4. 8. have f. charity among your
 selves
 2 Pet. 3. 10. melt with f. h. at, 12.
 Col. 4. 12. I paphras always labouring
fervent b' lo: you in prayers
 1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another f.
 FEW. Gen. 20. 20. Pf. 105. 12.
 Mat. 7. 14. way to l'ib. f. find it
 20. 16. many call'd but f. chosen, 22. 14
 25. 2. b. n faithful in f. things
 Rev. 2. 14. I have a f. things against thee
 3. 4. thou hast a f. nam. s in Sardis
 FIDELITY. all good, Tit. 3. 10.
 FIERCENESS of arg r. D. ut. 13. 7.
 John. 7. 23. 2 Kings 23. 26. Job 4. 10. &

10. 16, and 39. 24. and 41. 10. Pf. 35.
3. Jer. 25. 38. Hof. 11. 9-
FIERCE law, D. ut. 33. 2.
Numb. 21. 6. f. serpents. 8. D. ut. 8. 15
Pf. 21. 9. make thine as a f. own
Eph. 6. 16. quench f. darts of d. vil
H. b. 10. 27. f. indignation devour
1 Pet. 4. 12. not strange the f. trial which
f. G. S. Gen. 3. 7. I. fa. 34. 4. and 33. 21.
Jer. 24. 2. very good f. naughty f. 29. 17.
Mat. 7. 16. do men gather f. of thistles
James 3. 12. can f. tree b. olive ber-
ries or vine f.
Judg. 9. 10-13. fig. 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic.
4. 4. I. fa. 36. 16. Hof. 9. 10. Nah. 3. 12.
Hab. 3. 17. Zech. 3. 10. Mat. 21. 19.
and 24. 32. Luke 13. 6, 7. John 1. 48.
50. Rev. 6. 13.
FIGHT. 1 Sam. 17. 20. Exod. 14. 14.
Acts 5. 39. found to f. against God
23. 9. I. us not f. against God
1 Cor. 9. 26. to f. I not as one that
1 Tim. 6. 12. f. the good f. or with
2 Tim. 4. 7-1. have I taught a good f.
H. b. 10. 32. age at f. of affliction
11. 34. wax d. valiant in f.
FIGURE. Rom. 5. 14. 1 Cor. 4. 6. Heb.
9. 9. 24. and 11. 19. 1 Pt. 3. 21.
FILL. Job 8. 21. and 23. 4.
Pf. 81-10. open mouth wide. I will f. it
Jer. 23. 24. I. f. heaven and earth
Rom. 15. 13. God f. you with all things
Eph. 4. 10. defend d. might f. all things
Col. 1. 24. I. f. up that behind of afflict.
Pf. 72. 19. earth filled with his glory
Luke 1. 53. hath f. hungry with good
Acts 9. 17. f. with Holy Ghost. 13. 9. 52
and 4. 31. and 2. 4. Luke 1. 15-
Rom. 15. 14. f. with a I know d.
Cor. 7. 4. I am f. with comfort
Eph. 3. 19. f. with all truth is of God
5. 18. not with win. but f. with spirit
Phil. 1. 11. f. with fruits of right-ous.
Col. 1. 19. f. with knowl. d. o his will
2 Tim. 1. 4. mind f. of t. ars. f. with
Eph. 1. 23. faith is of him *fill*eth all in all
FILTH. I. fa. 4. 4. 1 Cor. 4. 13.
Job 15. 16. none *filthy* is man
Pf. 14. 3. although b. come f. 53. 3.
I. fa. 61-6. all our right. *infect* as f. rags
Col. 3. 8. put off communication
1 Tim. 3. 3. greedy of f. lucre. 8. Tit. 1.
7. 11. 1 Pt. 5. 2.
2 Pt. 2. 7. vexed with f. conversation
Jude 8. f. dream r. d. h. th. flesh
Rev. 22. 11. that is f. I. thim b. f. still
Jam. 1. 21. lay apart all *filthiness*
Ezek. 36. 25. from all your f. I will
2 Cor. 7. 1. cleanse our lives from all f.
FINALLY. 2 Cor. 13. 11. Eph. 6. 10.
Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 8. 2 Th. II. 3. 1. 1 Pt.
3. 8.
FIND. Gen. 19. 11. and 39. 22.
Numb. 32. 21. your sin shall f. you out
Job 11. 7. who by searching can f. God
Prov. 1. 28. shall seek in and not f. me
Song 5. 7. I sought but could not f. him
J. r. 6. 16. ye shall f. r. it to your souls
29. 13. shall seek me and f. me when
Mat. 7. 7-8. And ye shall f. Luke 11-9.
14. way to life; that f. it
10-39. f. life; loath life shall f. it
16. 23.
11. 29. ye shall f. rest to your souls
John 7. 34. seek me, and shall not f. me
Rom. 7. 13. how to do good I f. not
2 Tim. 1. 18. may f. mercy in that day
H. b. 4. 16. may f. grace to help
Rev. 9. 6. f. k. d. ath and shall not f. it
Prov. 8. 35. whofo *findeth* me f. life
18-22. whofo f. a wife f. a good thing
Ecc. 9. 10. whatsoever hand f. to do
Mat. 7. 8. that f. k. th f. Luke 11. 10
I. fa. 58. 13. not *finding* own pleasures
Rom. 11. 33. his ways pass f. out
FIND. Job 23. 1. I. fa. 3. 23. Lev. 2. 1.
Pf. 81-16. Prov. 25. 4-4
FINGER. 9. 10. Exod. 8. 19. and 31.
18. D. ut. 9. 10. Luke 11. 20.
1 Kings 12. 10. my little f. shall be thick.
Pf. 8. 3. heaven is work of thy f.
144. 1. he teacheth my f. to fight
Prov. 6. 13. he teach th with his f.
- Luke 11. 45. touch not with one off.
John 20. 27. reach h. th r. thy f.
FINISH. transfiguration. Dan 9. 24-
John 17. 4. I have f. work. 16. 30. it is f.
Act. 20. 24. f. my course with joy
2 Cor. 8. 6. would f. in you this grace
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have f. my course
Jam. 1. 15. sin with f. bring th forth
Heb. 12. 2. author and *finisher* of faith
FIRE. Exod. 3. 2. and 9. 18. and 40. 38
Gen. 19. 24. Lord rained f. and brimston
Pf. 11. 6. rain f. and brimston on wicked.
39. 3. while musing the f. burned
Prov. 6. 27. can man take f. in his bosom
25. 22. he ap coals of f. on his head.
Rom. 12. 20.
Song 3-6. as coals of f. hath vehem
I. fa. 9. 18. wickedness burn th as f.
10. 17. light of fire I for a f. for flame
31. 9. Lord of hosts whose f. in Sim
33. 14. who shall dwell with devour f.
43. 2. wicked thro' f. shall not be burnt
1 Pt. 2-29. is not my word like f. 20. 9.
Amos 5. 6. left Lord break out like f.
7-4. Lord God call d. to contend by f.
Hab. 2-13. labour in v. ry f. for
Zc. 2-2. 5. I will be a wall of f. round
3. 2. brand plucked out of f. Amos
4. 11.
Mal. 3-2. he shall b. as a refiner's f.
Mat. 3. 10. cut down and call into f. 7. 19
12. burn with unquenchab. f. Mark
9. 43. 41. 46. 48. Luke 3-17.
Luke 9-54. command f. to come down
12. 49. I am come to send f. on earth
1 Cor. 13. 1. revealed by f. I try every 15.
Heb. 12. 29. our God is a consuming f.
Jude 22. pluck them out of the f. hating
5. 22. *hell* fire. 18. 9. Mark 9. 47.
Lev. 10. 1. *strange* fire. Numb. 3. 4. &
16. 61.
FIRST. Mat. 10. 2. Either 1. 14.
I. fa. 41-4. the Lord the f. and the last.
44. 6. and 48. 12. Rev. 1. 11. 17. & 2.
8. & 22. 13.
Mat. 6-33. f. k. f. the kingdom of God
7. 5. call out the beam. Luke 6. 42.
19. 30. many that be f. shall be last.
20. 16. Mark 10. 31-
22. 33. this is the f. and great comm.
Acts 26. 23. that I should rise from dead
Rom. 11-35. who hath f. given to him
1 Cor. 15. 45. f. Adam. 47. f. man of earth
2 Cor. 8. 5. gave their own selves to f.
12. accepted. if there be f. wil. mind
1 Pet. 4. 17. if judgment f. begin at us
1 John 4. 19. because he f. loved us
Rev. 2. 4. left thy f. love. 5. do f. works
20. 5. this is f. resurrection d.
Mat. 1. 25. *first*-burn. Luke 2. 7.
Rom. 8. 29. f. among many brethren
Col. 1. 15. f. of every creature
18. f. from dead
Heb. 12. 23. to gen. affem. and ch. of f.
Rom. 11. 16. if *first*-fruit be holy
Prov. 3. 9. honour the Lord with f. of all
Rom. 8. 23. having *first*-fruits of spirit
1 Cor. 15. 20. C. f. of them that slept 23.
James 1. 18. we a kind of f. of creatures
Rev. 14. 4. redeemed are f. to G. & Lb.
FISH. Ezek. 29. 4. 5. and 47. 9. 10.
Jer. 16. 16. *fishers* Ezek. 47. 10. Mat. 4.
18. 10. John 21. 7. I. fa. 19. 8.
FLAME. Exod. 3-2. Judges 13. 20.
Pf. 104. 4. maketh ministers f. fire. Heb.
1. 7.
106. 18. f. burnt up wicked. Numb.
16. 35.
I. fa. 10. 17. Holy One of Israel for a f.
2 Thess. 1. 8. *flaming* fire take vengeance
FLATTER. Pf. 73. 36. Prov. 2. 16. &
29-19. Job 52. 24. 22. 1 Thess. 2. 5.
FLEE. I. fa. 10. 3. & 20. 6. Heb. 6. 18
Prov. 23. 1. wick. f. when no man purs.
Mat. 3. 7. who warned you to f. from
1 Cor. 6. 18. f. fornicat. 10. 14. f. idols.
1 Tim. 6. 11. man of God f. these things
2 Tim. 2. 22. f. youthful lusts
James 4. 7. resist devil. he will f. from
you
FLESH. Gen. 2. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 50.
Gen. 2. 21. they shall be one f. Mat. 19.
5. 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31.
Job 10. 11. clothed me with skin and f.
Pf. 56. 4. what f. can do to me
78. 39. remember. that they were f.
Jer. 17. 5. cursed that maketh f. his arm
Mat. 25. 41. spirit is willing but f. weak
Julu 1. 14. the word was made f.
6. 53. eat f. of Son of Man. 52. 55. 56.
61. f. profit nothing. words are spirit.
Rom. 7-25. I serve with f. law of sin
8. 12. debtors not to f. to live after f.
9. 3. kindmen according to the f.
5-0. of whom concerning the f. Christ
13-14. make not provision for f.
1 Cor. 1. 29. that no f. should glory
Cor. 1-17. purpose according to f.
10-2. walked according to the f.
Gal. 5. 17. f. lusts against spirit and
spirit against f.
24. Christ's have crucified f. with
Eph. 6. 5. matters according to f.
Heb. 12. 9. we had fathers of our f.
Jude 7. going after strange f.
23. hating garment spotted by f.
John 8-15. ye judge *after* the flesh
Rom. 8. 1. walk not—but after spirit. 9.
5. they that are—mind things of f.
13. if ye live—ye shall die. 12.
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many wife men
10. 18. Israel—Rom. 9. 8. Gal. 6. 18.
2 Cor. 5. 16. know no man—know Chr.
3. 3. walk in no war—
2 Pet. 2. 16. walk—in lust of unclean.
Pf. 65-2. to thee shall *all* flesh come
I. fa. 40. 6.—is grain 1 Pet. 1. 24-
49. 26.—shall know that I am thy Re.
Jer. 32. 27. I am the Lord the God of—
Joc. 2. 28. I will pour my spirit on—
Luke 3. 6.—shall see salvation of God.
Pf. 98-3.
John 17. 2. given him power over—
Rom. 7. 5. when we were in the flesh
8. 3. that are—cannot please God
1 Tim. 3. 15. mystery God manifested—
1 Pet. 3. 18. he was put to death—4. 1.
Gen. 2. 23. *my flesh*. 29. 14. Job 10. 23.
Pf. 63. 1. and 119. 20. John 6. 51. 55.
56. Rom. 7. 18-
John 1. 13. born not of will of the flesh
5. 6. that which is born—is f.
Rom. 8. 5. after f. do mind things—
Gal. 5. 19. works—are manifest
6. 8. f. to work f. shall—reap corrupt.
Eph. 2. 3. lusts—desires—
1 Pet. 3. 21. not putting away filth—
1 John 2. 16. lust—of the eye, pride of
Mat. 16. 17. *flesh* and blood not revealed
1 Cor. 15. 50.—cannot inh. rit the king-
dom of God
Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with—
Eph. 5. 30. members of his—and bones
6. 12. we wrestle not against—but
Heb. 2. 14. children are partak. of
2 Cor. 1. 12. not with *fleshly* wisdom
Col. 2. 18. puffed up by his f. mind
1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from f. lust
FLOCK. Gen. 32-5. Pf. 77. 20. I. fa. 40.
11. and 63. 11. J. r. 13. 17. 20.
Zech. 11. 4. feed the f. of slaughter. 7.
Luke 12. 32. fear not little f. it is
Acts 20. 28. take heed to all the f. 29.
1 Pt. 5. 2. feed the f. of God among you
FLOUR. I. fa. 17. 11. and 66. 14.
Pf. 72. 7. shall the righteous f. 16. and 92.
12-13. 14. Prov. 11. 23. and 14. 11.
92. 7. when workers of iniquity f.
132. 13. on himself shall crown f.
FOLLOW. Gen. 41. 4. Exod. 11-4.
Exod. 23. 2. shall not f. a multi. to do
Deut. 16. 20. that is just shall thou f.
Pf. 39. 20. I. f. thing that good is
I. fa. 51. 1. my people that f. after righte.
Hof. 6. 3. know if we f. on to know Ld.
Rom. 11. 19. f. things that make for pea.
1 Cor. 14. 1. f. after charity d. lire gifts
Phil. 3. 12. but I f. after that I may ap.
1 Thess. 5. 15. ever f. that which is good
1 Tim. 6. 11. f. after righteout. godliness
2 Tim. 2. 22. f. righte. faith, charity,
Heb. 12. 14. f. peace with all men
13. 7. whole faith f. confider. the end
1 Pet. 2. 21. example should f. his steps
3 John 11. f. not evil, but that which is
good

Rev. 14. 13. their works do f. them
 Pf. 23. 6. goodness and mercy shall follow me
 Mat. 4. 19.—9. 9. and 19. 21. Luke 5. 27. and 9. 59. John 1. 43. and 21. 19.
 Mat. 16. 24 take up cross and—
 Luke 18. 20. tell that thou hast, and—
 John 12. 26 if man serve me, let him—
 Numb. 14. 24 hath followed me fully
 32-12. wholly f. the Lord, Deut. 1. 36
 Josh. 14. 8, 9, 14.
 Rom. 9. 30 f. not after right. 31. f. law of righteousness
 Pf. 63. 8. soul followed hard after thee
 Mat. 10. 38. takest not his cross & f. me
 Mark 9. 38. he f. not us. Luke 9. 49.
 FOLLY wrought in Israel, Gen. 34. 7.
 Deut. 22. 1. Josh. 7. 15 Judg. 20. 6.
 Job 4. 18. angels he charg'd with
 Pf. 49. 13. their way is their f.
 85. 8. let them not turn again to f.
 Prov. 23. 45. unwise fool accord, to his f.
 2 Tim. 3. 9. their f. shall be manifested
 FOLL, Gen. 3. 6 Deut. 10. 13.
 Job 21. 12. words more than necessary f.
 Pf. 78. 25. men did eat angels' f.
 136. 25. who giveth f. to all flesh
 146. 7. who giveth f. to the hungry
 Prov. 30. 8. feed with f. convenient for
 Ads 14. 17. filling our hearts with f.
 2 Cor. 9. 10. ministered bread for your f.
 1 Tim. 6. 8. having f. and raiment
 FOL, laid in his heart, Pf. 14. 1- & 53. 1.
 Jer. 17. 11. at end of days shall be a f.
 Mat. 5. 22 who shall say to brother, thou f.
 Luke 12. 20. thou f. this night thy soul
 1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a f. that
 2 Cor. 11. 16. think me as a f. 23. as a f.
 Pf. 75. 4. fools deal not foolishly
 94. 8. ye f. when will ye be wise
 107. 17. f. because of their transgress.
 Prov. 1. 7. f. def. wif. 22. f. hate knowl
 13. 20. companion of f. be d-floyed
 14. 8. folly of f. is deceitful
 9. f. make a mock at him
 16. 22. instruction of f. is folly
 Eccl. 5. 4. he hath no pleasure in f.
 Mat. 23. 17. ye f. and blind, 19.
 Rom. 1. 22. professing to be wise became f.
 1 Cor. 4. 10. we are f. for Christ's sake
 Eph. 5. 15. walk circumspectly, not as f.
 Deut. 32. 6. foolish people and unwise
 Pf. 5. 5. f. shall not stand in thy fight
 73. 22-30 f. was I and ignorant
 Mat. 7. 26. on sand like to f. man
 25. 2. virgins five were wise and five f.
 Rom. 1. 21. their f. heart was darkened
 Gal. 3. 1. O f. Galatians, who bewitch,
 Eph. 5. 4. filthiness. nor f. talking
 Tit. 3. 3. were sometimes f. disobedient
 Gen. 31. 8. done foolishly, Numb. 12. 11.
 1 Sam. 15. 13. 2 Sam. 24. 10. 1 Chron.
 21. 8. 2 Chron. 16. 9. Prov. 14. 17. 2
 Cor. 11. 21.
 Job 1. 22. Job sinned not, nor charged G. f.
 2 Sam. 15. 31. turn counsel into foolishness
 Prov. 12. 23. heart of fools proclaim f.
 14. 24. f. of fools is folly, 16. 2, 14.
 22. 15. f. is bound in heart of child
 24. 9. thought of f. is sin
 27. 22. bray a fool, yet his f. not depart
 1 Cor. 1. 18. preaching of the cross to them
 that perish f.
 21. God by f. of preaching to five
 23. Christ crucified, to Greeks f.
 25. f. of God is wiser than men
 2. 14. they are f. to him; neither can f.
 3. 19. wisdom of world is f. with Gd.
 FOOT, shall not stumble, Prov. 3. 23.
 Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy f. when goest to Gd.
 Isa. 58. 13. turn away f. from sabbath
 Mat. 18. 8. if thy f. offend thee cut it off
 1 Cor. 12. 15. if I say, because I am not
 Heb. 10. 29. trodden under f. Son of G.
 FOREBEAR, Exod. 23. 5. 1 Cor. 9. 6.
 Rom. 2. 4. goodness and forbearance, 3. 25
 FORNID, Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16. &
 6. 29. Ads 21. 23. and 24. 31.
 1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding us to marry
 1 Thess. 2. 16. f. us to speak to gentiles
 FORCE, Mat. 11. 12. Heb. 9. 17.
 Isa. 60. 5. f. of the gentiles shall come, 11.

Job 6. 25. how forcible right words
 FOREFATHERS, 2 Tim. 1. 3. Jer. 11. 10
 FOREHEAD, Exod. 28. 38. Lev. 13. 41
 Jer. 3. 3. thou hast a whore's f.
 Ezek. 3. 8. thy f. strong against their f.
 Rev. 7. 3. sealed in thy f. 9. 4.
 13. 16. mark in their f. 14. 9. & 20. 4
 14. 1. Father's name written in f. 22. 4
 FOREKNOW, Rom. 8. 29. and 11. 2.
 Ads 2. 33. foreknowledge of God, 2 Pet. 1. 2
 FOREORDAINED, 1 Pet. 1. 20.
 FORERUNNER, Heb. 6-20.
 FORESE, 1 Tim. Prov. 22. 3. and 27-12
 FOREIGNERS, Exod. 12. 45. Deut. 15
 3. Obad. 11. Eph. 2. 19.
 FOREWARN, Luke 12. 5.
 FORGAT Lord, Judges 3. 7. 1 Sam. 12. 9
 Pf. 78. 11 f. his works & wonders 106. 13
 106. 21. f. G-d, their Saviour
 Lam. 3. 17. f. f. prosperity
 Hol. 2. 13. f. me faith the Lord
 Deut. 9. 7. remember, and forget not
 Job 8. 13. paths of all that I God
 Pf. 45-10. f. thy own people and
 50. 22. consider this, ye that f. God
 115. 11. say not lest my people f.
 103. 2. f. not all his benefits
 119. 16. I will not f. thy words, 83. 93.
 109. 141. 153. 176.
 Prov. 3. 1. my sin, f. not my law
 Isa. 49-15. can woman f. her f. king ch-
 Jer. 2. 32. can a maid f. her ornaments
 Heb. 6. 10. God not unrighteous to f. you
 13. 16. to do good & communicate f. not
 2. be not forgetful to entertain
 James 1. 25. be not a f. hearer
 Pf. 44. 24. thou forgettest our affliction
 9. 12. he f. not the cry of the afflicted
 Prov. 2. 17. f. the covenant of her God
 James 1. 24. f. what manner of man
 Phil. 3. 13 forgetting those things behind
 Pf. 10. 11. God hath forgotten
 42. 9. why halt thou f. me
 77. 9. hath God f. to be gracious
 119. 61. I have not f. thy law
 Isa. 17. 10. halt f. the God of thy salva.
 49. 14. Zion said my Lord hath f. me
 Jer. 2. 32. my people have f. me, days
 3. 21. have f. their God, Deut. 32. 18
 50. 5. covenant that shall not be f.
 Heb. 12. 5. f. the exhortation
 FORGAVE their iniquity, Pf. 78. 38.
 Mat. 18. 27. f. him his debt, 32.
 Luke 7. 42. frankly f. them both
 43. love most to whom f. most
 2 Cor. 2. 10. I say thing, I f. it in person
 Col. 3. 13. as Christ f. you, also do ye
 Pf. 32. 5. forgive the iniquity of
 99. 8. thou wast a God that f. them
 Exod. 32. 32. now forgive their sin
 Pf. 86. 5. thou art good and ready to f.
 Isa. 2. 9. therefore f. them not
 Jer. 31. 34. I will f. their iniquity, 56. 3
 Mat. 6. 12. f. us our debts, as we
 14. if ye f. men, 15. if you f. not
 9. 5. S. of man hath power on earth to f.
 Luke 6. 37. f. and ye shall be forgiven
 17. 3. if ye repent f. him, 4-
 23. 34. Father! them they know not
 1 John 1. 9. faithful to f. us our sins
 Pf. 52. 1. whose transgression is forgiven
 85. 2. f. the iniquity of thy people
 Heb. 33. 24. people that he f. their iniquit.
 Mat. 9. 2. good cheer, thy sins be f. thee
 12. 31. all manner of sin f. 32. not be
 Luke 7. 47. to whom little is f. loveth
 Rom. 4. 7. blessed whose iniquities are f.
 Eph. 4. 32. as God hath f. you, Col. 3. 13
 John 5. 15. confess his sins, they shall be f.
 John 2. 13. your sins are f. you
 Pf. 103. 3. who forgiveth all thy iniquity
 130. 4. is forgiveness with thee
 Dan. 9. 9. to our Ld. belong mercy & f.
 Mark 3. 29. hath never f. but Lk 12. 10
 Ads 5. 31. to give repentance & f. of sins
 25. 18. may receive f. of sins by faith
 Eph. 1. 7. f. of sins according to riches
 Col. 1. 14. redemption, even f. of sins
 Exod. 34. 7. forgiving iniquity, trans-
 gression & sin. Numb. 14. 18. Mic. 7. 18
 Eph. 4. 32. f. one another. Col. 3. 13.
 FORM, Gen. 1. 2. 1 Sam. 28. 14.

Isa. 53. 2. hath no f. nor comelines
 Rom. 2. 20. halt the f. of knowledge
 6. 17. obeyed from heart that f. doth
 Phil. 2. 6. who being in f. of God, tho't
 7. took on him the f. of a servant
 2 Tim. 1. 13. hold fast f. of sound words
 3. 5. having f. of godliness, but denying
 Isa. 45. 7. if the light, and create dark-
 Deut. 32. 18. forgotten God that formed
 Prov. 26. 10. God that f. all things
 Isa. 27. 11. f. them, will show no favour
 43. 21. this people have I f. for myself
 44. 2. I f. thee from the womb 24.
 54. 17. no weapon f. against thee prosp-
 Rom. 9. 20. thing f. say to him that f. it
 Gal. 4. 19. till Christ be in you
 P. 94. 9. that formeth the eye
 Zech. 12. 1. spirit of man within him
 Jer. 10. 16. he is former of all things,
 51-19.
 FORNICATION 2 Chron. 21. 11. Isa.
 23. 17. Ezek. 16. 15, 26, 29.
 Mat. 5. 32. put away wife for cause of f.
 19. 9. except it be for f.
 John 8. 41. we be not born of f.
 Ads 15-20. abstain from f. 22- and 21-25
 Rom. 1. 29. filled with all f. wickedness
 1 Cor. 5. 1. there is f. among you such
 6. 13. body not for f. 18. flee f.
 7. 2. to avoid f. every man have his wife
 10. 8. neither let us commit f.
 2 Cor. 12. 21. not repented of their f.
 Gal. 5. 19. works of flesh, adultery, f.
 Eph. 5. 3. but f. and all uncleanness
 Col. 3. 5. mortify f. uncleanness
 1 Thess. 4. 3. should abstain from f.
 Jude 7. giving themselves to f.
 Rev. 2. 14. taught to commit f. 20
 21. gave her space to repent of her f.
 9. 21. neither repented of their f.
 14. 8. of the wine of her f. 17-2
 17. 4. abomination and filthiness of her f.
 18. 3. committed f. with her 9
 19. 2. corrupt the earth with her f.
 Ezek. 16. 15. forn cat ons, Mat. 15. 19.
 1 Cor. 5-9. fornicators, 10. 11. and 6. 9
 Heb. 12. 16
 FORSAKE, Deut. 12. 19. and 31. 16
 Deut. 4. 31. Lord thy Gd. will not f. thee
 31. 6. 8. 1 Chron. 28-20. Heb. 13-5
 John-1. 5. I will not fail thee nor f. thee
 18. 41. 17. and 142-16.
 1 Sam. 12. 22. I d. will not f. his people
 1 Kings 6. 13. I will not f. my people
 8. 57. let him not leave, nor f. us
 2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye f. him, he will f. you
 Pf. 27. 10. father and mother f. me
 94. 14. neither will he f. his inheritance
 Isa. 55. 7. let wicked man f. his way
 Jer. 17. 13. that f. thee shall be ashamed
 10. 2. 8. f. their own mercy
 Pf. 71-11. God hath forsaken him
 22. 1. my God why f. me, Mat. 27. 46
 37. 25. I have not seen the righteous f.
 Isa. 40. 14. Lord hath f. my Lord hath
 f. gotten
 54. 7. small moment have I f. thee
 Jer. 2. 13. f. me fountain of living waters
 17-13.
 Mat. 19. 27. we have f. all 29. f. houses
 2 Cor. 4. 9. persecuted but not f.
 Prov. 2. 17. forsaketh the guide of her
 23. 13. confelleth and f. shall find
 Heb. 10. 25. not f. the assembling
 Deut. 32. 15. he forsok God which made
 Pf. 119. 87. I f. not thy precepts
 2 Tim. 4. 16. all men f. me
 FORNICES, and rock Ld. is my 2 Sam.
 22. 2. Pf. 18. 2. and 31. 3. and 71. 3. and
 91. 2. and 144. 2. Jer. 16. 10-
 FOUND, Gen. 26-19. and 31. 37
 Eccl. 7. 27. this have I f. that 29
 28. 5. 1. man among a thousand have I f.
 Song. 5. 1. f. him not, 4. 1. f. him
 Isa. 55. 6. seek the Ld. while he may be f.
 65. 1. I am f. of them that sought me not
 Ezek. 22. 30. I sought a man but f. none
 Dan. 5. 27. weighed and f. wanting
 2 Cor. 5. 3. shall not be f. naked
 Phil. 3. 9. f. in him, not having my
 2 Pet. 3. 14. may he f. of him in peace
 Mat. 7. 25. f. undid on a rock, Pf. 24-2.

Prov. 3. 19. Ifa. 14. 32.
 Pf. 11-3. if foundations be destroyed
 Job 4. 19. whose f. is in the dust
 Prov. 10. 25. righteous is an everlasting
 Ifa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a sure f.
 Rom. 15. 20. left I build upon another
 man's f.
 1 Cor. 3. 10. laid f. I2. build on th's f
 Eph. 2. 20. built on f. of the prophets
 1 Tim. 6. 19. lay up a good f. for time
 2 Tim. 2. 19. th' f. of God stands sure
 Heb. 11. 10. a city which hath f.
 Rev. 21. 14. the city hath twelve f.
 Mat. 13. 35. foundation of the *old* rid. 25. 34
 John 17. 24. Eph. 1. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 20.
 Rev. 13. 8. and 17. 8. Pf. 104 5. Prov.
 8. 29. Ifa. 51. 13. 16.
 FOUNDATION, Gen. 7. 11. Deut. 8. 7
 Deut. 33. 28. f. of Jacob on a land of
 Pf. 36. 9. with thees f. of life
 68. 26. blefs the Lord from f. of Israe!
 Prov. 6. 18. let thy f. be bleffed
 13. 14. law of wife is a f. of life
 14. 27. fear of Lord is a f. of life
 Eccl. 12. 6. pitcher broken at the f
 Song 4. 12. f. sealed. 15. f. of gardens
 Jer 2. 13. the Lf. of living waters. 17-
 9. 1. that my eyes were a f. of tears
 Joel 3. 18. a fount of the house of the Ld.
 Zech. 13. 1. be a f. opened for house of
 Rev. 21. 6. give of f. of life freely 22. 17
 FOXES, Judges 15 4. Pf. 63. 10. Song
 2. 1. Lam. 5. 18. Ezek. 13. 4. Mat. 8
 20. L. ke 13. 32.
 FRAGMENTS. Mat. 14. 20. Mark 6. 43.
 and 8. 19. 20. John 6. 12. 13.
 FRAIL I am, Pf. 39. 4.
 FRAME, Pf. 50. 19. and 94. 20. and 103
 14. Ifa. 29. 16. Jer. 13. 11. Eph. 2. 21
 Heb. 11. 3.
 FREE, Exod. 21. 2. Lev. 19. 20.
 2 Chron. 29. 31. as were of a f. heart,
 Pf. 51. 12. uphold with thy f. spirit
 88. 5. I among the dead I be slain
 John 8. 32. truth shall make you f.
 36. if son make f. shall be f. indeed
 Rom. 5. 15. to also is f. gift 16. 18
 6. 7. f. from sin, 18. 22. f. from right. 20
 7. 3. f. from law 8. 2. f. from law of sin
 1 Cor. 7. 22. the Ld's f. man Chrill's fer
 Gal. 3. 28. neither bond nor f. Col. 3. 11
 5. 1. Chrill hath made us f. not entang
 2 Theff. 3. 1. word may have f. courie
 1 Pet. 2. 16. as f. and not using liberty
 Hof. 14. 4. I will love them *freely*
 Mat. 10. 8. f. ye have received f. give
 Rom. 3. 24. justified f. by his grace
 8. 32. with him f. give us all things
 1 Cor. 2. 12. things f. given us of God
 Rev. 21. 6. of fountain of life. f. 22. 17
 FRET, Pf. 37. 11. 7. 8. Prov. 24. 19
 Prov. 19. 3. his heart f. against the Lord
 Ezek. 16. 43. has *fretted* me in all
 FRIEND, Jer 6. 21. Hof. 3. 1.
 Exod. 33. 11. to Moses, as a man to his f.
 Deut. 13. 6. f. which is as his own foul
 2 Sam. 16. 17. is this kinde f. to thy f.
 2 Chron. 20. 7. Abraham thy f. Ifa. 41. 8
 James 2. 23
 Job 6. 14. pity should be shewed from f.
 Prov. 17. 17. f. loveth at all times
 18. 24. a filthy stick closer than broth.
 27. 10. own f. & father's. forfake me
 Song 5. 16. this is my beloved & my f.
 Mic. 7. 5. truth ye not in a f. put not
 John 15. 13. lay down life for his f.
 14. ye are my f. if 15. called you f.
 Jam. 4. 4. f. of the world is enemy of G.
 fr *enidship* of world is enmity with G.
 Prov. 22. 24. make no f. with an angry
 18. 24. hath f. mull thee *friendly*
 TROWARD Job 5. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 18.
 Deut. 32. 20. a very f. generation
 Pf. 18. 26. with f. will thee thyself f
 101. 4. f. heart hath depart from
 Prov. 4. 24. f. mouth. 6. 12. and 8. 13
 10. 31. f. tongue. 11. 20. f. heart. 17. 20
 3. 32. the f. is abomination to the Lord
 I'a. 57. 17. went on *frowardy*
 Prov. 6. 14. *frowardness* is in him
 FRUIT, Gen. 4. 3. Lev. 19. 24
 Gen. 20. 2. withheld f. of womb,

Exod. 21. 22
 1 Kings 19. 30. bear f. upward. Ifa. 37. 31
 Pf. 92. 14. shall bring forth f. in old age
 127. 3. f. of womb is his reward
 Prov. 11. 30. f. of righteous is tree of life.
 Song 2. 3. his f. was sweet to my taste
 4. 13. pleasant f. 7. 13. f. of valley. 6. 11
 Ifa. 3. 10. eat the f. of their doings
 27. 9. all the f. to take away sin
 57. 19. create f. of the lips, peace, peace
 Hof. 10. 1. empty vine brings f. to himself
 14. 8. from me is thy f. found
 Mic. 6. 7. f. of my body, for sin of my foul
 Mat. 7. 17. good tree brings good f. 18. 19
 12. 23. f. good. tree known by his f
 26. 29. not drink of f. of vine till
 Luke 1. 42. bleffed is the f. of thy womb
 John 4. 36. gathers f. to eternal life
 15. 2. branch beareth not f. he taketh
 away; every branch beareth f. he
 purgeth it. to bring forth more f.
 Rom. 6. 21. what f. had, 22. f. to holin-
 Gal. 5. 22. f. of spirit is love, joy, peace.
 Eph. 5. 9. f. of spirit is in all goodness
 Phil. 4. 17. desire f. that may abound
 Heb. 12. 11. peaceable f. of righteousness
 13. 15. sacrifices of praise f. of our
 James 3. 18. f. of righteousness, is f. in
 Rev. 22. 2. yield. f. in every month
 Mat. 3. 8. bring *fruits* meet for repent.
 7. 16. shall know them by their f.
 2 Cor. 9. 10. increate the f. of righteousness.
 Phil. 1. 11. filled with f. of righteousness
 James 1. 17. full of good f. without hypo-
 FRUSTRATE, Ifa. 44. 25. Gal. 2. 21
 FULL, Gen. 15. 16. Exod. 16. 3. 8.
 Ruth. 34. 9. Joh. f. of the spirit of wifd.
 Ruth 1. 21. I went on f. and returned
 1 Sam. 2. 5. that were f. have hired out
 Job 5. 26. come to grave in f. age
 14. 1. of few days and f. of trouble
 Pf. 17. 14. they are f. of children
 Prov. 27. 7. foul loathd honey-comb.
 30. 9. left I be f. and deny the Lord
 Luke 4. 1. Jesus being f. of the H. G.
 6. 25. woe to you that are f. for
 John 1. 14. of God, f. of grace & truth
 1 Cor. 4. 8. now ye are f. now ye are rich
 Phil. 4. 12. know both to be f. and to
 Col 2. 2. riches of f. assurance
 2 Tim. 4. 5. f. proof of thy ministry
 Heb. 6. 11. diligence f. assurance of
 10. 22. draw ne r in f. assurance of
 Gen. 29. 27. *fulfil*. Exod. 23. 26.
 Pf. 145. 19. f. the desire of them that
 Mat. 3. 15. it becometh us to f. all right
 5. 17. not to destroy the law, but to f.
 Acts 13. 22. who shall f. all my will
 Luke 21. 24. till times of Gentiles be f.
 Gal 5. 14. law is f. in one word
 16. shall not f. lust of the flesh
 6. 2. bear burden, and so f. law of C.
 Eph. 2. 3. f. desires of flesh and mind
 Phil. 2. 2. f. ye my joy, that ye be like
 Col. 4. 17. the ministry in the Lord,
 that thou f. it.
 2 Theff. 1. 11. f. all the good pleasure
 James 2. 8. if ye f. the royal law
 Rev. 17. 17. put in their hearts to f. his
 Job 20. 22 in *fulfness* of sufficiency, in
 Pf. 16. 11. in thy presence is f. o joy
 John 1. 16. o his f. have we received
 Rom. 11. 25. till f. of Gentiles be come
 15. 29. f. of blessing of the gospel
 Gal. 4. 4. when f. of time was come
 Eph. 1. 10. dispensation of f. of times
 23. f. of him that filleth all in all
 3. 10. ye may be f. led with f. of God
 4. 13. perfect to the stature of f. of C.
 Col. 1. 19. in him should all f. dwell
 2. 9. in him dwells all f. of Godhead
 FURY is not in me, I'a. 27. 4.
 59. 18. repay f. to his adversaries
 Jer. 6. 11 I am full of f. of Lord; weary
 10. 25. pour out thy f. on heathen
 Prov. 22. 24. with *furiosus* man not go
 FURNACE, Deut. 4. 20. Jer. 11. 4. Pf.
 12. 6. Ifa. 31. 9. & 43. 10. Dan. 3. 6.
 11. Mat. 13. 42. 50. Rev. 1. 15
 FURNISHED, Deut. 15. 14. Prov. 9. 2.
 2 Tim. 3. 17. thoroughly f. to all good

GABRIEL, Dan. 8. 16. & 9. 21. Lk. 1.
 19. 26.
 GAIN, Prov. 3. 14. Job 22. 3.
 Job 27. 8. hope of hypoc tho' he hath g.
 Ifa. 33. 15. desireth the g. of oppressions
 Phil. 1. 21. to live is Chrill, to die is g.
 3. 7. what were g. to me I counted loss
 1 Tim. 6. 5. supposing g. is godliness
 6. godliness with content- is great g.
 Mat. 16. 26. if he should g. the whole
 1 Cor. 9. 19. fervant to all that I might g.
 18. 15. thou hast *gained* thy brother
 Luke 19. 16. thy pound hath g. ten pound.
 Tit. 1. 9. convince *gainfayers*
 Acts 19. 29. g. *njaying*, Rom. 10. 21. g.
 people
 Jude 11. perished in the g. of Core
 GALL, Job 16. 13. & 20. 14. 25.
 Deut. 29. 18. root bears g. and wormwood
 32. 32. their grapes are grapes of g.
 Pf. 69. 21. gave me g. for drink, Mat. 27.
 34.
 Jer. 8. 14. give us water of g. 9. 15.
 Lam. 3. 19. remembering the wormwood
 & g.
 Acts 8. 23. thou art g. of bitterness
 GAP, to land in, Ezek. 22. 30.
 GARDEN, Gen. 2. 15. & 3. 23. & 13-10
 Song 4. 12 a g. inclosed is my filler
 16. blow upon my g. 5. 1. & 6. 2. 11
 Jer. 31. 12. foul as watered g. Ifa. 58. 11
 IS GARMENT, Jobh. 7. 21. Efra. 9. 3.
 Job 37. 17. how thy *garments* are warra
 Pf. 22. 18. parted my g. among them
 Ifa. 9. 5. battle with g. rolled in blood
 Ifa. 59. 17. put on g. of vengeance
 61. 3. of praise for spirit of heaviness
 Jo 12. 13. rend your hearts and not g.
 Mat. 21. 8. spread their g. in the way
 Acts 9. 39. shewing g. Dorcas made
 James 5. 2. your g. are moth eaten
 Rev. 3. 4. have not defiled their g.
 16. 15. watcheth and keepeth his g.
 GATE, Gen. 19. 1. & 34. 20. 24
 Gen. 22. 17. possels g. of his enemies
 28. 17. this is house of God, g. of heaven
 Job 29. 7. I went to g. prepared
 Pf. 118. 20. this g. of the Lord into
 Mat. 7. 13. enter *strait* g. Luke 13. 24
 Heb. 13. 12. suffered without the g.
 f. 9. 13. up from gates of death
 24. 7. lift up your *heads* O g. 9. Ifa. 26. 2
 27. 2. Lord loveth g. of Zion more
 100. 4. enter his g. with thanksgiving
 118. 10. open for me g. of righteousness
 Ifa. 38. 10. to go to g. of the grave
 Mat. 16. 18. g. of hell will not prevail
 GATH, the three from all nations, Deut.
 30. 3. Neh. 1. 9. Jer. 29. 14
 Pf. 26. 9. g. not my soul with sinners
 Zeph. 3. 18. g. them that are sorrowful
 Mat. 3. 12. g. his wheat into garner
 7. 16. do men g. grapes of thorns
 Eph. 1. 10. to g. in one all things
 Exod. 16. 18. 21. he that *gathered* much
 had nothing over; g. little no lack,
 2 Cor. 8. 15
 Mat. 23. 37. g. thy children as hen g.
 John 4. 36. g. fruit unto eternal life
 GAVE, Gen. 14. 20. Exod. 11. 3
 Job 1. 21. Lord g. and Lord taketh away
 Pf. 81. 12. I. g. them up unto hearts' lust
 Eccl. 12. 7. spirit return to God that g. it
 Ifa. 42. 24. who g. Jacob for a spoil
 John 1. 12. he g. power to become sons
 3. 16. God g. his only begotten Son
 1 Cor. 3. 6. God g. the increase. 7
 2 Cor. 8. 5. first g. themselves to the L.
 Gal. 1. 4. who g. himself for our sins
 2. 20. g. himself for me, Tit. 2. 14
 Eph. 4. 8. g. gifts unto men, 11. g. some
 apolles
 2 Tim. 2. 6. g. himself a ransom for all
 Pf. 21. 4. asked life, than *gave* it
 John 17. 4. work thou g. glory thou
 g. me. 6. the men thou g. me. 12 & 13
 9. which thou g. me. lost none
 GENERALOGIES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. 'it. 3. 9
 GENERATION, Gen. 2. 4. and 6. 9
 Deut. 32. 5. a perverse and crooked g.
 20. a very froward g. in whom

PF. 14. 5. God is in g. of the righteous
22. 30. accounted to the Lord for a
24. 6. this is the g. of them that feel
103. 18. written for the g. to come
112. 2. g. of upright shall be blessed
145. 4. one g. shall praise thy works
Ira. 53. 8. who declare his g. Acts 8-33
Matt. 3. 7. yeg. of vipers, 12. 34 & 21-33
Luk-16. 8. g. wiser than the children of
light
Acts 13. 36. had served his g. according
1 Pet. 2. 9. a chosen g. to shew praises
PF. 33. 11. thoughts to all *generatio* s
45. 17. name to be remembered in all g.
72. 5. fear thee throughout all g.
79. 13. shew forth thy praise in all g.
85. 5. draw out thy anger to all g.
89. 4. build thy throne to all g.
90. 1. our dwelling place in all g.
200. 5. his trust endureth to all g.
102-24. thy years are through all g.
119. 90. thy faithfulness is to all g.
145. 13. thy dominion endureth to all g.
Col. 1. 26. the mystery hid from ages & g.
GENTILES, Gen. 10. 5. Jer. 4. 7
Ira. 11. 10. to it shall the g. seek
42. 6. a light to the g. 49-6. Luke 2. 32
Acts 13. 47
60. 3. g. shall come to thy light
62. 2. g. shall see thy righteousness
Mat. 6. 32. after these things do g. seek
Luke 21. 24. trodden of g. till times of g.
be fulfilled
John 7. 35. to the dispersed among the G.
Acts 13. 46. lo. we turn to the G.
14. 27. opened the door of faith unto g.
Rom. 2. 14. g. which have not the law
3. 29. is he not also G. of g. yea of
11. 25. till fulness of g. be come in
15. 10. rejoice, ye g. with his people
12- in his name shall g. fruit, Mat. 12.
21
Eph. 3. 6. g. be fellow heirs and partakers
8. preach among g. unfathomable riches
of Christ
1 Tim. 2. 7. a teacher of g. 2 Tim. 1. 11
PF. 3. 16. g. manifest in flesh, preach d ontog
GEN TILES among you, 1 Thess. 2. 7
2 Tim. 2. 24. servant of Lord must be g.
Tit. 3. 2. beg. shewing all meekness
James 3. 17. wisdom from above is g.
1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the g. but froward
PF. 13. 35. thy *gentleness* made me great
2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech by the g. of Christ
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of spirit is love, joy, g.
Ira. 40. 11. *gen* ly lead those with young
GIFT. 1 Cor. 1. 7. and 7. 7
Exod. 27. 3. take no g. for the g. blind,
the wife, Deut. 16. 19. 2 Chron. 19. 7
I'rov. 17. 8. a g. is as a precious stone 23
18-16. a man's g. maketh room for him
21. 14. a g. in secret pacifieth anger
Eccl. 7. 4. a g. delivroeth the heart
Mat. 5. 24. leave there thy g. and be-
come and then come and offer thy g.
John 4-10. if thou knowest the g. of G.
Ira. 6-23. g. of God is eternal life
Eph. 2. 3. through faith it is the g. of
Phil-4. 17. not because I desire a g.
1 Tim. 4. 14. neglect not the g. that is
2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up the g. of God which
is in thee
Ileb. 6. 4. talked of heavenly g.
James 1. 17. every good and perfect g.
PF. 63. 18. received *gifts* for men
Mat. 7. 11. give good g. to your child.
Rom. 11. 29. for g. and calling of God
Eph. 4. 8. led cap. and gave g. to men
GUILD with strength PF. 13. 32.
PF. 30. 11. g. nie with gladness
Luke 12. 35. let your loins be *girded*
1 Pet. 1. 13.
Iph. 6. 14. having your loins g. with
Ira. 11. 5. *girdle*, Mat. 3. 4. Rev. 1. 13.
and 15. 6.
GIVE, Gen. 12. 7. and 30. 21.
1 Kings 3. 5. ask what I shall g. thee
PF. 2. 3. I shall g. thee the heathen
29. 11. Lord will g. strength to his
37. 4. g. thee the desires of thy heart
84. 14. Lord will g. grace and glory
104. 27. mayest g. them their meat
109. 4. I g. myself to prayer

Jer. 17. 10. to g. every man according to
his works. 32. 19. Rev. 22. 12.
Hof. 11. 8. how shall I g. thee up
Luke 6. 38. g. and it shall be given you
John 10. 28. I g. to them eternal life
Acts 3. 6. such as I have g. I unto thee
20. 35. more blessed to g. than receive
Rom. 8. 32. freely g. us all things
Eph. 4. 28. to g. to him that needeth
1 Tim. 4. 15. g. thyself wholly to them
that thy profiting may appear to all
2 Sam. 22. 50. *give thanks*, 1 Chron. 16.
8. 34, 35, 41. Neh. 12. 21. Pf. 35. 18.
& 79. 13. & 92. 1. & 105. 1. and 107.
1. & 118. 1. & 136. 1.
PF. 5. 1. in grave who shall--to thee
30. 4. --at rememb. of his hol. 97. 13.
119. 62. at midnight I will rise to--
Eph. 1. 16. cease not to--1 Thess. 1-2.
2 Thess. 2. 13. Col-1. 3-
1 Thess. 5. 18. in everything--Phil. 4. 6.
Mat. 13-12. to him shall be *given*
11- it is g. to you to know the myst.
Luke 12-48. to whom much is g.
John 6. 39. of all which he hath g. me
65. can come to me except it be g.
19-11. except it were g. thee from
Rom. 11. 35. hath first g. to him, and
1 Cor. 2. 12. known things freely, as
2 Cor-9. 7. God loves a cheerful *giver*
PF. 37. 21. shews mercy and *give h*
I'rov. 28-27. he that g. to poor shall not
Ira. 40. 29. g. power to the faint
42. 5. g. breath to the poor on earth
1 Tim. 6. 17. g. us richly all things
James 1. 5. g. to all men liberally, and
4. 6. he g. more grace to the humble
1 Pet. 4. 11. of the ability that God g.
GLAD, my heart is, PF. 16. 9.
PF. 31. 7. I will be g. and rejoice in thy
64. 10. righteous shall be g. in the L.
104. 34. I will be g. in the Lord
122. 1. was g. when they fled, let us
Luke 1. 19. *glad* d ngs, 8. 1, 15, 32.
Acts 13. 32. Rom-10. 15
Mark 6. 20. heard him *gladly*, 12. 37
Luke 8. 40. people g. received him
Acts 2. 41. that g. received his word
2 Cor. 12. 1. I will very g. spend and be
PF. 4. 7. put *gladness* in my heart
30. 11. hath girded me with g.
45. 7. anointed with oil o. g. Heb. 1. 9
51. 8. make me to hear joy g.
97. 11. g. down for the upright in heart
100. 2. serve the Lord with g.
106. 5. rejoice in the g. of thy nation
Ira. 35. 10. shall obtain joy g. 51. 11
51. 3. joy and g. shall be found in g.
Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with g.
14. 17. bring their hearts with food & g.
GLASS, we see through, 1 Cor. 13-12
2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a g.
James 1. 21. behold n-tural face in a g.
Rev. 4. 6. a sea of g. 15. 2
21. 18. city was pure gold like clear g.
GLOOMINESS, Joel 2. 2. Zeph. 1. 15
GLORY, G. n. 31. 1. PF. 49. 16
1 Sam. 4-21. g. is departed from Israel
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine the power and g.
Mat. 6. 13
PF. 8. 5. crowned with g. and honour,
Ileb. 2. 7
73. 24. afterwards receive me to g.
89. 17. thou art the g. of their strength
115. 11. speak of the g. of thy kingdom
Prov. 3. 35. the wife shall inherit g.
16. 31. hoary head is a crown of g.
20. 29. g. of young men is their strength
25. 27. to search their own g. is not g.
Ira. 4. 5. upon all the g. shall be a defence
23. 9. Lord proposed it to slain the
pride of all g.
21. 16. heard songs, even g. to the
28. 5. Lord shall be for a crown of g.
Jer. 2. 11. changed their g. PF. 104. 20
Ezek. 20-6. the g. of all the lands, 15
Hof. 4. 7. chance their g. into thine
Hag. 2. 7. I will fill this house with g.
9. g. of this latter house shall be grea
Zeck. 2-5. be the g. in the midst, & a test
the g. sent me
6-13. build temple and shall bear the g.
Mat. 6-2. may have g. of men

15. 27. come in g. of his Father 24. 36
Luke 2. 14. g. to God in the highest
32. light of Gentiles, g. of thy people
John 1. 14. his g. the g. of only begot. S.
17. 5. glory me with the g. I had
22. g. which thou gavest I have given
Rom. 2. 7. feck or g. and honour
11. 36. to whom be g. for ever, Gal. 1. 5
2 Tim. 4. 13. Heb. 13. 21.
Rom. 16. 27. to God be g. through Chr.
1 Cor. 11. 4. man is g. o. G. wom- is g.
o. m.
15-43. in dishonour, it is raised in g.
2 Cor. 3. 18. changed from g. to g.
4-17. exceeding and eternal weight g.
Eph. 1. 6. praise of g. of his grace
3. 21. to him be g. in the church
13. my tribulation for you is your g.
Phil. 3. 19. whose g. is in their shame
Col. 1. 27. Christ in you the hope of g.
3. 4. appear with him in g.
1 Thess. 2. 12. hath called you to g.
20- ye are our g. and joy, 19-
1 Tim. 3-16. received up into g.
1 Pet. 1-8. joy unpeakable, full of g.
11. fulfilling of C & g. should feel 21
4. 13. his g. be revealed 14. spirit of g.
5. 1. partaker of the g. be revealed
4. ye shall receive a crown of g.
10. called us to eternal g. by C. J.
2 Pet. 1-3. called us to g. and virtue
17. came voice from the excellent g.
Rev. 4-11. worthy to receive g. 5-12.
Rom. 16. 27- 1 Tim. 1. 17. 1 Pet-4.
11. Jude 25
Josh. 7. 19- g. glory to G. of Isra-1 Sam.
6. 5. 1 Chron-15. 29- PF. 29-2. & 96.
8. & 115. 1. Luke 17-18. Rev. 11. 7-
Pl. 19. 1. *glory of God*, Prov. 25. 2.
Acts 7. 55. Rom. 3. 23. & 5. 2-1 Cor-10
31- and 11. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 6- Rev. 21. 11
Exod. 16. 7. *glory of the Lord*, Numb.
14. 21. 1 Kings 8. 11. Pl. 104. 31. &
138. 5. Ira. 35. 2. & 40. 5. & 60. 1.
Ezek. 1. 28. & 3. 12, 23. & 43. 5. &
44. 4. Luke 2. 9. 2 Cor. 3-18
PF. 29. 9. *his glory*, 49. 17. and 72. 19. &
113. 4. and 148. 13. Prov. 19-11. Ira.
6. 3. Hab. 3. 3. Mat. 6. 29. and 19. 28.
and 23. 31. John 2-1. Rom. 9. 23. Eph.
1. 12. and 3. 16. Heb. 1. 3
Job 29. 20. *my glory*, Pl. 16. 9. and 30. 12
and 57. 8. and 108. 1. Ira. 43. 8. and
43. 7. and 43. 11. and 60. 7. and 66. 18.
John 8. 50. and 17. 24
Exod-33. 18. *h. glory*, PF. 8. 1. and 63.
2. Ira. 60. 19. and 63. 15. Jer. 14. 21
1 Chron. 16. 10. *glory* ye in his holy
PF. 64. 10. upright in heart shall g.
105. 5. I may g. with thy inheritance
Ira. 41. 16. shalt g. in Holy One of Israel
45. seed of Israel be justified and g.
Jer. 9-24. him that glorieth, g. in this
Ira. 4-2. hath g. but not before God
5-3. we g. in tribulation
1 Cor. 1-31. that glorieth, g. in the Lord
3. 21. let no man g. in men
2 Cor. 5. 12. to g. on our behalf--then
which g. in appearance
11. 13. many g. after the flesh
12. 1. it is not expedient for me to g.
9. will I rather g. in my infirmities
Gal. 6. 14. God forbid I g. save in the
Ira. 25. 5. strong people shall *glorify*: thee
60. 7. I will g. the house of my glory
Mat. 5. 16. g. your Father in heaven
John 12. 23. Father g. thy name, 17-1.
g. Son, 21. 10. by what death he should
g. God
1 Cor. 6. 20. g. God in your body and
1 Pet. 2. 12. g. God in day of visitation
Rev. 15. 4. whom eat thereof and g. thy
Lev. 10. 3. before all I will be *glorified*
PF. 50. 23. who offereth praise g. me
Mat. 9. 8. they g. God. 15. 31. Luke 7. 15
John 7. 39. Jesus was not yet g.
18. 8. herein is my Father g.
17. 10. all mine are thine I am g. in
Acts 3. 11. God of our fathers hath g. his
4. 21. all men, God for that was done
Item. 1. 21- they g. him not as God
8. 30- whom he justified, then he g.
Gal. 1. 24. they g. God in me

2 **Thell.** 1, 10. shall come to be g. in his faints. 3-1. word of Ld. have free course and be g.
Heb. 5. 5. even Christ g. not himself to
 1 **Pet.** 4. 11. God in all things may be g. 14. on your part he is g.
Rev. 18. 7. how much the hath g. herself
 1 **Cor.** 5. 6. *glo ying*, 9. 15. 2 **Cor.** 7. 4. and 12. 11.
Exod. 15. 6. *glorious* in power
 11. who is like thee, g. in holiness
Deut. 28. 58. fear this g. and fearful L.
 1 **Chron.** 29. 13. praise thy g. name
Ps. 45. 13. King's daughter all g. within
 65. 2. make his praise g.
 72. 19 blessed be his g. name, **Neh.** 9. 5.
 75. 4. a more g. and excellent
 87. 3. g. things are spoken of city of G.
 111. 3. his work is honourable and g.
 145. 5. speak of the g. hon. of thy
 12. make known his g. majesty
Iia. 4. 2- branch of the Lord shall be g.
 11. 10. his rest shall be g.
 22. 23. be for a g. throne to his father's house
 30- 39. cause his g. voice to be heard
 33- 21 g. Lord will be to us a place of
 49. 5. I shall be g. in eyes of the Lord
 60. 13. make the place of my feet g.
 63. 1. who is this g. in his apparel
 12. his g. arm 14. a g. name
Jer. 17- 12. a g. high throne from begin
Rom. 8. 21 g. liberty of children of G.
 2 **Cor.** 3. 7. nimitation was g. 8. 10- 11.
 4. 4. light of g. gospel should shine
Eph. 5. 27 present to himself a g. church
Phil. 3. 21. vile body like his g. body
Co. 1. 11. according to his g. power
1 Tim. 1. 11. accord- to g. gof. of blessed
Tit. 2. 13 looking for g. appearance of
Exod. 15. 1. *gloriously*, **Iia.** 24. 23.
GLUTTON, **Deut.** 21. 20. **Prov.** 23. 21.
Mat. 11. 19. *gluttonous* Luke 7. 31.
GNASH, **Job** 16. 9. **Ps.** 35. 16. and
 37- 12. and 112- 10. **Lam.** 2. 16. **Mark**
 9. 18.
Mat. 8. 12. *gnashing of teeth*, 13. 42, 50-
 and 22- 13. and 24- 51. and 25. 30.
Luke 13. 28.
GNAT, and twall. a camel, **Mat.** 23. 24.
GNAW, **Ze.** h. 3. 3. **Rev.** 16. 10.
GO, **Judges** 6. 14. 1. **Sam.** 12. 21. **Mat.**
 8. 9. **Luke** 10. 37. **John** 6. 68.
Job 10. 21. *I go*, **Ps.** 39. 13. & 139- 7
Mat. 21. 30. **John** 7- 33. and 8- 11.
 21. 22. and 13. 33. and 16. 5.
E. od 4- 23 let my p ope go, 5. 1.
Gen. 32- 26. not let go, **Exod.** 3. 19. **Job**
 27. 6. Song 3. 4.
Exod. 23. 23. *shall go*, 32- 34. and 33. 14
 12. 25. 12.
 1 **Sam.** 12. 21. *should go*, **Prov.** 22. 6.
Judges 11. 35. *go back* **Ps.** 80. 18.
Numb. 22- 13. *go beyond*, 1. **Thell.** 4. 6.
Gen. 44. 1. *go out* **Ps.** 60. 10. **Iia.** 52.
 11. and 55. 12- **Jer.** 51. 45. **Ezek.** 46.
 9. **Mat.** 25. 6. **John** 10. 9- 1 **Cor.** 5. 10.
Deut. 4. 40. *go well* with thee, 5. 16. &
 19. 13. **Prov.** 11. 10. and 30. 29.
Job 34. 21. *teeth all his goings*
Ps. 17. 5. hold up my g. in thy way
 40. 2. let my feet and established my g.
 68. 24. *feet thy g.* O G in the sancti-
 121. 8. Lord preserve thy g. out and
Prov. 5. 21. he pondereth all his g.
 20. 24. man's g. are of the Lord
Mic. 5. 2. whose g. are of old from
GOAT, **Lev.** 3. 12. and 6. 8. 21. 22.
Iia. 1. 11. I delight not in blood of goats
Ezek. 34. 17. Judge betw. rams and g.
Dan. 8. 5. he g. rough g. 21.
Zech. 10. 3. I punished thee g.
Mat. 25- 32. 33. set the g. on his left hand
Heb. 9. 12. blood of g. 13. 19. and 10. 4
GOD, and gods for men represent. God
Exod. 4. 16. & 7. 1. & 22. 28 **Ps.** 82- 16.
John 10. 34. for idols which are put in
 God's place, **Deut.** 32- 21. **Judges** 6. 31.
 & 140. other places; for devil, god of
 this world, 2. **Cor.** 4. 4. and for true G.
 about 3420 times
Gen. 17. 1. I am Almighty G. **Job** 36. 5.
Iia. 9. 6. and 10. 21. **Jer.** 32. 18.

Gen. 17. 17. to be a G. to thee and thy
 feed, **Exod.** 6. 7. 21. 33. everlasting G.
Ps. 90- 2. **Iia.** 40. 28. **Rom.** 16- 26.
Exod. 8. 10. none like the Lord our G. 1.
King 8. 23. **Ps.** 35. 10. & 86. 8. & 89. 6.
Exod. 18. 11. L. is great. than all gods
Deut. 10- 17. G. of gods **Job.** 22- 23.
Dan. 2. 47. **Ps.** 136. 2.
Deut. 32- 39. there is no G. with me, 1
Kings 8. 21- 2 **Kings** 5. 15. 2 **Chron.** 6.
 14 and 32 15 **Iia.** 43. 10- and 44- 6.
 3. and 45. 5. 14. 21. 22.
Job 33- 12 G. is great. than man, 36. 25.
Ps. 18. 31. who is G. gave the L. 86. 10
Dan. 9. 4. great and dread. G. **Neh.** 1. 5.
Mic. 7. 8. who is a G. like to thee
Mat. 6. 24. not serve G. and mammon
 19. 17. none good but one that is G.
Mark 12. 27. not G. of dead, but of liv.
 32. there is one G. and none other
John 17. 3. the only true G- 1 **John** 5. 20.
Acts 7- 2 G. of glory appeared to Abra-
Rom. 3. 4. let G. be true and man a liar
 8. 31- if G. be for us who can be again
 9. 5. over all G. blessed for ever
 15- 5 G. of patience, 13. G. of hope
1 Cor. 15. 28. that G. may be all in all
2 Cor. 1. 3. G. of all comfort
 2 **Thell.** 2. 4. above all, called God, **Dan.**
 11. 35-
 1 **Tim.** 3. 16. G. manifest in the flesh
Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a G.
 2 **Pet.** 5. 10. G. of all grace, when
 2 **John** 4. 12. no man seen G. **John** 1- 18.
Deut. 10. 17. great God, 2 **Sam.** 7. 22. 2.
Chron. 2. 5. **Job** 35. 25. **Neh.** 1. 5-
Prov. 26. 10. **Jer.** 32. 18. **Dan.** 9. 4.
 4 **Tit.** 2. 13. **Rev.** 19. 17.
Deut. 5. 26. *living God*, **Job.** 3. 10. 1.
Sam. 17. 23. 36. 2 **Kings** 19. 4. 16. &
 22 other places
Exod. 34. 6. G d merciful **Deut.** 4. 31.
 2 **Chron.** 30. 9. **Neh.** 9. 31. **Ps.** 115- 5.
Jonah 4. 2.
Gen. 49- 24. *might God*, **Deut.** 7. 21. &
 10. 17. **Neh.** 9- 32. **Job** 36. 5. **Ps.** 50. 1.
 1 and 132- 2. 5- **Iia.** 9. 6. and 10. 21.
Jer. 32- 18. **Hab.** 1. 12.
 2 **Chron.** 15- 3. *true God*, **Jer.** 10. 10-
John 17. 3. 1 **Thell.** 1. 4. 1 **John** 5. 20
Gen. 39- 9. do this wickedness and sin
 aga nst God, **Numb.** 21. 5. **Ps.** 78. 19.
Hof. 13. 16. **Acts** 5. 39. & 23- 9. **Rom.**
 8. 7. and 9. 20 **Rev.** 13- 6. **Dan.** 11. 36
Ps. 42. 2- before God, 56. 13. and 61. 7.
 and 68. 3. **Ecc.** 1. 26. **Luke** 1. 6. **Rom.**
 2. 13. and 3. 19. 1 **Tim.** 5. 21. **James**
 1- 27. **Rev.** 3. 2.
John 9. 16- of God, **Acts** 5. 39. **Rom.** 9.
 16. 1 **Cor.** 1- 30. and 11. 12. 2 **Cor.** 5.
 15. and 3- 5. **Phil.** 1. 28. 1 **John** 3. 10.
 and 4- 1. 3. 6. and 5. 19. 3 **John** 11-
Exod. 2. 23. to God, **Ps.** 41. 4. **Ecc.** 12.
 7- **Iia.** 58. 2 **Lam.** 3. 41- **John** 13. 3.
Heb. 7. 25. **Exod.** 11- 6. and 12- 23. 1.
Pet. 3. 18. & 4. 6. **Rev.** 5- 9. & 12- 5.
Gen. 5- 22. with God, 21. and 6. 9. and
 32. 23. **Exod.** 19. 17. 1 **Sam.** 14. 45.
Sam. 23. 5. **Job** 9. 2. and 25- 4. **Ps.**
 78. 8. **Hof.** 11- 12. **John** 5- 18. **Phil.**
 2. 6.
Gen. 28- 21. *my God*, **Exod.** 15. 2. **Ps.**
 22. 1. and 31. 14. and 91. 2. and 118.
 23. **Hof.** 2. 23. **Zech.** 13- 9. **John** 20.
 17. 28. and about 120 other places
Exod. 5. 8. *our God*, **Deut.** 31. 17. & 32. 3.
John 24. 18. 2 **Sam.** 22. 32. **Ps.** 67. 6. &
 180 other places
Exod. 20- 2. *thy God*, 5. 7. 10. 12. **Ps.**
 50. 7. and 61. 10. and about 340 other
 places
Exod. 6. 7. *your God*, **Lev.** 11. 44. and
 10. 2. 3. 4. and 140 other places
Exod. 32. 11- *his God*, **Lev.** 4. 22. and
 about 60 other places
Gen. 17. 8. *their God*, **Exod.** 29. 45. **Jer.**
 24. 7. 31. 33. and 32- 39. **Ezek.** 11. 20.
 and 34. 24. and 37. 27. **Zech.** 8. 8. 2 **Cor.**
 6. 16. **Rev.** 21. 3. and 50 other places
 2 **Chron.** 36- 23. *God of heaven*, **Ezra** 5.
 11. and 6- 10. and 7- 12. 23. **Neh.** 1.
 4- and 4. 4. **Ps.** 135. 26. **Dan.** 2. 18.
 19. 44- **John** 1. 9. **Rev.** 11. 13. and 16. 11.

Exod. 24. 10. *God of Isra.* **Num.** 16.
 9. **Job.** 7. 19. and 13- 33. and 22. 16.
 24. and 24. 23. **Judges** 11. 27. **Ruth** 2.
 12. **Iia.** 41. 17. **Jer.** 31. 1. **Ezek.** 8. 4.
Mat. 15- 31-
1 Tim. 15. 33. *God of peace*, 16. 20. 2 **Cor.**
 13. 11. 1 **Thell.** 5. 23. **Iia.** 13. 20.
Tit. 2. 15. *God of his salvation*, of our
salvation, 65. 5. and 68- 19. 20. and
 9. 9. and 35. 4. and 95. 1.
Acts 17- 29. *Godhead* **Rom.** 1- 20. **Col.** 2. 9
GODLY, **Ps.** 4- 3. and 12. 1. and 32- 6.
Mal. 2. 15. 9 **Pet.** 2- 9. 3 **John** 6.
 2 **Cor.** 1. 12. in g. sincerity had our con-
 7. 9. sorrow after a g. manner, 10. 11.
Tit. 2- 12. live soberly, righteously & g.
Heb. 12. 28. serve G. accept- with g. fear
 1 **Tim.** 2. 2. quiet life in all *godliness*, 10.
 & 3- 16. and 6. 3. 5. 11. 2 **Tim.** 3. 5.
 4. 7. exercise thyself to g. 6- 11.
 8- g. is profitable to all things
 6. 3. doctrine according to g. **Tit.** 1. 1.
 6. g. with contentment is great gain
 2 **Tim.** 3. 5- having a form of g. but
 2 **Pet.** 1. 3. all that pertain to life and g.
 6. add to patience g. to g. brotherly
 kindness
 3. 11. what persons ought ye to be in
 all g.
GOLD, **Gen.** 2. 11. and 13. 3. **Iia.** 2. 7.
Job 23. 10. I shall come forth like g.
 31. 21. If I made g. my hope or fine g.
Ps. 19. 10. more dear. than g. yea, fine g.
 119. 127. love thy commandm. above
 g. yea, fine g. 72.
Prov. 8. 19. my fruit is better than g.
 or fine g.
Iia. 13. 12. man more precious than fine g.
Zech. 13. 9- 1. I will try them as g. is tried
 1 **Cor.** 3. 12. if any man build on this
 foundation, g. silver, wood
 1 **Tim.** 2. 9. women adorn themselves in
 modest apparel, not with g. 1 **Pet.** 3. 3
 1 **Pet.** 1- 7. trial of faith more precious
 than g.
Rev. 3. 18. buy of me g. tried in the fire
GOOD **Deut.** 6. 24. and 10. 13.
Gen. 1- 31. every thing he had made
 was very g.
 2- 18. it is not g. for man to be alone
 32. 12. thou saidst, I will fure. do thee g.
Gen. 50. 20. **God** meant it unto g.
 2 **Kings** 20. 19. g. is the word of the Ld.
Iia. 39. 5.
Ps. 34. 8- truly and see that the Lord is g.
 73. 1- *trust* God is g. to Israe
 85. 12. Lord will give what is g. 84. 11.
 86. 5- thou, Lord art g. ready to forg.
 106- 5. I may see the g. of thy ch. fn
 119- 68. thou art g. and doest g.
 145- 9. Lord is g. to all, 136. 1.
Lam. 3. 25. Lord is g. to them that wait
 for him
Mic. 6. 8. he shewed thee what is g.
Mat. 19- 17. why call me g. none is g.
 but God
Rom. 3. 8- do evil that g. may come
 7- 18. how to perf. that is g. I find not
 1 **Thell.** 4. 15- follow that which is g.
 3 **John** 11.
Neh. 2- 18. hand for this good work
Mat. 26. 10. wrought a- on me
John 10. 33. for a- we stone thee not
 2 **Cor.** 9. 8. abound to every-
 (Phil- 1. 6. begin a- will finish it
Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every-
 2 **Thell.** 2- 17. establish you in every-
 1 **Tim.** 5. 10. followed every-
 2 **Tim.** 2. 21. prepared to- **Tit.** 2- 1.
Tit. 1- 16. to every- reprobate
Heb. 13. 21. perfect in every-
Mat. 5. 16. may see your god's works
John 10- 32. many- have I showed you
Acts 9- 36. Dorcas was full of-
Rom. 13- 30. not a terror to-
Eph. 2. 10. created in Christ Jesus to-
 1 **Tim.** 2- 10. professing godliness with-
 5. 10. reported of for-
 25. the- of some are manifest
Tit. 3. 8- be careful to maintain- 14-
 1. **Heb.** 10. 24. provoke to love and to-
 1 **Pet.** 2. 12. may be your- which
Exod. 33- 19- make my godness pass

34 6. Lord God abundant in g. & truth
2 Chron. 6. 41. let faints rejoice in g.
Neh. 9. 25. delight themselves in thy g.
35 not serve thee in thy great g.
Pf. 16. 2. my g. extend, not to thee
23 6. g. and mercy shall follow me
27 13 believed to see the g. of the Ld
31 19. Now great is thy g. Zech. 9 17
33 5. earth is full of g. of the L. 145. 7
62. 1. g. of God endureth continually
65. 4. fatis with the good of thy house
11. crowneth the year with thy g.
Ira. 63. 7. great g. belowned on Israel
Hof. 3. 5. fear the Lord, and his g.
Moin. 2. 4. g. of God leadeth to repent.
11. 22. behold g. and severity of God
Eph. 5. 9. fruit of spirit is all g. Gal. 5-22
GOSPEL. Mark 1-1, 15, and 3 35.
Mat. 4. 23. preaching g. of the kingdom
Mark 16. 15. preach the g. to every crea.
Acts 20. 24. g. of the grace of God
Rom. 1-1. g. of God. 15. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 11
1 Cor. 1. 17. but to preach the g.
4. 5. I have begotten you through the g.
9. 14 that preach g. should live of g.
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our g. be hid, 4. glorious g.
11. 4. another g. which ye. Gal. 1. 6.
Gal. 1. 8. preach any other g. 9.
Eph. 1. 13 g. of salvation. 6. 15. g. of
peace
Phil. 1. 27. as it becometh the g.—faith
of g.
Col. 1. 5. truth of g. Gal. 2. 5.
23. hope of g. Phil. 1. 5. fellow in g.
1 Thess. 1. 5. our g. came in power
Heb. 4. 2. unto us was the g. preached
1 Pet. 4. 6. g. was preached to the dead
Rev. 14. 6. having overall, g. to preach
GOVERNMENT. 1. 1. 9. 6. 7. and 22.
21. 1 Cor. 12. 28. 2 Pet. 1. 10.
GRACE. Ezra 9. 3. Elber 2 17-
Pf. 84. 11. Ld. will give g. and glory
Prov. 3. 34. gives g. to lowly. James 4. 6
Zech. 4. 7. with thoutings, cry, g. to it
12. 10. Spirit of g. and supplications
John 1. 14. of Fath. r full of g. and truth
16. of fulness we received g. for g.
17. g. and truth came by J. Christ
Acts 18. 27. helped them believed thro' g.
Rom. 3. 24. justified freely by his g.
5. 20. g. did much more abound
21. g. reigned through righteousness
to eternal
6. 14. not under law, but under g.
11. 5. according to election of g.
6. if by g. then not of works, other-
wise g. is no more g.
2 Cor. 12. 9. my g. is sufficient for thee
Eph. 1. 5. by g. ye are saved, 8.
7. shew exceeding riches of his g. 1. 7
4. 29. milliner g. to hearers
Tit. 3. 7. justified through his g.
Heb. 4. 16. come bold, to the throne of g.
12. 28. let us have g. whereby serve G.
13. 9. the heart to be establish. with g.
1 Pet. 3. 7. heirs of the g. of life
5. 5. he giveth g. to the humble
2 Pet. 2. 18. grow in g. and knowledge
Rom. 1. 7. grace and peace to you, 1
Cor. 1. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Ga. 1. 3. Eph. 1
1. 2. Phil. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2. 1 Thess. 1-1
2 Thess. 1-2. Phil. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Pet.
1. 2. Jude 2. Rev. 1. 4.
Luke 2. 40. *grace of God* Acts 11. 23.
& 13. 43. & 11. 3. 26. & 15. 40. & 20.
24. 32. Rom. 5. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 4. & 3.
10. & 15. 10. Eph. 3. 2. 7. Heb. 2. 9.
and 12. 15.
2 Cor. 1. 12. by—we had conversation
6. 1. receive not—in vain
8. 1. of—belowned on churches
9. 14. for the exceeding—in you
Gal. 2. 21. I do not frustrate—
Col. 1. 6. knew—in truth
1 Pet. 4. 10. rewards of manifold—
5. 12. this is the true—wherein ye fa.
Jude 4. turning—in lasciviousness
Acts 15. 11. *grace of our L. J. Christ*
Rom. 16. 20. 21. 1 Cor. 16. 25. 2 Cor. 8.
9. & 13. 14. Gal. 6. 13. Phil. 4. 23. 1
Thess. 5. 28. 2 Thess. 3. 18. Philen. 25
Rev. 22. 21.—be with you all

Gen. 43. 29. God be *gracious* to thee
Exod. 22-27. I will hear for I am g.
33. 19. I will be g. to whom I will be g.
34. 6. Lord God merc. & g. 2 Chron.
30. 9. Neh. 9. 17. 31. Pf. 103. 8 and
116. 5 and 145. 8. Joel 2. 13-
Numb. 6. 25. Lord be g. to thee, 2 Sam.
12. 22.
Job 33. 24. then he is g. to him
Pf. 77. 9. hath God forgotten to be g.
86. 15. full of compassion and g. 111. 4.
and 112. 4. and 79. 33.
Ira. 30. 18. the L. wait that he may be g.
19. he will be very g. to thee, 31 2
Amos 5. 15. may be, the Lord will be g.
Jonah 4. 2. knew that thou art a g. God
Mal. 1. 9. beseech God to beg. Ira. 33. 2.
1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have tasted that the
Lord is g.
Gen. 33. 5. *graciously*, 11. Pf. 119. 29.
Hof. 1. 2. receive us g.
GRATED. Rom. 11. 17. 12. 23. 24.
GRANT. Job 10. 12. Pf. 149. 8. Prov. 10.
24. Ro. 15. 15. Eph. 3. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 18.
Rev. 3. 21.
GRA. ES of Gall. Deut. 32. 33.
Song 2. 13. the tender g. 15 and 7. 7.
clusters of g.
Ira. 5. 4. wild g. Ezek. 18. 2. four g.
Mic. 7. 1. foul d-direth fruit ripe g.
GRASS. Pf. 37. 2. and 90. 5 and 92. 7. &
102. 4. 11 Ira. 44. 1. and 51. 12.
Pf. 103. 15. man's days are like g.
Ira. 40. 6. all flesh is g. 7. 8. 1 Pet. 1. 24.
James 1. 10. 11.
Mat. 6. 50. if God do clothe the g.
Rev. 8. 7. green g. 9. 4. not hurt g.
GRAVE. 1 Kings. 2. 9 and 14. 13
1 Sam. 2. 6. Lord brings down to the g.
Job 5. 26. come to thy g. in full age
14. 13. hide me in the g. 17. 1. 13.
Pf. 6. 5. in the g. who shall give thanks
Pf. 30. 3. Ld. brought my soul up from the g.
Prov. 1. 12. swallow them up alive as g.
Eccl. 9. 10. no wisdom in g. whither goest
Ira. 38. 18. g. cannot praise thee
Hof. 13. 14. the power of the g. O g. I
will be thy destruction
1 Cor. 15. 55. O where is thy victory
Zech. 3. 9. I will *graze* th. graving
Job 19. 24. g. *aven* with an iron pen
Ira. 49. 16. I have g. thee up in the palms
Jer. 17. 1. in g. on tables of their hearts
1 Tim. 3. 4. 8. 11. g. *ave*. Tit. 2. 2
GRAY. Pf. 71-18. Prov. 20. 29. Hebr. 7-9
GREAT. Gen. 12. 2. and 30. 8.
Deut. 29. 34. g. anger. 2 Chron. 34. 21.
1 Sam. 6. 9. *great* 14. Neh. 13. 27. Eccl.
2. 21. Jer. 44. 7. Dan. 9. 12
Pf. 47. 2. *great king*, 48. 2. and 95. 3.
Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 5. 35.
Job 32. 9. *great* men, Jer. 5. 5
Exod. 32. 11. *great power* Neh. 1. 10.
Job 23. 6. Pf. 147. 5. Nah. 1. 3. Acts 4. 33.
& 8. 10. Rev. 11. 17.
Exod. 32. 21. *fo great*, Deut. 4. 7. 8. 1
Kings 3. 9. Pf. 77. 11. & 103. 11. Mat. 8.
10- & 15. 33. 2 Cor. 1. 10. Heb. 2. 3- &
12. 1. Rev. 16. 18 and 18. 17.
Job 5. 9. *great things*, 9. 10. & 37. 5. Jer.
45. 5. Hof. 8. 12. Luke 1. 49.
Gen 6. 5. *great wickedness*, 30. 9. Job
22. 5. Joel 3. 13. 2 Chron. 23. 13
Job 33. 12. God is *greater* than man
Mat. 12. 42. a g. than Solomon is here
John 1. 50. see g. things than these
4. 12. art thou g. than. 5. 53
10. 29. my Father is g. than all
14. 28. my Father is g. than I
1 Cor. 14. 5. g. is he that prophesieth
1 John. 4. 4. 7. is he that is in you, 3. 20
5. 9. witness of God is g.
1 Sam. 30. 6. David was *greatly* distressed.
2 Sam. 24. 10. I have humbled g. in that
1 Kings 8. 3. Obadiah feared the Ld. g. g.
1 Chron. 16. 25. *great* is the Ld. & g. be
praised, Pf. 48. 1. & 96. 4. and 145. 3.
2 Chron. 33. 12. humbled himself g. be-
fore God
Job 3. 25. thing I g. 'eared is come
Pf. 23. 7. my heart g. rejoiceth
49. 9. God, is he g. exalted

80. 7. God is g. to be feared in affm.
116. 10. have I spoken; I was g. afflicted.
Dan. 9. 23. O man, g. beloved. 10. 11. 19.
Mark 14. 24. yed g. err, not knowing
Exod. 15. 7. *greatness* of thy excellency
Numb. 14. 19. pardon according to g.
of mercy
Deut. 32. 3. ascribe ye g. to our God
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the g. 2 Chron.
9. 6-
Neh. 13. 22. spare according to g. of mer.
Pf. 66. 3. g. of thy pow. 79. 11. Eph. 1. 19
145. 3. his g. is unsearchable. 6.
Ira. 63. 1. travelling in g. of his strength
GRIEVOUS. of gain, Prov. 1. 19. & 15. 27
Ira. 56. 11. they are g. dogs, never enough
1 Tim. 3. 3. not g. of filthy lucre, 8.
Eph. 4. 19. work unclean, with *great* *nefs*
GRIEF. Ira. 55. 3. 4. 10. Heb. 13. 17.
Gen. 6. 6. *grieved* him at his heart
Judges 10. 16. his soul was g. for misery
Pf. 95. 10. forty years long was I g. with
119. 158. I beheld transgressors & was
g. 13. 1. 21-
Ira. 54. 6. woman forsaken and g. in spir.
Jer. 5. 3. hath stricken them, they have
not g.
Lam. 3. 31. nor g. the children of men
Amos 6. 6. not g. for affliction of Joseph
Mark 3. 5. being g. for ha daeins of heart
10. 22. went away g. for he had great
Rom. 14. 15. if brother be g. at thy meat
Pf. 10. 5. his ways are always *grievous*
Mat. 23. 4. burdens g. to be borne
Acts 20. 19. shall g. wolves enter
Heb. 12. 11. no affliction is joyous, but g.
1 John 5. 3. his commandments are not g.
Mat. 8. 6. *grievously* tormented. 15. 32.
GRIND the faces of the poor, Ira. 3. 15.
Mat. 21-44. it will g. him to powder
Eccl. 12. 3. *grinders* cease because, Iew. 4.
GROAN earnestly, 2 Cor. 5. 2. 4.
John 11. 33. Jesus *groaned* in spirit
Rom. 8. 23. whole creat on *groaneth*
Pf. 6. 6. weary with my *groaning*
39. 9. my g. is not hid from thee
102. 29. to hear the g. of prisoners
Rom. 8. 26. g. that cannot be uttered
GROUNDED, or *correction* off. 11. 30. 33
Eph. 3. 17. rooted and g. in love
Col. 1. 23. if continue in the faith g.
GROW Gen. 43. 16. 2 Sam. 23. 5.
Pf. 92. 12. g. like a cedar in Lebanon
Hof. 14. 5. in all g. as hilly, 7. g. as a vine
Mal. 4. 2. shall g. up as calves of the
Eph. 2. 21. g. unto an holy temple
4. 15. may g. up into him in all things
1 Pet. 2. 2. unclean milk that ye may g.
2 Pet. 3. 18. g. in grace and knowledge
1 Pet. 2. 2. Lev. 19. 18. James 5. 9.
1. 2. 9. *grudging*, 2 Cor. 9. 7.
GUIDE, unto death, Pf. 43. 14.
Pf. 73. 24. shall g. me with thy counsel
112. 5. his affairs with discretion
Prov. 2. 17. forsaketh the g. of her youth
Ira. 53. 11. Lord shall g. thee continually
Jer. 3. 4. my Father, thou art g. of my
Luke 1. 10. g. our feet into the way of
John 1. 13. g. you into all truth
1 Tim. 5. 14. bear children g. the house
GUIDE, Exod. 21. 14. Pf. 55. 11. 2 Cor.
12. 16. 1 Thess. 2. 3.
Pf. 32. 2. in whose spirit is no g.
34. 13. keep thy lips from g. 1 Pet. 3. 10
John 1. 47. Israelite in whom there no g.
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all malice all g.
23. neither was g. found in his mouth
GUILTY. Lev. 4. 13. & 22-27
Exod. 31. 7. by no means clear the g.
Num. 11. 12. Gen. 34. 21.
Rom. 3. 19. all the world g. before God
1 Cor. 11. 27. of body & blood of Ld.
James 2. 6. offend in one point, is g. of
Exod. 20. 7. not hold him *guiltless*
GULF fixed, Luke 16-26.
II.

HABITABLE part, Prov. 8. 31.
HABITATION 2 Chron. 6-2. & 29. 4.
Deut. 26. 15. look down from thy holy h.
Pf. 68. 3. Jer. 45. 30. Zech. 2. 13-

P1.25. 8- have loved the h. of thy house
 71.3. be thou my strong h. whereunto
 74.20 earth full of the h. of cruelty
 80.14. are the h. of thy throne, 97-2
 91.9. halt made the Molt High thy h.
 107.7. led them forth to a city of h.
 Prov. 3.33. he blefseth the h. of the juft
 Ifa. 33.20. fee Jerufalem a quiet h.
 63.15. behold from the h. of thy holin.
 Jer. 31.23. the Lord blefs thee, O h. of
 Julice
 Luke 16.9. receive up into everlafting h.
 Eph. 2.22. an h. of God thro' the fpirit
 Jude 6. angels which left their own h.
 Rev. 18.2. Babylon is become the h. of
 HALL, Ifa. 23. 2. itv. 3.7- & 61-21
 HALL, Job. 4. 15. Song 4. 1.
 Pf. 40 12. more than h. of mine head,
 69. 4.
 Hof. 7.9. grey h. are here and there upon
 Mat. 5.36. make one h. white or black
 10.30. h. of head are numbered, Luke
 12. 7.
 1 Cor. 11.14. if man have long h.
 1 Tim. 2. 9. not with brodered h.
 1 Pet. 3.3. not of plaiting the h.
 HALL, between two, 1 Kings 18. 21
 Mic. 4.5. will I afsemble her that *hatheth*
 Jer. 20.10. watched for my *halt ng*
 Ifa. 20. Gen. 3. 22. and 15. 12
 Deut. 33.3. all his faints are in thy h.
 Ezra 7.9. good h. of thy Gd is upon him
 8. 22. h. of our Gd is upon them for
 Job. 12. 5. into whose h. God bringeth
 abundantly
 Prov. 10.4. h. of diligent maketh rich
 11.21. though h. join in h. 16. 5
 12.21. the h. of the diligent *that* bear
 Ifa. 1-12. who required this at your h.
 Mat. 23.13. blind him h. and foot, and
 John 13.3. given all things into his h.
 1 Pet. 5.6. humble under the mighty h.
 of God
 Numb. 11.23. *Lord's hand* waxed fhort
 2 Sam.24. 14- let us fall into—not of man
 Job 2. 10. receive good at—and not evil
 12.9.—hath wrought all this. Ifa. 47.
 20.
 19-21. have pity, for—hath touch me
 Ifa. 40-2. received of the—doubt, for ali
 59.1.—is not thortened that it cannot
 Ft. 16.8. he is at my *r ght hand*, I shall
 11 at thy— pleasures for everm.
 18.35. thy—hath holden me up
 48.10 thy—is full of righteoufnefs
 73.23. hath holden me by my—
 110.5. Lord at thy—thai I like kings
 137.5. k t my—forget her cunning
 139.10. thy h. lead a dthy—hold me
 Prov. 3.16 length of days is in her—
 Eccl. 10. 2. wife man's heart is at his—
 9.1. wife & their works are in h. of G.
 Song 2.6. his—cloth embrace me, 8. 3.
 Mat. 5.30. if thy—offend thee, cut it off
 6.3. left h. not know what thy—doeth
 20.21. one on the—& the other on left
 25.31. theep on his—goats on left.
 34.41.
 Mark 14-62 fitting on the—of power
 16.19. *at* on—of God, Rom. 8. 34.
 1 Cor. 3.1. Heb. 1. 3-& 8.1. & 10. 12.
 1 Pet. 3. 32. Adls 2. 33, & 7. 55. 56.
 Pf. 31.5. into thy *hand* I com, mv pf.
 145.16. thou openell—and tistest me
 Prov. 50.32. lay—upon thy mouth
 Eccl. 9.10. whatfoever—findeth to do
 Ifa. 26.11. when—is lifted up they will
 Mat. 18. 3. if—or thy foot offend
 23.28. to do whatfoever—and coun-
 27.22. *hands* are the h. of Efauc
 Exod. 17. 12. Moles's h. were heavy
 Job 17.9. hath clean h. shall be ftronger
 Pf. 24.3. hath clean h. and a pure heart
 76.5. men of night found their h.
 119.75. thy h. made and fashion I me
 Prov. 31. 20. reacheth forth h. to reed,
 31. give her of the fruit of her h.
 Ifa. 1.15. spread forth your h. I will hide
 Mic. 7.3. do evil with both h. carnally
 Mat. 18.8. having two h. or two feet
 Luke 14.74. delivered out of h. of clean
 9.44. delivered into h. of men
 John 13.9. but also my h. and my feet

Cor. 5-1, waste not made with h.
 Eph. 4, 28. working with his h.
 1 Tim. 2, 8. every where lifting up ho-
 ly h.
 Heb. 9. 11. tabernacles not made with h
 10. 31. fearful to fa into h. of living G
 James 4-8 cleanse your h, ye tuncers
 1 John 1-1. our h. have handled the word
 2 Cor. 2. 14- hand writing of ordinances
 HANDLE me and fee, Luke 24 39.
 Col. 2. 21. touch not, taste not h.
 2 Cor. 4. 2- not h. word of God deceit-
 fu ly
 HANDMAID, P. 86. 16. & 116. 16.
 Prov. 30, 23. Luke 1, 38, 48.
 HANG, P. 137. 2. John. 8, 29.
 Deut. 21. 23. h. is accursed of God, Gal.
 3. 13.
 98. 69. thy life shall h. in doubt
 Job 26, 7. he h. the earth on nothing
 Mat. 18. 6. millstone h. about his neck
 22, 40. on the h. all the law & proph.
 Heb. 12, 12. hands which h. down
 HAPPEN, Jer. 44-33 Rom. 11, 25-
 Prov. 12 21- no evil shall h. to just, 1 Pet.
 4. 12.
 Eccl. 2. 14. one ev. nt h. to them all
 8. 14 h. according to work of
 2. 11. time and chance h. to them all
 1 Cor. 10. 11. all the h. for examples
 HAPPY am I, for the daughters, Gen. 1,
 30, 13.
 Deut- 32, 29. h. art thou, O Israel
 1 Kings 10, 8. h. are they men, thy ferv.
 Job 5- 17. h. is the man whom G. cor.
 Ps. 127. 5. h. is the man has his quiv. full
 128. 2. h. that thou bu, and be well
 137. 8. h. that rewards thee, 9.
 144. 15. h. that people whose G. is Ld.
 146. 5. h. that hath God of Jacob for
 Jer. 12- 1. why are they h. that deal
 treacherously
 Prov. 3. 13. h. is the man that findeth
 wisdom, 18.
 14, 21- he that hath mercy on poor h. is
 16- 20. whose trusteth in Lord h. is he
 28. 14. h. is the man that fear, always
 29. 18. he that keep. the law, h. is he
 Mal. 3- 15. we call the proud h. that
 tempt God
 John 13. 17- h. are ye, if ye do them
 Rom. 14- 22. h. he that condemns not
 James 5- 11. count them h. which end
 1 Pet. 3. 14. suffer for righteoun. h. are
 4. 14. reproch. for name of Ch. h. ye
 1 Cor. 7. 40. happier if he for to abide
 HARD, Gen. 35. 16. 17. Exod. 1. 14. &
 18. 26. 2 Sam. 13. 2. P. 68. 7.
 Gen 18 14. is any thing too h. for the L.
 2 Sam- 3. 39. sons of Zeruiah betoo h. for
 2 Kings 2. 10. thou askest a h. thing
 Ps 60- 3. hath shewed thy people h. things
 119. 13. the way of transg. is to h.
 Jer. 32. 17. nothing is too h. for thee
 Mat. 25. 24. that thou art h. man
 2 Mark 10 24- how h. is it for th. m. that
 John 6. 60. this is an h. saying, who hear
 Ads 9. 5. h. for thee to kick. 26. 14.
 2 Pet. 3. 16. some things h. to be enu. er.
 Jude 15. of all their h. speeches
 HARDEN, Exod. 4. 21. Deut. 15. 7.
 10. Josh 11. 20. Job 6, 10. and 39, 16.
 Job 9. 4 hath hardened himf. against G.
 Prov. 21. 20. h. his face, 23, 14. h. heart
 23. 17. h. his neck shall be defroyed
 16- 63 I h. our heart from thy fear
 1 Mark 6. 52. their heart was h.
 R m. 9. 13 whom he will, he h.
 HCB. 3- 8. h. not your heart as in the
 provocation 15. and 4. 7. P. 95- 8
 Heb. 3. 13. lest any be h. thro' deceitful
 Prov. 18. 1. a brother offend, is harder
 18. 3. made faces h. than a rock
 Ezk- L. 2. 9. h. thou flint thy fore- ad
 Mat. 19. 4. because of hardn ss of heart
 23. 5- grieved for . of their hearts
 Mark 2. 5. after thy h. and inpen. heart
 2 Tim- 2. 3. endure h. as a go. d. Judg
 HARTLOT, Gen. 34. 31. Job. 2. 1. John
 11. 1. Prov. 7. 10- Mat. 1. 21. K. 23. 15
 29. 20. play the h- 3. 1. 6. 8. Ezk.
 16, 15, 16. 11. Hof 2. 5. and 15. 1.
 1. Mat. 21. 31. h. co. to kind. of G. h.

Cor. 6, 16. joined to h, is one body
 Heb. 11, 31. by faith h, Rahab perish,
 not
 James 2, 25. was not Rahab the h. jult.
 Rev. 17, 5. mother of h. and abominat.
 HARM, Gen. 31, 52. Acts 28, 5.
 Chron. 15, 22. do my prophets no h.
 Pf. 105 15. Prov. 3, 30. Jer. 39, 12.
 1 Pet 3, 13. who is he that will h, you
 Mat 10, 16. harmless, Phil. 2, 15.
 Heb 7, 26. holy, h. undefiled separate
 HARVEST, Gen. 8, 22. and 30, 14.
 Exo. 1, 34, 21. in h. thou shalt rest
 Jer. 3, 3. joy before thee ac, to joy of h.
 Jer. 5, 24. reserved appoint weeks of h.
 8, 20. the h, is pill, the summer is end.
 51, 33. Jo. 1, 3. time of h. shall come
 Mat. 9, 37. h. pteous 38, pray 1, of h
 13, 39. h. is the end of the world
 Rev. 14, 15. h. of earth is ripe, Joel 3, 13.
 HASTE, Exod. 12, 11. 33. Isa. 52, 12.
 Pf. 31, 22. I said in my h. 116, 11.
 53, 22. make h. to help me, 40, 13. &
 70, 1-5. and 71, 12. and 141, 1.
 119, 60. I made h, and delayed not
 Song 8, 14. make h. my beloved
 Lca- 28, 16. believeth shall not make h
 49, 17. thy children shall make h
 Pf. 146, 4. *haller* after another God
 Isa. 5, 19. let him h. his work, that we
 60-22. I the Lord will h. it in his time
 Jer. 1, 12. I will h. my word to perform
 Prov. 14-29 *hally* of spirit, Eccl- 7, 9.
 21, 5 thoughts of h. tend only to want
 29, 20 h. in word more hope of a fool
 20, 21 inheritance gotten *hally* not
 HATE, Gen. 24, 60. Dent. 21, 15
 Lev. 19, 17. thalt not h. thy brother in
 Deut. 7, 10. repayeth them that h. him
 1 Kings 22, 8. I h. him, for he doth not
 Pf. 68, 1. let them that h. him flee
 97, 10. yet that love the Lord, h. evil
 119-104. I h. every false way, 128.
 113. I h. vain tho't 163, h. lying
 139, 21. do not I h. them that h. thee
 Prov. 8, 13. fear of the Ld, is to h. evil
 36, all they that h. me love death
 Jer. 44, 4. this abominable thing that I h
 Amos. 5, 10. th y h. him that rebuketh
 15 h. the evil and love the good
 Mic. 3, 2- who h. the good and love the
 Luke 14, 26. and h. not his fath. and mo-
 John 7, 7. world cannot h. you, but me
 it h
 15, 18. if world h. you it hated me befo-
 Rom. 7, 15. what I h. that do I
 1 John 3, 13. marvel not if world h. you
 Rev. 2, 6. hat it deeds, which I also h, 15
 17, 16. these shall h. the more
 Prov. 1, 29. for that they *hated* knowl.
 5, 12 and say how have I him, *hated*
 Isa. 66, 5. your brother that h. you shall
 Mal. 1, 3, 1 h. Eua, Rom. 9, 13.
 Mat 10, 22. shall be h. of all men, Mark 13
 13, Luke 21, 17.
 Luke 19, 14. his citizens h. him
 John 15, 24. it h. me and my rather, 13
 Eph. 5, 29 no man ever h. his own flesh
 Rom. 3, 30. backbiters, *haters* of God
 2 Sam. 19, 6. *hater* friends and loveth
 Pf. 5, 5. h. all works of iniquity
 50, 17. fearing thou h. infraction
 Exod 23, 5. a. of him that *hateh* thee
 Prov. 13-24. spares the rod h. his son
 John 12, 25. h. his life in this world
 17-24, 2. 9- h. his brother, is in darkness
 11- & 3- 15. & 4, 20.
 Exod- 13, 21- men of truth *hating* covet-
 13- 3. *hateful* and h. one another
 Jude 23- h. garment spotted by the flesh
 DAUGHTY, my heart is not, Pf. 131-1.
 Prov. 16- 18. h. spirit before fall, 18. 12-
 21-24. proud and h. *hater* death
 Zeph. 3, 11 no more h. h. because of
 Ps. 11, 21- *haught-ness*, 17- & 13- 11. &
 16, 6.
 HEAD, Gen. 2- 10. & 40, 13-
 Gen. 3, 15. it shall bruise thy h-
 49-26. blessings on h. of him that was
 separ. from the brethren. Dent- 33- 16.
 Ezra 9, 6. iniquity increased over our h.
 Rev. 16, 31. hoary h. is a crown

20-22. beauty of old men is grey h.
Ecl. 3. 14. wife man's eyes are in his h.
9. 8. let thy h. lack no ornament
Pf. 38. 4. iniquity gone over my h.
Song 5. 2. my h. is filled with dew
1. his h. is as most fine gold, locks
If. 1. 5. whole h. is sick and heart faint
6. from sole of foot even unto the h.
Jer. 9. 1. O that my h. were waters
45. 37. every h. shall be bald
Ezek. 9. 19. recompense their way on h.
Dan. 2. 25. visions of thy h. on thy bed
33. thou art this h. of gold, 32.
Z. ch. 4. 7. bring forth h. stone thereof
Mat. 8. 29. not where to lay his h.
14. 8. give me the h. of John Baptis
Rom. 12. 20. coal of fire on his h. Pr.
25. 22.
1 Cor. 11. 3. h. of man is Christ, h. of
woman is man, h. of Church is G.
4. h. covered dishonoureth his h.
Eph. 1. 23. gave him to be h. over all
4. 15. grow up in all, the h. even Ch.
5. 23. husband h. of wife. Christ h.
of Church
Col. 1. 13. he is h. of the body, 2. 19.
Rev. 19. 12. on his h. many crowns
Pl. 24. 7. lift up your heads, O ye gates.
1. 35. 10. exult joy on their h. 51. 11.
Luke 21. 28. lift up your h. for day of
Rev. 13. 1. seven h. and ten horns
Job 5. 13. headlong, Luke 4. 29. Acts 1.
18.
2 Tim. 3. 4. heady, high minded
HEAL. her now, O God, Num. 12. 13.
Deut. 32. 39. I wound, I h. and I kill
2 Chron. 7. 14. I will h. their land
Pl. 6. 2. h. me, for my bones are vexed
41. 4. h. my soul: for I have sinned
69. 2. h. breaches, for the land shak.
Ifa. 57. 18. I have seen his way and will
h. him
Jer. 3. 22. I will h. your backsliding,
Hof. 14. 4.
17. 14. h. me, and I shall be healed
Hof. 6. 1. h. thorn and he will h. us
Luke 4. 18. h. the broken hearted
23. ye will say, physician h. thyself
John 12. 40. converted and I should h.
2 Chron. 30. 20. Lord healed the people
Pl. 39. 2. I cried and thou halt h. me
107. 20. sent his word and h. them
Ifa. 6. 20. convert and be h. Acts 28-27
53. 5. with his stripes we are h. 1 Pet.
2. 24.
Jer. 6. 14. h. the hurt of the daughter of
my people, 8. 11.
15. 18. my wound incurable refuseth
to be h.
Hof. 7. 1. when I would have h. Israel
Mat. 4. 24. he h. them all, 12. 15. and
14. 14.
Heb. 12. 13. let it rather be h.
James 5. 16. pray that ye may be h.
Rev. 13. 3. his deadly wound was h.
Exod. 15. 25. I am the L. that healeth
thee
Pf. 103. 3. who h. all thy diseases
147. 3. he h. the broken in heart
Ifa. 39. 25. Lord h. broke of their wound
Jer. 11. 19. looked for a time of healing
30. 13. thou halt no h. medicine
Mil. 4. 2. with h. in his wings
Mat. 4. 21. h. all manner of sickness
1 Cor. 12. 9. to one aneth. the gifts of h.
Rev. 22. 2. leaves are for h. of nations
Pf. 42. 11. health of countenance, 43. 5.
67. 2. thy saving h. among all nations
Prov. 3. 8. it shall be h. to thy navel
12. 18. the tongue of wife is h.
Jer. 8. 15. looked for a time of h.
30. 17. I will restore h. and heal thee
HEAL. souls, Prov. 25. 22. Rom. 12. 20
Eph. 32. 21. I will h. mischief on you
Job 36. 13. hypocrite in heart h. up wr
Pf. 39. 6. he healeth up riches, and
knoweth not who shall
2 Tim. 4. 3. h. to themselves teachers
James 5. 3. ye have healed grief, for
Judges 15. 16. he pon h. with jawbone
HEAR. Gen. 21. 6. and 23. 6
Deut. 30. 17. if heart turn away with

not h.
Kings 8. 30. h. thou in heaven thy
dwelling
2 Kings 19. 16. bow down thine ear.
and h.
2 Chron. 6. 21. h. from thy dwell place
Job 5. 27. h. it and know if for thy good
Pf. 4. 1. h. my prayer, 59. 12. and 54. 2.
& 51. 8. & 84. 8. & 102. 1. & 143. 1.
Dan. 9. 17. 19.
Pf. 4. 3. Lord will h. 17. 6. & 145. 19.
Zech. 10. 6.
10. 17. thou wilt cause thine ear to h.
51. 8. cause me to h. joy and gladness
59. 7. who, say they, doth h.
60. 16. come and h. all ye that fear G.
115. 6. they have ears, but they h. not
Prov. 19. 27. cease to h. instruction that
Ecl. 5. 1. be more ready to h. than
Song 2. 14. let me h. thy voice, 8. 13.
Ifa. 1. 10. O heaven, and give ear, O ear.
6. 10. let them h. with ears. Deut. 29. 4.
55. 3. h. and your soul shall live
Mat. 10. 27. what ye h. in the ear
13. 17. to h. those things which ye h.
17. 5. this is my beloved Son, h. ye him
18. 17. if he neglect to h. them, tell it
Mark. 4. 24. take heed what ye h.
33. speak word as they were able to
h. it
Luke 8. 15. take heed how ye h.
16. 29. Moses and prophets. let him h.
them
John 5. 25. they that h. shall live
Acts 10. 33. to h. all things that are
commanded thee of God
James 1. 19. let every man be swift to h.
Rev. 2. 7. let him h. what the Spirit saith
to the churches, 11-17 29. and 3.
6. 13, 22.
3. 20. if any h. my voice, and open door
Exod. 2. 24. God heard their groaning
Pf. 6. 9. Lord hath h. my supplication
10. 17. halt h. desire of humble. 34. 6.
34. 4. I sought the Lord and he h. me
61. 5. thou halt h. my vows, 116. 1.
66. 19. verily God hath h. me, 18. 6.
118. 21. I will praise for thou halt h. me
120. 1. I cried to the L. and he h. me
Ifa. 40. 23. halt thou not h. that God
64. 4. from begin. men have not h.
Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and h. they spake
Jonah 2. 2. I cried to Ld and he h. me
Mal. 3. 16. Lord hearkened and h.
Mat. 6. 7. be h. for much speaking
Luke 1. 13. thy prayer is h. and thy
John 3. 32. what he hath seen and h.
8. 6. swore as tho' he h. them not
Rom. 10. 14. of whom they have not h.
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not seen, nor ear h.
Phil. 4. 9. what h. and seen in me, do
Heb. 4. 2. with faith in them that h. it
5. 7. he was h. in that he feared
James 5. 11. ye have h. of pati. of Job
Rev. 3. 3. remember, thou halt h. and hold
Exod. 2. 7. I have heard their cry
6. 5. the groaning, Acts 7. 34.
16. 12. the murmur. Num. 14. 27.
1 Kings 9. 3. thy prayer and supplicat.
2 Kings 19. 20. & 20. 5. and 22. 19.
Job 42. 5. of thee by the hearing
Ifa. 49. 8. in an acceptable time—thine
Jer. 31. 18. Ephraim bemoaning
Pf. 65. 2. thou that h. a-are prayer
John 1. 42. I knew thou h. me, always
1 Sam. 3. 9. speak, Ld. thy serv. heareth
Prov. 8. 34. blessed is man that h. me
Mat. 7. 24. who so h. these say. of mine
Luke 10. 16. h. that thou h. ye
John 9. 31. G. h. not sinners, but if any
1 John 5. 11. ask accord. to his will he h.
Rev. 22. 17. let him that h. say, come
Rom. 2. 13. not hearers but doers of
Eph. 4. 29. minister G. to the h.
James 1. 22. be doers of word, not h.
23. a h. of word not a doer
25. not forgetful h. but a doer blis.
Job 42. 5. of thee by hearing of the ear
Prov. 10. 12. the h. ear and seeing eye
23. 0. turneth away his ear from h. law
Mat. 11. 14. h. they hear not, Acts 28. 27.
Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by h. and h. by

Heb. 5. 11. feeling ye are dull of h.
2 Pet. 2. 3. in feeling and h. vexed his soul
HE RKEN. to his voice, Deut. 28. 15.
Deut. 28. 1. if thou h. diligently, 30. 17
1 Sam. 15. 22. to h. better than fat of rams
Pf. 103. 20. angels h. to voice of his word
Ifa. 46. 12. h. unto me, ye stout hearted
51. 1. h. unto me, ye that follow righte.
55. 2. h. diligently unto me, eat that
which is good
HEART, Exod. 28. 30. and 35. 5.
1 Sam. 1. 13. the Spake in her h. only
10. 9. God gave him another h.
16. 7. but Lord looketh on the h.
24. 5. David's h. smote him after he cut
1 Chron. 16. 10. let the h. of them rejoy.
that feek the Lord, Pl. 105. 3
22. 19. let your h. to feek the Ld, your
2 Chron. 17. 6. his h. was lifted in ways
of Lord
30. 19. prepareth his h. to feek God
Pl. 22. 26. your h. shall live for ever, 69. 33
34. 18. Lord nigh to them of broken h.
37. 31. law of God is in his h.
51. 17. a broken and contrite h. Ifa. 66. 2
61. 6. inward thought, and h. is deep
78. 37. their h. was not right with h. in
112. 7. his h. is fixed, trusting in the Ld.
Prov. 4. 23. keep thy h. with all diligence
10. 20. h. of the wicked is little worth
16. 9. a man's h. deviseth his way
27. 19. h. of man answereth to man
Ecl. 7. 4. h. of wife is in house of mourn.
10. 2. wife man's h. is at his right hand,
but a fool's h. is at his left
Song. 3. 11. in the day of gladness of his h.
Ifa. 6. 10. make the h. of his people fat
57. 15. to revive the h. of contrite ones
Jer. 11. 20. triest the reins & the h. 17. 10
12. 11. no man layeth it to h. Ifa. 42. 25
17. 9. h. is deceitful above all things
24. 7. I will give them a h. to know me
32. 39. I will give them one h. Ez. 11. 19
Lam. 3. 41. lift up our h. with our hands
Ezek. 11. 19. take stony h. — give h. of flesh
12. 31. make ye a new h. and new spirit
36. 25. new h. take stony h. give h. of
Joel 2. 13. rend your h. not your garments
Mal. 4. 6. turn h. of fathers to children
Mat. 6. 21. there will your h. be also
12. 31. out of abundance of h. mouth
speaketh
12. 35. out of good treasure of h. Luke
6. 45.
15. 19. out of h. proceed evil, Mark
7. 21.
Luke 2. 19. pondered them in her h. 51
24. 25. O fools, and slow of h. to believe
32. did not our h. burn within us
Jo. 14. 1. let not h. be troubled 27
Acts 5. 33. were cut to the h. 7. 54
11. 23. with purpose of h. cleave to the
Lord
13. 22. found man after mine own h.
Rom. 10. 10 with h. man believeth
1 Cor. 2. 9. nor entered into h. of man
2 Cor. 3. 3. in fleshly tables of the h.
1 Pet. 3. 2. in the hidden man of the h.
1 John 3. 20 if h. condemn us, G. is gr.
Deut. 11. 13 serve him with all thy heart
Joel 2. 25. 1 Sam. 12. 20.
13. 8. love Lord your God—30. 6. Mat.
22. 37. Mark 12. 30, 33. Luke 10. 27.
26. 16. statutes keep and do them—
Deut. 30. 2. turn to the Lord—and soul,
10. 2. King 23. 25. Joel 2. 13
1 Kings 2. 4. walk before me in truth—
8. 23. 48. return to thee—2 Chr. 6. 38.
2 Chr. 15. 12. feek God of fathers—14.
sworn—22. 9. sought Lord—31. 21.
did it—
Pf. 86. 12. I will praise thee with all my h.
Prov. 3. 5. trust in Lord—and be not
Jer. 29. 13. search for me—
Zeph. 3. 14. sing, be glad rejoice—
Acts 8. 37. if thou believest—
Pf. 45. 1. my heart is inclining a good mat.
57. 7. —is fixed, O G. is fixed, 108. 1
61. 2. what time—is overwheeled
79. 26. my flesh &—faith, but G. is
81. 2. my flesh &—crieth for living G.
109. 22. —is wounded within me

13.1. Lord—is not laughty, nor eyes
Song 5. 2. I sleep but—waketh
Jer. 3. 15. give pastors according to—
Hos. 11. 8.—is turned within me my
1 Kings 8. 61. *heart perfected* with Ld. 11
4. & 15. 3, 14. 2 Chron. 15. 17.
2 Kings 20. 3. & with—2 Chron. 19. 9.
1 Chron. 28-9. serve him with—29. 9.
2 Chron. 16-9 in behalf of them whole—
Ps. 101. 2. I will walk in house with—
24. 4. clean hands & pure heart
Mat. 5- 8. blessed are the pure in h-
1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of a—
2 Tim. 2. 22. call on the Lord out of—
1 Pet. 1. 22. love with—fervently
Ps. 9 I praise him *with my whole heart*,
111. 1. & 133. 1.
119. 2. seek him—10. favor—58
34. observe it—69. keep thy precepts
Jer. 3. 10. not turned with her whole h-
Col. 3. 23. do it *heartily* as to Ld. & not
HEATH, Jer. 17. 6. & 48-6.
HEATHEN, Lev. 25-44. & 26. 45.
Pf. 2. 1. why do the h. rage, Acts 4-25
8- give thee h. for inheritance
Mat. 18. 17. let him be as an h. man
Gal. 3. 8. justify the h- through faith
HEAVEN of h- cannot contain thee, 1
Kings 8- 27. 2 Chron. 2. 6. & 6-18.
Ps. 103. 11. as h. is high above the earth
115. 16. the heaven heavens are Ld. s
Prov. 25-3. the h. for height, & earth for
Ira. 66- 1. h. is my throne, Acts 7. 49
Jer. 31. 37. if h. above can be measured
Hag. 1. 10. h. over you is stayed from dev
Mat. 5. 18. till h. and earth pass, 24. 35
Luke 15. 19. firmed against h. & 31.
John 1-51. fee h- open and angels ascend.
Pf. 73-25—whom have I in heaven but
Eccl. 5- 2. God is—& thou on earth
Heb. 10- 34. have—a better substance
1 Pet 1. 4. inheritance reserved—for you
Pf. 8. 3. consider *the heavens* the work
19. 1.—declare the glory of God
89. 11.—are shine, and earth also
Ira. 65. 17. I create new h. & new earth
66- 22. 2 Pet. 3. 12. R.v. 21. 1.
Acts 3-21 h. must receive him till time
2 Cor-5. 1. we have an house eternal in h.
Eph. 4. 10. ascended far above all h.
Mat. 6- 14. *heavenly father*, 26. 32. &
15. 13. and 18. 35. Luke 11. 13.
John 3. 12. if I tell you of h- things
1 Cor. 15. 48. as is the earthy such are
the earthy, and as is h. such are the h.
49
Eph. 1. 3. in h. places, 20. and 2. 6. and
3. 10.
2 Tim. 4. 18. unto his h. kingdom
HEAVY, 1. partak rs of the h. calling
HEAVY, Numb. 11. 14. Job 33. 7.
Pf. 38. 4. as an h. burden too h. for me
Prov. 3. 6. wine to those of h- hearts
Ira. 6. 10. make their ears h- lest they
58. 6. to undo the h. burden
Mat. 11. 23. that labour and are h- laden
23- 4. bind h. burdens & grievous to be
Pf. 69. 20. I am full of *heartiness*
119. 28. my soul melt in for h.
Prov. 12. 25. h. in heart maketh it stoop
14. 13. the end of that mirth is h.
Ira. 61. 3. garment of praise for spirit of h.
Rom. 9. 2. I have great h. and sorrow of
1 Pet. 1. 6. are in h. through manifold
temptations
HEDGE, Job 1-10. Prov. 15. 19. Ira. 5.
5. Hof. 2. 6. Job 3. 23. Lam. 3. 7.
HEDD, 2 Sam. 20. 10. 2 Kings 10. 31.
Deut. 2. 4- take good h- to yourselves,
4. 15.
Josh. 22- 5. take diligent h. to do the
commandments
Pf. 119. 9. by taking h. thereto according
Eccl. 12- 9. he gave good h. and sought
Jer. 18. 18. not give h. to any of his ways
HEEL, his, thou shalt bruise, Gen. 3. 15
Pf. 41. 9. lift up his h. against me, John
13. 18.
49. 5. iniquity of my h. shall compass
Hof. 12. 3. he took his brother by the h
HIFTER, Numb. 19. 2. Jer. 46- 20. and
48. 34. Hos. 4. 16. and 10. 11. Heb.
9. 13.

HEIR, Gen. 15. 4. and 21. 10.
Prov. 30. 23. handmaid n. to her mistress
Jer. 49. 1. hath Israel no sons, hath he
no h.
Mat. 21. 38 this is the h. let us kill him
Rom. 4. 13. Abraham should be h. of
world
8. 17. if children, h. of God, joint h.
with Christ
Gal. 3. 29. children h. accord to prom.
4. 7. if a son then an h. of God
Eph. 8. 6. Gentiles should be fellow h.
Heb. 1. 2. God hath appointed h. of all
things
6. 17. might shew to the h. of promise
17. 7. became h. of the righteousness
by faith
1 Pet. 3. 7. h. togeth. of the grace of life
HELD, Pf. 94. 18 Song 3. 4.
HELL, Mat. 18. 9. Mark 9. 43, 45-
Deut. 32. 22. shall burn to the lowest h.
2 Sam 22- 6. the torrows of h. compass
Job 11. 8- it is deeper than h. what canst
26. 6. h. is naked before him and delir.
Pf. 9. 7. wicked shall be turned into h.
16- 10. not leave my soul in h. Acts
2. 27.
55. 15. let them go down quick into h.
86. 13. delivered my soul from low h.
116. 3. pains of h. gat hold on me
139. 8- make my bed in h. thou art
Prov. 5. 5. her steps take hold of h.
7- 27- her house is the way to h.
9. 18. her guills are in depths of h.
15. 11. hell and destruction are bef. L.
24. that he may depart from h. ben.
23. 14. that deliver his soul from h.
27-30. h. and d- struction are never full
Ira. 5. 14. h. hath enlarg. d. herself
14- 9. h. from ben. is moved to meet
15. that be brought down to h.
28. 5. with h. are we at agreem- 18.
57. 9. debate thyself even to h. Exek.
31. 16. 17. and 32. 21, 27.
Amos 9. 2. though they dig into h.
Jonah 2- 2. out of belly of h. cried I
Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his desire as h.
Mat. 5. 22. be in danger of h. fire
29. body be cast into h. 30. & 13. 9.
Mark 9. 43, 45. 47.
Mat. 10. 28. dell. both soul & body in h.
11. 23. brought down to h. Luke 10. 15.
16. 18. gates of h. shall not prevail ag.
23. 15. twofold more the child of h.
33. how can ye escape damnat. of h.
Luke 12. 5. power to cast into h.
16. 23. and in h. he lifted up h. eyes
Acts 2. 31. his foot not left in h. 27.
James 3- 6. tongue set on fire of h.
2 Pet. 2. 4. cast them down to h.
Rev. 1. 18. having keys of h. and death
6. 8. death and h. followed with him
20. 13. death and h. deliver up the dead
14. death and h. were cast into the
Lake
HELMET, 1 Sam. 17- 5. 2 Chr. 26. 14
Ira. 59. 17. an h. of salvation on his head
Eph. 6. 17. take the h. of salvation
1. Thess. 5- 8. for an h. the hope of salva.
HELP, meet for him, Gen. 2. 18
Deut. 33. 29. Lord the shield of thy h
Judges 5. 23. came not to the h. of the L.
Pf. 27. 9. thou hast been my h
33. 29. is our h. and shield
40. 17. my h. and deliverer, 70. 5
46. 1. Gd. a very present h. in trouble
60. 11. vain is h. of man, 108. 12.
71. 12. O my G. make haste for my h
89. 19. laid h. on one that is mighty
115. 9. Lord is their h. and shield, 10. 11
124. 8. our his in the name of the Ld
Hof. 13. 9. but in me is thine h
Acts 26. 22. having obtained h- of God
1 Cor. 12. 28. *helps* governments
2 Chron. 14. 11. nozling with thee to h
Pf. 40. 13. make haste to h. me, 70. 1
Ira. 41. 10. I will h- thee, 13. 14. and
44. 2.
63. 5. looked and there was none to h
Acts. 16. 9. come into Macedonia, & h
Heb. 4- 16. find grace to h- in time of
1 Sam. 7. 12. hitherto hath Ld. *helped* us
Pf. 119- 13. I might fail; but Lord h- me

Ira. 49. 8- in the day of salvation h. thee
Zech. 1. 15. thy h- forward the afflict.
Acts 18- 27. h- them much who had
Rev. 12. 18. the earth h. the woman
Rom. 8. 26. Spirit *helpeth* our infirmities
Pf. 10. 14. thou art *he per* of fatherless
1. 54. 4. God is my h. Heb. 13. 6
Job 9- 18. proud *helpers* do stoop under
2 Cor. 1. 24. we are h. of your joy
3 John 8. fellow h- to the truth
HEM, Mat. 9- 20. & 14- 36
HEN, Mat. 23- 37 Luke 13- 34.
HERESY, Acts 24 14. 1 Cor. 11- 19- Gal.
1. 5. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 1
Tit. 3. 10- a man that is an *heret c* reject
HERITAGE appointed by G. Job 20- 29
Pf. 16. 5. I have a goodly h.
61. 5- given me h. of the fear.
119. 111. testimony taken as h. for ev
127. 3. lo, children are an h- of Ld.
Ira. 54. 17. this is h. of servants of Ld-
58. 14-
Jer. 3. 19. goodly h- of the hosts of nat.
Joel 2. 17. give not h. to reproach. 3- 2
1 Pet. 4- 3. not as lords- over God's h-
HEW tables of stone Ex. 34. 1. Deut.
12. 3.
Jer. 2. 13. *hewed* them out cillerns
Hof. 6- 5. have I h. them by the proph.
Mar. 3. 10. *hewen* down. 7. 19. Lk. 3. 9.
HID themselves, Adam and wife, Gen.
3. 8.
Pf. 119. 11. word have I h. in my heart
Zeph. 2. 3. it may be- y. shall be h. in
Mat. 10- 26. nor h. that shall not be kn-
11. 25. h. these things from the wife &
prudent, Lk- 10. 21-
2 Cor. 4. 3. if gospel be h- it is h. to them
Col. 2. 3. in whom are h. all the treas.
3. 3. your life is h. with Christ in God
Pf. 83. 3. consult against thy *hidden* ones
1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to light h. things of
darkness
1 Pet. 3. 4. h. man of heart not corrupt.
Rev. 2. 17. give to eat the h. manna
Gen. 18. 17. that I *hide* from Abraham
Job 33. 17. he may h. pride from man
Pf. 17. 8. h. me under shad. of thy wing
27. 5. in time of trouble he shall h. me
30. 7. didst h- thy face and I was trou.
31. 20. shalt h- them in secret of pres.
51. 9. b- thy face from my in
143. 9. I flee to thee to h. me, 7.
Ira. 26. 20. h. thyself for a little moment
James 5. 20. h- a multitude of sins, 1
Pet. 4. 3.
Rev. 6. 16. h. us from the face of him
Job 13. 24. *h- hidest* thou thy face. Pf.
30. 7. & 44. 24. & 88. 14. & 143. 7.
Ira. 45. 15. thou art a God that h. thyf.
Job 34. 29. when he *hideth* his face, who
42. 3. who is he that h. counsel with-
out knowledge
Pf. 139. 12. the darkness h. not from thee
Ira. 8. 17. will wait on the Lord that h-
Hab. 3. 4. *hiding* off his power
Pf. 31. 7. h. place 119. 114. Ira. 32- 2.
HIGH, Deut- 3. 5, 12. and 28. 43.
Deut. 26. 10. make thee h. above all
1 Kings 9. 8. at this house which is h.
1 Chron. 17. 17. state of man of h. degree
Job 11. 8. as h. as heav. what canst thou
Pf. 49. 2. both low and h- rich and poor
89. 13. strong arm, and h. is thy right
97. 9. thou Ld. art h. above all earth,
113. 4.
103. 11. as heaven is h. above the earth
131. 1. not in things too h. for me
138. 6. though Lord be h. yet hath
Prov. 21. 4. a h. look and proud heart
Eccl. 12. 5. afraid of that which is h.
Ira. 57. 15. I dwell in h. and holy place
Ezek. 21. 26. abase him that is h.
Rom. 12. 16. mind not h- things
2 Cor. 10. 5. every h. thing that exalteth
Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of h. calling of
God.
Numb. 24. 16. *Moft High*, Deut. 32. 8.
2 Sam. 22. 11. Pf. 7- 17. and 9. 2. &
21. 7. and 46. 4. and 60. 14. & 56. 2.
Pf. 47. 2. the Lord—is terrible; he is a
great king
83. 18. Jehovah art—over all earth

92. 8. thou art—for evermore
 Ifa 14-14. I will ascend and be like thee—
 Hof. 11. 7. called to thee—none would
 exalt him
 Acts 7. 49.—dwelleth not in temples
 Job 5. 12. for up on high those that be
 low
 16. 19. witness in heaven and my rec.—
 Pl. 107. 41. fettest poor—from afflict.
 113. 5. like our God who dwelleth—
 Ifa 24. 5. bring down those that dwell—
 Isa 24. 19. endued with power from—
 Eccl. 5. 8. there be higher than they
 11. 5. 9. heaven h. than earth my ways h.
 Heb. 7. 26. made h. than the heavens
 Pf. 18. 13. *highly* gave his voice
 87. 5. h. himself shall establish her
 Eccl. 5. 8. h. that is higher than the h.
 Luk. 1. 35. power of the h. shall over-
 shadow
 2. 14. glory to God in the h. 19. 38.
 6. 35. shall be the children of the h.
 14. 8. sit not down in the h. room
 7. 28. thou that art *highly* favoured
 16. 15. which is h. esteemed among men
 Rom. 12. 3. not think of himself more h.
 1 Thess. 5. 13. esteem them very h. over
 2 Tim. 3. 4. heady, *high minded* lovers of
 Rom. 11. 20. be not—but fear
 1 Tim. 6. 17. rich that he be not—
 Job 22. 12. *height*, Rom. 8. 39. Eph. 3. 18
 11. 11. Exod. 24. 4. Pf. 68. 15. 16.
 Pf. 2. 6. let my king on holy h. of Zion.
 3. 4. & 15. 1. & 43. 3. & 68. 15. &
 99. 9.
 Gen. 7. 19. all high h. under heav. cov.
 49. 26. utmost bound of everlasting h.
 Numb. 23. 9. from the h. I behold him
 Pf. 65. 12. little h. rejoice on every side
 68. 16. why leap ye, high h. this, is
 the h.
 98. 8. let h. be joyful together
 114. 4. little h. skipped like lambs
 Hof. 10. 10. to the h. fall on us, Luk. 23. 50
 Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual h. did how
 HIND. 2 Sam. 22. 34. Pf. 29. 9. Prov.
 5. 19. Song 2. 7. and 3. 5. 11. 3. 19.
 HIRE, Deut. 24. 15. Ifa 23. 18. Mic. 1.
 7. and 3. 11. Luke 10. 7. James 5. 13.
 Job 7. 1. an *hireling*, John 10. 12. 13.
 HITCHED TO LD. helped us, 1 Sam. 7. 12
 Job 38. 11. h. shalt thou come, but no
 John 16. 24. h. ye asked nothing in my
 name
 1 Cor. 3. 2. h. ye were not able to bear it
 HOLD, Gen. 21. 18. Exod. 9. 2. & 20. 7
 Judges 9. 46. an h. of the house of the
 god Berith
 Job 17. 9. right. shall h. on his way, &
 Ifa. 41. 13. God will h. thy right hand
 62. 1. for Z. fake wilt I not h. peace
 42. 14.
 Jer. 2. 13. cisterns that can h. no water
 Mat. 6. 24. h. to one and desp. the other
 Rom. 1. 18. h. truth in unrighteousness
 Phil. 2. 29. h. such in reputation
 Heb. 3. 14. if we h. begin, of our confide-
 nce
 1 Thess. 5. 21. prove all, *hold fast* that is
 good
 2 Tim. 1. 13 —form of sound words
 Heb. 3. 6. if we—the confid. of hope
 4. 14. let us—our profession, 10. 23.
 Rev. 2. 25. what ye have,—till I come
 3. 3. shall receive—and repent
 11.—that thou hast that an man
 Pf. 74. 4. *holdfast* my eyes waking
 Rev. 2. 13. h. fast my name and hast not
 3. 11. he *holdeth fast* his integrity
 Pf. 66. 9. which h. our soul in life
 Prov. 17. 28. a fool, when he h. his
 peace, is
 Jer. 6. 11. I am weary with *holding* in
 Phil. 2. 16. h. forth the word of life
 Col. 2. 19. not h. the head, from which
 1 Tim. 1. 19. h. faith and a good consc.
 3. 9. h. myrr. ry. of faith in a pure con-
 1 Tim. 1. 9. h. fast the faithful word
 HOLY ground, Exod. 3. 5. h. sabbath
 16. 23 and 31. 14. 15. h. nation, 19.
 6. 1 Pet. 2. 9. Exod. 28. 38. h. gifts,
 22. 6. h. crown, 30. 25. h. ointment,

Lev. 16. 33. h. sanctuary, 27. 14. house
 h. 30 h. tithes, Numb. 5. 17. h. water
 31. 6. h. instruments
 Lev. 11. 45. be ye h. for I am h. 20. 7.
 1 Sam. 2. 2. there is none h. as the Ld.
 21. 5. vessels of young men are h.
 Pf. 22. 3. thou art h. that inhabitest
 99. 5. worship at his footst. for he is h.
 145. 17. the Ld. is h. in all his works
 Prov. 20. 25. a firm to devour that is h.
 Ifa. 6. 3. h. h. Lord God of hosts
 Ezek. 22. 26. difference between h. and
 Mat. 7. 6. give not that is h. to dogs
 Luke 1. 35. h. thing which shall be born
 Acts 4. 27. thy h. child Jesus 30.
 Rom. 7. 12. law h. commandm. h. just
 11. 16. if first-fruit be h. jump i. also h.
 12. 1. sacrifice h. acceptable to God
 1 Cor. 7. 14. children unclean but now h.
 1 Eph. 1. 4. be h. and with. blame 5. 27
 2 Tim. 1. 9. called us with an h. calling
 3. 15. hath known the h. Scriptures
 Tit. 1. 8. sober, just, h. temperate
 1 Pet. 1. 25. be ye h. in all manner, 15.
 2. 5. an h. priesthood, 9. h. nation
 2 Pet. 1. 21. h. men of Gd. spake as mov.
 3. 11. h. in all conversation and godli-
 Rev. 3. 7. faith he that is h. and true
 4. 8. h. h. Lord God Almighty
 15. 4. fear thee for thou only art h.
 20. 6. blessed and h. is he that hath part
 22. 11. he that is h. let him be h. still
 Exod. 26. 33. *most holy* place, 31. and 29.
 37. and 40. 10. 1 Kings 6. 16. and 7.
 50. and 8. 6. Ezek. 44. 13. and 45. 3.
 Lev. 6. 25. *most holy* offering 7. 1. 6. &
 10. 17. & 14. 13. Numb. 18. 9. 10.
 Ezek. 48. 12.
 Lev. 27. 28. *most holy* things, Numb. 4.
 4. 19. 1 Chron. 6. 49. and 23. 13. 2
 Chr. 31. 14.
 Lev. 21. 22. bread of his God *most* h.
 2 Chron. 3. 8. made the *most* h. house
 Ezek. 43. 12. the whole limit shall be
most h.
 Dan. 9. 24. 70 weeks to an. the *most* h.
 Jude 20. build up on your *most* h. faith
 Pf. 42. 4. with *most*. that kept *holy* day
 Ifa. 58. 13. Col. 2. 16. Exod. 25. 2.
 Mat. 1. 18. with child of *holy* Ghost
 20. that is conceived in her is of—
 3. 11. baptize you with—Mark 1. 8.
 John 1. 33. Acts 1. 5. and 11. 16.
 Mat. 12. 31. blasphemy against—32.
 Mark 3. 29
 Mark 12. 36. David said by—Acts 1. 16.
 13. 11. not ye that speak, but the—
 Luke 1. 35.—thai come up in thee
 2. 15.—was upon him
 Luke 2. 26. revealed unto him by the—
 3. 22.—defended in bodily shape
 12. 10. blasphemeth against the—
 12.—thai teach you in that fame
 John 7. 39. for was not yet given them
 14. 26. comforter which is—whom the
 father will send
 20. 22. receive ye the—
 Acts 1. 2. thro—had given commandm.
 8. after that the—is come upon you
 2. 33. receive promise of the—
 38. receive gift of—10. 45.
 5. 3. Satan filled heart to be to the—
 32. we are his witness s. & also—
 7. 51. ye do always resist the—
 8. 15. receive—17. 19.—given, 18—
 9. 3. walking in the tear of the Lord
 and in the comfort of the—
 10. 38. anointed Jesus with the—
 44.—fell on all them, 11. 15. and
 15. 8.
 47. received the—19. 2. be any—6.
 13. 2. the—said, separate me Saul
 4. they being sent forth by the—
 15. 28. it seemed good to—and to us
 16. 6. forbidden of—to preach in
 20. 23. save that which—witnesseth
 23. flock, over which h.—made over.
 21. 11. thus faith—to shall the Jews
 28. 25. well spake the—by Elias
 Rom. 5. 5. love of God shed abroad by—
 9. 1. confidence bearing witness in—
 14. 17. righteousness peace, & joy in—

15. 13. abound in hope thro' pow. of—
 16. offering of Gen. sanctified by—
 1 Cor. 2. 13. in words which—teacheth
 6. 19. temple of—-which is in you
 12. 3. can lay Jesus is I. but by the—
 2 Cor. 6. 6. by—by love enlightened
 13. 14. communion of—be with you
 1 Thess. 1. 5. in—much assurance, 6.
 joy cl.—
 2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by—which dwelleth
 Tit. 3. 5. not by works, but by renew-
 ing of—
 Heb. 2. 4. miracles and gifts of—
 3. 7. whereof, as—say h. to day if ye
 6. 4. made parakers of—
 9. 8.—this signifying that the way into
 10. 15. whereof—is a witness to us
 1 Pet. 1. 12. preach unto us—sent down
 2 Pet. 1. 21. holy men of G. now, by—
 1 John 5. 7. Father, Word &—are one
 Jude 50. building up, praying in—
 Luke 1. 15. *filled with oil* of the *holy*
Ghost 41. 67. Acts 2. 4. & 4. 8. & 6.
 3. 5. & 9. 17. & 11. 24 & 13. 9. 52.
 Pf. 51. 11. take not thy *holy* Spirit from
 Ifa. 63. 10. rebelled and vexed him—
 11. where is he that put him—
 Luke 11. 13. give—to them that ask
 Eph. 1. 12. ye were sealed with—of pro-
 4. 30. grieve not the—of God
 1 Thess. 4. 8. who hath given us his—
 Pf. 87. 1. *holy* mountain, Ifa. 11. 9. &
 56. 6. & 57. 13. and 65. 11. 25. & 65.
 20. Dan. 9. 16. & 11. 45. Joel 2. 1. &
 3. 7. Obad. 16. Zeph. 3. 11. Zech. 8. 3.
 Lev. 20. 3. *holy* name, & 22. 2. 33. 1
 Chr. 16. 10. 35. Pf. 33. 21. & 103. 1.
 & 111. 9. and 145. 21. Ifa. 57. 15. Ez.
 36. 20, 21.
 Deut. 33. 8. *Holy* One Job 6. 10. Pf. 15.
 10. & 89. 19. Ifa. 10. 17. & 29. 23. &
 40. 25. & 43. 15. & 49. 7. Hab. 1. 12.
 & 3. 3. Mark 1. 24. Acts 3. 14. and 2.
 27. 30. 1 John 2. 20.
 2 Kings 19. 22. *Holy* One of Israel, Pf. 71
 22 and 78. 41. and 89. 18. Ifa. 1. 4. &
 5. 19. 24. and 10. 26. and 12. 6. and 17.
 7. and 29. 19. and 30. 11. 12. and 31. 1
 & 41. 14. and 45. 11. and 37. 4. and
 49. 7. and 55. 5. and 60. 9. 14. Jer. 30
 29. and 51. 5.
 Deut. 7. 6. *holy* people, 14. 2. 21. and
 26. 19. and 28. 9. Ifa. 62. 12. Dan. 8.
 24. and 12. 7.
 Exod. 28. 23. *holy* place, Lev. 6. 16. &
 10. 17. Eccl. 8. 10. and about 30 other
 texts
 Pf. 5. 7. *holy* temple, 11. 4. and 65. 4. &
 79. 1. and 133. 2. Jonah 2. 4. Mic. 1.
 2. Hab. 2. 20. Eph. 2. 21
 Ifa. 65. 5. I am *holier* than thou
 Heb. 9. 3. the *hottest* of all, 8. & 10. 19
 1 Thess. 10. how *hol* y art justly, and
 Exod. 15. 11. glorious in *hol* ness, 23. 36
 h. to Lord 39. 50. Ifa. 23. 18
 1 Chron. 16. 29. in beauty of h. Pf. 29. 2
 and 96. 9. and 110. 3. 2 Chron. 20. 21
 2 Chron. 31. 18. sanctified themselves in
 Pf. 30. 47. at remembrance of his h. 97. 12
 4. 8. God sits on throne of his h.
 48. 1. in mountain of his h. Jer. 31. 23
 68. 6. God has spoken in his h. 108. 7
 89. 35. I have sworn by my h.
 93. 5. h. becometh thine house
 Ifa. 21. 18. hire shall be h. to the Lord
 35. 8. it shall be call d the way of h.
 62. 9. drink it in the courts of my h
 63. 15. habitation of thy h. 18. people
 of h.
 Jer. 2. 3. Israel was h. to the Lord
 23. 9. because of Lord, and words of
 his h.
 Amos. 4. 2. Lord hath sworn by his h.
 Obad. 17. on mount Zion there shall be h.
 Zech. 14. 20. on horse bells, h. to Ld. 21
 Mal. 2. 11. Judah hath profaned h. of Ld.
 Luke 1. 75. in h. and righteous, before
 Acts 3. 12. as though by our own h. we
 Rom. 1. 4. S of G. according spirit of h.
 6. 19. yield mem. servants to righte-
 ousness to h.
 22. fruit unto h. and end everl. life

2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting h. in fear of God
 Eph. 4. 24. created in righteousness, and true h.
 1 Thess. 3. 13. unblameable in h. before him
 4. 7. called not uncleanness but to h.
 1 Tim. 2. 15. in faith, love, h. sobriety
 Tit. 2. 3. be in behaviour as b. cometh h.
 Heb. 10. 10. partakers of his h.
 14. h. without which no man shall see
 the Lord

HOME, Gen. 39. 16. and 43. 16
 Psa. 68. 12. that tarried at h. divided spoil
 Eccl. 12. 5. man goeth to his long h.
 5. Cor. 5. 6. while we are at h. in the body
 Tit. 2. 5. chaste, obedient, keepers at h.
 IONESA, and good heart, Luke 8. 15
 Acts 6. 3. men of report full of Holy G.
 Rom. 12. 17. provide things h. in light of
 2 Cor. 8. 21. providing for h. things

13. 7. should do that which is h.
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are h.
 1 Pet. 2. 12. have your conversation h.
 Rom. 13. 13. walk *honestly* as in the day
 1 Thess. 4. 12. walk h. towards them that
 Heb. 13. 18. in all things willing to live h.
 1 Tim. 2. 2. in all godliness and *honestly*
 HONOUR, be not thou united, Gen. 49. 6
 1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches & h. come
 Ps. 7. 5. lay mine h. in the dust

8. 5. crowned him with glory and h.
 26. 8. the place where thine h. dwell.
 49. 12. man being in h. abideth not
 20. man that is in h. & understand.
 149. 9. this h. have all his faints
 Prov. 3. 16. in her left h. riches and h.
 15. 33. before h. is humility, h. 12
 26. 1. h. is not feemly for a fool
 29. 23. h. shall uphold the humble

Mal. 1. 6. if I be a father where is mine h.
 Mat. 13. 57. prophet is not without h.
 I have in his own country. Mark 6. 4.
 John 4. 44.
 John 6. 41. I receive not h. from men
 Rom. 2. 7. seek for glory, h. immortal
 9. 21. make one vessel to h. another
 12. 10. in h. preferring one another
 13. 7. give h. to whom h. is due
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by h. and dishonour
 1 Tim. 5. 17. elders worthy of double h.
 2 Tim. 2. 20. some to h. and some to
 dishonour

Heb. 5. 4. taketh this h. to himself but
 1 Pet. 1. 7. be found unto praise and h.
 3. 7. giving h. to wife as the weak-
 er vessel
 Exod. 20. 12. h. thy father and thy
 mother Mat. 15. 46.

1 Sam. 2. 30. then that h. me I will h.
 Prov. 3. 9. h. the Lord with thy substance
 Isa. 29. 13. with their lips they do h. me
 John 5. 25. should h. the Son as h. the F.
 12. 26. if serve me him will my Fa. h.
 1 Pet. 2. 17. h. all men, love the brother-
 hood

Ps. 15. 4. he *honoureth* them that fear
 the Lord
 Maj. 1. 6. a son h. his father
 Mat. 15. 8. h. me with their lips,
 Mark 7. 6.
 Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *honourable* in all
 HONEY, Gen. 43. 11. Lev. 2. 11. Judg.
 14. 8. 18. 1 Sam. 14. 26. 29
 Ps. 19. 10. sweeter than h. and the h.
 comb 114. 103

Prov. 25. 27. it is not good to eat much h.
 Song 4. 11. h. and milk are under thy
 tongue
 Isa. 7. 15. butter and h. shall he eat, 22
 Mat. 3. 4. his meat was locust & wild h.
 Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth sweet as h.
 1 Sam. 14. 27. dipt in *honey comb* Prov. 5.
 3. 16. 24. & 24. 13. & 27. 7. Song 4.
 11. & 5. 1. Luke 24. 42

HOOF, Exod. 10. 26. Lev. 11. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.
 HOOK, Exod. 26. 32 Ezek. 29. 4. and
 38. 4.
 Isa. 2. 4. *pruning hooks*, 18. 5. Mic. 4. 3
 HOPE in Israel concerning this, Ezra
 10. 2.
 Job 8. 13. the hypocrite's h. shall perish
 11. 20. their h. as giving up the G't
 27. 8. what is the h. of the hypocrite
 Ps. 73. 7. might set their h. in God

146. 5. whose h. is in the L. his G.
 Prov. 10. 28. h. of right shall be glad
 11. 7. the h. of unjust men perish
 13. 12. h. deferred maketh the heart
 14. 32. righteous hath n. in his death
 16. 18. chasten thy son while there is h.
 26. 12. more h. of a fool than 29. 20
 Isa. 57. 10. faith that there is no h.
 Jer. 2. 25. and 18. 12 Ezek. 37. 11.
 Jer. 14. 8. O the h. of Israel, 17. 13. &
 50. 7.

17. 7. blessed is the man that trust in
 the Lord and whole h. the L. is
 Lam. 3. 29. if so there may be h.
 Joel 2. 15. valley of Achor for a door of h.
 1. 16. L. will be the h. of his people
 Zech. 9. 12. turn to the strong hold ye
 prisoners of h.

Acts 24. 15. have h. towards G. which
 Rom. 4. 5. experience h. 5. h. mak, not
 8. 24. we are saved by h. but h. is not h.
 15. 4. comfort of script. might have h.
 1 Cor. 9. 10. husbandman partaker of h.
 13. 13. now abideth faith, h. & char
 15. 1. in this life only h. in Christ
 Gal. 5. 5. wait for h. of righteousness
 by faith

Eph. 2. 12. having no h. and without G.
 Col. 1. 23. not moved away from h. of G.
 27. riches of glory which is Christ in
 you the h. of glory
 1 Thess. 4. 13. for, not as oth. have no h.
 5. 8. for an heir, the h. of salvation
 1 Tim. 1. 1. Jesus Christ who is our h.
 Tit. 2. 13. looking for that blessed h.
 3. 7. according to the h. of eternal life

Heb. 6. 11. to the full assurance of h. un-
 19. which h. we have as an anchor
 1 Pet. 1. 3. begot us again to a lively h.
 21. that your faith and h. might be
 in
 3. 15. alkest a reason of th. h. in you
 1 John 3. 3. man that hath this h. in him
 Pl. 16. 9. my flesh also shall rest in *hope*
 Rom. 4. 18. against h. believed—
 5. 2. rejoice—of glory of God 12. 12
 Tit. 1. 2. eternal life of which G. pro.
 Pl. 30. 7. my *hope* is in thee
 71. 5. thou art—Jer. 17. 17.

Ps. 22. 9. didst make me *hop*. when I was
 31. 24. all ye that h. in the Lord
 33. 18. on them that h. in his mer. 22
 42. 5. h. then in God, for, 11. & 43. 5.
 119. 49. thou hast caused me to h.
 81. 1. h. in thy word. 114 & 130. 5
 43. 1. have *hoped* in thy judgment
 74. 1. have h. in thy word. 147.
 166. 1. have h. in thy salvation
 130. 7. let Israel h. in the Ld.; for with
 147. 11. in those that h. in his mercy

Lam. 3. 26. good that a man should h.
 Rom. 8. 25. if we h. for that we see not
 Heb. 11. 1. faith is substance of things h.
 1 Pet. 1. 13. be sober and h. to the end
 1 Cor. 13. 7. charity *hopeth* all things
 Lk. 6. 32. lend, *hoping* for nothing again
 HORN of my salvation, Pl. 18. 2.
 Pl. 75. 4. lift not up the h. 5. 10.
 92. 10. my h. shalt thou exalt as h. of
 unicorn

148. 14. he exalted the h. of his people
 Luke 1. 69. raised up an h. of salvation
 Mic. 4. 13. I will make thine h. iron &
 hoofs brass, Dan. 8. 20. having two *horns*
 Hab. 3. 4. had h. coming out of his hand
 Rev. 13. 1. beast having ten h. 17. 3. 7.
 13. 11. had two h. like to a lamb
 5. 6. Lamb having seven h.

HORRIBLE, Pl. 11. 6. & 40. 2. Jer. 5.
 30. & 18. 13. & 23. 14. Hof. 6. 10.
 Jer. 2. 12 Ezek. 32. 10
 HORROR, Gen. 15. 12 Job 18. 10. Pl.
 55. 5. and 119. 53. Ezek. 7. 13.
 HORSE and rider thrown, Exod. 15. 21
 Pl. 32. 9. b. ye not as the h. or mule
 23. 17. an h. is a vain thing for safety
 147. 10. he delighted not in the
 strength of the h.

Prov. 21. 31. h. is prepar'd for the day
 of battle
 Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen servants on h. &
 Jer. 8. 6. as the h. rusheth into battle

12. 5. how canst thou contend with h.
 Hof. 14. 3. we will not ride upon h.
 Zech. 1. 8. and 6. 2. 4. 5. 8. and 9. 17.
 black, Rev. 6. 2. 4. 5. 8. and 9. 17.
 HOSPITALITY, Rom. 12. 13. 1 Tim.
 3. 2. Tit. 1. 8. 1 Pet. 4. 9.
 HOST, Luke 10. 35. Rom. 16. 27. Pl.
 27. 3. & 83. 16. & 103. 21 & 103. 11.
 & 148. 4. 14. 40. 26 Luke 2. 13. Pl.
 103. 21. Jer. 3. 19.

HOT, Pl. 38. 1. & 39. 3. Prov. 6. 23.
 Hof. 7. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 2. R. v. 3. 15.
 HOUR, Dan. 3. 6. 15. and 4. 33.
 Mat. 10. 19. shall be given you in fame h.
 24. 34. of that day and h. knoweth no
 25. 13. ye know neither the day nor h.
 Luke 12. 12. H. of th. teach fame h.
 22. 53. this is your h. & power of dark.

John 2. 4. my h. is not yet come
 4. 23. the h. cometh & now is. 5. 25
 7. 30. his h. was not yet come. 8. 50
 12. 27. I have me from this h.—unto h.
 Rev. 3. 3. not know what h. I will come
 10. will keep thee from h. of tempt.
 17. 12. power as kings one h. with best
 18. 10. in one h. is thy judgment c me
 HOUSE, Exod. 20. 17. L. v. 14. 36.

Exod. 12. 30 not an h. where not one d
 Job 21. 23. where is the h. of the prince
 30. 25. to the h. appointed or all liv.
 Prov. 3. 33. curse of Lord is in h. of
 7. 27. her h. is the way to hell, going to
 12. 7. h. of the righteous shall stand
 19. 14. h. and riches are in herit. of l.
 Eccl. 7. 2. go to h. of mourn. than to h. of
 12. 3. when the keepers of h. tremble

Song 2. 4. brought me to the banquet h.
 Isa. 5. 8. wo to them that join h. to h.
 60. 7. I will glorify the h. of my glory
 64. 11. our holy & beautiful h. where
 Mat. 10. 13 h. worthy. 12. 25 h. divided
 23. 38. h. left d. folow, Luke 11. 17.
 & 13. 35. Jer. 12. 7.

Luke 12. 3. proclaimed on h. tops
 John 14. 2. in my father's h. are many
 Rom. 16. 5. church in their h. 1 Cor. 16
 19. Col. 4. 15. Philom. 2.
 2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly h. of God not made
 with hands 2. h. from h. avenge
 2 Tim. 1. 16. g. v. mercy to the h. of Onesiphorus

Heb. 3. 3. built h. hath more hon. than h.
 2 John 10. receive him not into your h.
 Pl. 105. 21. made him Ld. of all h. s. houses
 112. 3. wealth and riches shall be in—
 Ads 10. 2. feared God with all—
 16. 34. b. lived in God with all—
 Heb. 3. 2. faithful in all—5. 6.
 11. 7. made an ark for saving—

John 4. 53 his *whole house* believed
 1 Tim. 5. 8. especially for those of his
 own h.
 Job. 24. 15 as for me and my *house*
 2 Sam. 23. 5. though—h. not to with G.
 Pl. 101. 2. will walk within—with per.
 Isa. 56. 7. joyful in—of prayer, Mat. 21.
 13. Mark 11. 7. Luke 19. 46.

Mar. 12. 44. will return to—Lk. 11. 24
 Ads 16. 15. judged me faithful, come
 into—
 D. ut. 6. 7. when sittest in *thy house*
 Pl. 26. 8. I loved habitation of—
 36. 8. satisfied with famels of—65. 4.
 Isa. 38. 1. fet—in order, for thou
 Acts 11. 14. thou and all—saved 16. 31
 Gen. 28. 17. *house of God* or Lord Pl. 4.
 & 4. 25. 14. & 23. 6. and 2 Tim. 4.
 5. 1. Isa. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. 1. 7. 3.
 15. 1. Pet. 4. 17. Exod. 23. 10. Joth.
 6. 24. and about 160 other places

Job 4. 19. dwell in *houses* of clay
 Pl. 49. 11. h. shall continue for ever
 Mat. 11. 8. in soft linen fit in king's h.
 19. 99. foreraken, or lands, Mark 10. 29
 24. 11. devour widows h. Luke 20. 47
 Luke 16. 4. may receive me into their h.
 1 Cor. 11. 22. Have ye not h. to eat in
 1 Tim. 5. 12. ruling their own h. well
 2 Tim. 3. 6. creep into h. and lead cap.
 Tit. 1. 11. subvert whole h. teaching
 Ads 16. 15. baptised and *her household*
 Gal. 6. 10. h. of faith, Eph. 2. 19. h. of

Mat. 13. 52. like *foveaholder* 20. 1.
HOW long, Pl. 6. 3 and 13. 1. & 74. 9
& 79. 5. & 80. 4 and 89. 46. Jia. 6.
11. Jer. 4. 14. Dan. 8. 13 & 12. 6.
Mat. 17. 17. Luke 9. 41. Rev. 6. 10.
Job 15. 16. *how much more*, Prov. 21. 27.
Mat. 7. 11. Luke 12. 24. Heb. 9. 13.
Mat. 18. 21. and 23. 37. *how oft*, Luke
12. 24. Job 21. 17. Pl. 78. 40.
HOWL, IJa. 13. 6. & 14. 21. Jer. 4. 6.
Jo 11. 5. 1. 13. James 5. 3. 1-Hof. 7.
14. D. ut. 32. 10. Amos 8. 1.
HUMBLE person shall have, Job 22. 29.
If 9. 2. forgetteth not the cry of the h.
10. 12. forget not the h. 17. desire of
the h.
34. 9. h. shall hear of it, and be glad.
69. 3. h. shall see this, and be glad.
Prov. 16. 19. to be of the h. spirit with
lowly
29. 23. honour shall uphold h. in spirit
IJa. 57. 15. of a contrite and h. spirit to
revive the spirit of h. and heart of
contrite ones
James 4. 6. giveth grace to the h. 1 Pet
5. 6.
Exod. 10. 3. if thou refuse to h. thyself
Deut. 8. 2. to h. thee, and to prove, 3. 16.
2 Chron. 7. 14. shall h. th-m selves and
pray
34. 27. because didst h. thyself before
God
Prov. 6. 3. h. thyself, and make sure thy
friend
Jer. 13. 18. h. yourselves. sit down
Mat. 18. 4. whoe h. himself shall be
exalted 23. 12. Luke 14. 11. and 18. 4.
2 Cor. 12. 21. my God will h. me a-
mong you
James 4. 10. h. yourselves in fight of
the Lord
1 Pet. 5. 6. h. yourselves therefore under
Lev. 26. 41. if uncircumcised hearts be
humbled
2 Kings 22. 19. halt h. thyself before the
Lord
2 Chron. 12. 6. princes and kings h-
themselves, 12. he h. himself, 32-
26. and 33. 12.
33. 12. 23 h. not himself before Lord
36. 12.
Pl. 35. 13. I h. my soul with fasting
113. 6. Lord who h. himself to behold
Ifa. 2. 17. lofty look shall be h. 9. 17.
5. 15. mighty man shall be h. and eyes
of the lofty shall be h.
10. 33. high and haughty shall be h.
Jer. 41. 10. they are not h. unto this day
Lam. 3. 29. my soul is h. in me
Dan. 5. 22. halt not h. thine heart
Phil. 2. 8. h. himself, and became obedient
Deut. 21. 14. *humbled her*, 22. 24. 29.
Ezek. 22. 10. 11.
Col. 3. 12. put on *humbleness* of mind
Mic. 6. 8. walk *humbly* with thy God
Prov. 22. 4. *by humility* are rich, & hon-
15. 33. and 18. 2.
Acts 20. 19. serving Lord with all h.
Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary h. 23.
1 Pet. 5. 5. be clothed with h.
HUNGER, Exod. 16. 3. Deut. 28. 43.
Pl. 34. 10. young lions suffer h.
Prov. 19. 15. an idle fool shall suffer h.
Jer. 42. 11. no war nor have h. o bread
Lam. 4. 9. food better than flain with h.
Deut. 8. 3. suffered thee to h.
Ifa. 49. 10. shall h. nor thirst, Rev. 7. 16
Hof. 4. 5. 6. blessed are they that h. after
Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that h. now
25. woe to you that are full, for ye
shall h.
Jo 6. 35. that cometh to me shall never h.
Rom. 12. 20. I thine enemy, & feed him
1 Cor. 4. 11. w. both h. and thirst, & c.
11. 34. if any man h-let him eat at home
Pl. 107. 9. all the hungry with goodness
146. 7. God giveth food to the h.
Prov. 25. 21. if thine enemy be h. give
27. 7. to h. every bitter thing is sweet
If. 58. 7. it is not to deal thy bread to h.
10. if thou draw out thy soul to h.
65. 13. shall eat; but ye shall be h.
Ezek. 18. 7. hath given his bread to h. 16

Lk. 1. 53. filled the h. with good things
Phil. 4. 12. how to be full and to h- h-
HUNTER, 1 Sam. 26. 29. Job 38. 29.
Pl. 140. 11. evil doth h. the violent man
Prov. 6. 26. adulteress will h. for precious
12. 27. slothful roasts not what he took
in h.
Ezek. 13. 18. yeh- the fowls of my people
Job 16. thou huntest me as a fierce lion
Pl. 140. 11. Gen. 4. 23. and 26. 29.
Joh. 24. 20. he will turn and do you h
Pl. 15. 4. *swear* to his h. and change it
Eccl. 5. 13. riches kept for owners to
th-ir h
Jer. 6. 14. healed h. of the daught r,
8. 11 21
Rev. 2. 11. shall not be h. off second death
6. 6. h. not the oil and wine. 7. 3. & 8. 4
Ezra 4. 15. *hurtful*, Pl. 144. 19
1 Tim. 6. 9. fall into *licentious* and h. lusts
HUSBAND, Gen. 3. 6. 16. and 29. 32
Ezra 4. 25. bloody h. art thou to me 26
Ifa. 54. 5. thy maker is thy h. Ld. o. hells
Jer. 31. 32. though I was an h. to them
Mark 10. 12. if a woman put away her h
John 4. 17. I have no h- 18. and five h
1 Cor. 7. 14. unbelieving h. is sanctified by
34. car. th. how the may please her h
14. 35. let them alk their h. at home
2 Cor. 11. 2. espoused you to one h
Eph. 5. 25. wives submit to your own h
23. the h. is the head of the wife 24
25. h. love your wives, as Christ Col-
3. 19
33. fee that the wife reverence her h
Col. 3. 18. wives submit to your own h.
1 Pet. 3. 1. subject to their own h
7. ye h. dwell with them, according to
HUSBANDMAN, my Father is, John
15. 1
1 Tim. 2. 6. h. that labours must be
James 5. 7. h. waiteth for precious fruits
1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's *husbandry*
HYMN, Mat. 26. 30. Eph. 5. 19. Col. 3. 16
HYPOCRISY, IJa. 32. 6. Mat. 23. 28
Mark 12. 15. Luke 13. 1. 1 Tim. 4. 2
James 3. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 1
Mat. 7. 5. *hypocrites*, Luke 6. 42. and 13. 15
24. 51. appoint him his portion with h
Job 20. 5. joy of his but for a moment
27. 3. what is the hope o the h
36. 13. h. in heart heap up wrath
1. 9. 17. every one is an h. and evil doer
33. 14. artfulness hath surprised the h
Mar. 6. 2. *hypocrites*, 6. 16. nd 15. 7. and
16. 3. nd 23. 13. 14. 15. 23
Job. 8. 13. the h. hope shall perish
15. 34. congregation of h. shall be defol.

I. & J.

IDLE, they be, Ezod. 5. 8. 17
Prov. 19. 15. an idle fool shall suffer hunger
Mat. 12. 36. of every i. word give account
Mat. 20. 3. standing i. 6. why land ye i.
Luke 21. 11. words seemed as i. tales
1 Tim. 5. 13. they learn to be i. not only i.
Prov. 31. 27. *idleness*, Eccl. 10. 18. Ezek.
16. 49
IDOL, 2 Chron. 15. 16. and 33. 7
Eccl. 66. 3. as if he blessed an i.
Zech. 11. 17. woe to the i. shepherd
1 Cor. 8. 4. an i. is nothing in the world
Jer. 16. 5. gods of nations are *idols*
Ifa. 2. 8. land is full of i. they worship them
Jer. 40. 38. they are made upon their i.
Hof. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to i.
Acts 15. 20. abstain from pollutions of i.
Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest i.
1 Cor. 8. 1. teaching things offered to i.
2 Cor. 6. 16. agreement hath the temple of
God with i.
John 5. 21. keep yourselves from i.
Rev. 2. 13. to eat things sacrificed to i.
9. 20. worship devils and i. of gold
1 Cor. 5. 10. 11. *idolater*, 6. 9. and 10. 7
Eph. 5. 8. Rev. 21. 8. and 22. 15
1 Sam. 15. 23. rebellion as iniquity and
idolatry
Acts 17. 16. the city wholly given to i.
1 Cor. 10. 14. dearly beloved flee from i.
Gal. 5. 20. witchcraft, hatred wrath
Col. 3. 5. covetousness, which is i.

1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in abomin. *idolatries*
JEALOUS God, I am a Exod. 20. 5. &
34. 14. Deut. 5. 9. & 6. 15. Joh. 24. 19
1 Kings 19. 10. I have been very j. for the
Lord, 14
Ezek. 39. 25. be j. for my holy name
Jo 1. 2. 13. will Lord be j. for his land
Nah. 1. 2. God is j. and Lord revegeth
Zech. 1. 14. I am j. for Jerusalem, 8. 2
2 Cor. 11. 2. j. over you with god y. *jealous*
Deut. 29. 20. Lord's j. if all smoke ag-man
32. 16. provoke d him to j. with strange
gods, 21. 1 Kings 14. 22. Pl. 78. 58
Pl. 79. 5. shall thy j. burn like fire
Prov. 6. 34. j. is the rage of a man
Song 3. 6. j. is cruel as the grave
Rom. 10. 19. provoke them to j. 11. 11
1 Cor. 10. 22. do we provoke Ld. to j.
JEROVAIL, Ezod. 6. 3. Pl. 83. 18. IJa.
11. 2. and 26. 4. Gen. 22. 14. Exod. 17
15. Judges 6. 24. it is about 2000 times
translated LORD, in capitals
JERUSALEM, for the church, IJa. 24. 23
& 62. 1. & 65. 10. 13. Jer. 3. 17. Joel
2. 32. & 3. 16. 17. Zech. 12. 10. & 8. 22
Gal. 4. 25. 26. Heb. 12. 22. Rev. 3. 12
& 21. 2
JESHUREN, i. e. Israel, Deut. 32. 5. &
33. 5. 25. IJa. 44. 2. Jesus, or Johua,
Acts 7. 45. Heb. 4. 8.
JESUS the Saviour of men, Mat. 1. 21. &
2. 1. & 8. 29. & 14. 1. & 27. 37. 1 Cor.
12. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 5. Eph. 4. 21. Heb. 2. 9
& 12. 2. Rev. 22. 16. and in about 650
other places
JEWS first, and also Greeks. Rom. 1. 16
and 2. 9. 10. 28. not a j. which is one
outwardly. but is a j. which is one in-
wardly. 29
10. 12. no difference between J & Greek
1 Cor. 9. 20. 10. 1. I became as a j. to gain j.
Gal. 3. 28. neither j. nor Greek, Col. 3. 11
Rev. 2. 9. I say they are j. and are not j.
JEWELS, I make up my Mal. 3. 17
IGNORANCE, fin through, Lev. 4. 2-13
22-27. Num. 15. 24. 25. Acts 3. 15
Acts 17. 30. times of this i. God winked at
Eph. 4. 18. alienated thro' i. in them
Pl. 73. 22. so foolish was I and ignorant
Ifa. 63. 16. though Abraham be i. or us
Rom. 10. 3. being i. of God's righteous-
1 Cor. 14. 33. if any may be i. let him be i.
Heb. 5. 2. who can have compassion on i.
Acts 17. 23. *ignorantly* 1 Tim. 1. 13.
ILLUMINATED Heb. 10. 32.
IMAGE, Lev. 26. 1. Dan. 2. 31
Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our own i.
27. and 5. 1. and 9. 6. Col. 3. 10
Gen. 5. 3. Adam begat a son after his i.
Pl. 73. 20. Lord thou shalt despise their i.
Mat. 22. 20. whose i. is this. Luke 20. 24
Rom. 8. 29. conformed to the i. of his Son
1 Cor. 15. 49. have borne the i. of the
earthly, we shall also bear i. of heavenly
2 Cor. 3. 18. into fame i. from glory to
glory
4. 4. Christ who is the i. of God, Col.
1. 15
Heb. 1. 3. express i. of his person
Rev. 13. 14. make an i. to the beast
Exod. 23. 21. br ak down *images* 34. 13
IMAGINE, Pl. 2. 1. Nah. 1. 9. Zech. 7
10. and 8. 17. Acts. 1. 25
Gen. 6. 5. every *image* of thought was
evil, 8. 21. Deut. 29. 19. Prov. 6. 13
Lam. 3. 60. 61. Rom. 1. 21. 2 Cor. 10. 5
IMMEDIATELY Mark 4. 15. Acts
1. 23
IMMORTAL, invisible, 1 Tim. 4. 17
Rom. 2. 7. *Eek for immortality*; et mal
1 Cor. 15. 53. this mortal must put on i.
1 Tim. 6. 16. who only hath i. in light
2 Tim. 1. 10. brought i. to light by gospel
IMMUTABLE, Heb. 6. 17. 18
IMPART, Luke 3. 11. Rom. 1. 11. 1
Thel. 2. 8
IMPENITENT, heart, Rom. 2. 5
IMPETROUS, whorish woman, Ezek.
16. 30
IMPOSSIBILITY, Luke 11. 8
IMPLACABLE, unmerciful, Rom. 1. 32
IMPOSSIBLE, Mat. 17. 20. and 19. 26
Luke 1. 37. with God nothing is i.

17. 1. it is i- but offences will come
 Heb. 6. 4. it is i. for those once enlight-
 ened

18. in two things it i. for God to lie
 11. 6. without faith it is i. to please Gd.
IMPUDENT, Prov. 7. 13. Ezek. 2. 4
IMPUTE 1 Sam. 22. 15. Lev. 7. 18. & 3. 7
 Pf. 32. 2. to whom Lord i. not iniquity
 Rom. 4. 6. righteousness without works
 8. blif d to whom Lord will not i
 11. righteousness might b- i to them
 22. i- to him for right offences, 24
 5. 13. sin is not i. when th- is no law
 2 Cor. 19. 20. i. th-ir tr- spales to them
 James 2. 23. i. to him for right oust in
 In Christ. Acts 24. 24. Rom. 12. 5. 1 Cor.
 1. 2. 30. and 3. 1. and 15. 18 & 2. 2 Cor.
 1. 21. and 2. 14 and 3. 14. and 5. 17. 19
 and 12. 2. Gal. 1. 12. Eph. 1. 1. 3. 10
 12. 20. and 2. 6. 10. 13. Phil. 1. 1. 13
 and 2. 1. 5. and 3. 14. Col. 1. 2- 4
 1 Thel. 1. 1. & God's. 4. 15. John 3. 21
 Col. 3. 3

Gen. 15. 6. n the Lord, Pf. 4. 5 & 31 & 24
 and 34. 2. and 35. 9. and 37. 4. 7. 14a
 45. 17. 24. 25. Jer. 3. 23. Zech. 12. 5
 1 Cor. 1. 31. and 4. 17. & 7. 23. 39. Eph.
 2. 21 and 6. 10. Phil. 4. 2. 4. Col. 3.
 18. and 4. 7. 17. 1 Thel. 5. 12. Philen.
 16. 20. Rev. 14. 13.

INCHANTMENT, Lev. 19. 26. Numb.
 23. 23. Eccl. 10. 11. 14. 47. 9.

INCLINE heart, Joh. 24. 23. Judges 9.
 3. 1 Kings 3. 38. Pf. 119. 38, 112. and
 141. 4.

Pf. 78. 1. incl ne ear, 40. 1. and 116. 2.
 Prov. 2. 2 and 5. 13. Jer. 7. 24. 24.
 and 11. 8. and 17. 23. and 25. 4. and
 54. 14. and 15. 15. and 44. 5. 14a. 55. 3.

INCLOSED, Pf. 17. 10. and 22. 16. Song
 4. 12. and 8. 9. Lam. 3. 9.

INCONVENIENT, 1 Cor. 7. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 3
INCORRUPTIBLE God, Rom. 1. 23.
 1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain an i. crown
 15. 52. dead raised d.

1 Pet. 1. 4. begotten to an inheritance i.
 23. born not of corruptible seed, but
 of i.

1 Cor. 15. 42. 50. 53. 54. **in corruption**
INCREASE, Lev. 19. 25. and 25. 7.
 Lev. 25. 36. take no usury nor i. 37.

Numb. 32. 14. risen upon i. of inf. men
 Deut. 16. 15. blest thee in all thine i.
 Pf. 67. 6. the earth yield her i. 85. 12.

Prov. 3. 9. with first fruits of all thine i.
 14a. 9. 7. of the i. of his governa noend
 Ezek. 18. 8. neither taken any i. 13. 17.

1 Cor. 3. 6. i planted; but God gave the
 i. 7.

Col. 2. 19. increaseth with the i. of God
 Pf. 62. 10. if riches i. let not your heart
 115. 14. Lord shall i. you more and
 more

Prov. 1. 5. wife man will i. learning 9. 9.
 Eccl. 5. 11. when goods i. they are
 14a. 20. 19. meek shall i. their joy in Ld.

Luke 17. 5. Lord i our faith
 John 3. 30. be must i. but i must decr.
 1 Thel. 3. 12. Lord make you i. in love

2 Tim. 2. 16. will i. to more ungodlin.
 Ezra 9. 6. iniquities are increased over
 14a. 9. 6. multiplied nation. not i. the joy

25. 15. halt i. nation. Lord halt i. na-
 tion

Luke 2. 52. Jesus i. in wisdom and far.
 Acts 6. 7. the word of God i. and apolt.
 Rev. 3. 17. am rich and i. with goods

Eccl. 1. 18. **increase** knowledge, i. for-
 row

14a. 40. 29. have no might. be i- strength
 Col. 1. 19. whole body i- with incr- of
 God

1 Chron. 11. 9. David went on **increasing**
 Col. 1. 10. i. in knowledge of God
INCREDIBLE thought Acts 26. 8.

INCURABLE wound, Job 34. 6. Jer.
 15. 18.

Mic. 1. 9. i. bruise, Jer. 50. 12. 15.
INDEED, 1 Kings 8. 27. 1 Chron. 4. 10
 Mat. 3. 12. Luke 8. 24. John 1. 47. &
 4. 42. & 6. 55. & 8. 31. 36. 1 Tim. 5.
 3. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 4.

INDIGNATION, Neh. 4. 1. Eph. 5. 9.
 Pf. 69. 24. and 78. 49. and 102. 10.

14a. 10. 5. I will bear the i. of the Lord
 Nah. 1. 6. who can stand be ore his i.

Mat. 26. 24. moved with i. 26. 8. they
 had i-

Rom. 2. 8. i. and wrath. tribulation and
 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what i. yea, what fear
 Heb. 10. 27. fiery i. which shall devour

Rev. 14. 10. poured into the cup of his i
INDITING a good matter, Pf. 45. 1.

INEXCUSABLE, O man, Rom. 2. 1.
INFALLIBLE proofs, many, Acts 1. 3.

INFANT i. 1 Sam. 15. 3. Job 3. 16. 14a.
 65. 20. Hof. 13. 16. Luke 18. 15.

INFIDEL, 2 Cor. 6. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 8.
INFINITE iniquities, Job 22. 5.

Pf. 147. 5. his understanding is i.
 Nah. 3. 9. her strength, and it was i.

INFIRMITY, this is my, Pf. 77. 10.
 Prov. 13. 14. spirit of man will lust his i.

Mat 8. 17. himself took our **infirmities**
 Rom. 8. 26. the spirit also helpeth our i.

15. 1. strong ought to bear the i. of
 the weak

2 Cor. 12. 9. glory in my i. 10. pleaf- in i
 1 Tim. 5. 23. drink wine for thine often i

Heb. 4. 15 with the feeling of our i
 5. 2. himself i. compassed with i. 7. 28.

INFLAME them, wine, 14a. 5. 11. & 57. 5.
INFLECTED punishment, 2 Cor. 2. 6.

INFLUENCES of Placides Job 38. 31.
INGRAFTED word, rec. James 1. 21.

INHABIT, Prov. 10. 30. 14a. 65. 21. 22.
 Pf. 22. 3. **inhabite** the praises of Israel

14a. 57. 15. lofty one that **inhabite**th
 eternity

INHERIT, Gen. 15. 8. Pf. 82. 8.
 1 Sam. 2. 8. to make them i. throne of

Pf. 25. 13. his seed shall i. the earth
 37. 11. meek shall i. the earth, Mat- 5. 5

29. righte- shall i. the Land, 14a. 60.
 21

82. 8. O God thou shalt i. all nations
 Prov. 5. 35. wife shall i. glory; but tha.

8. 21. love me to i. shift- I will fill
 Mat. 19. 29. hath forsaken, shall i. ever-
 lasting life

25. 31. i. kingdom prepared for you
 Mark 10. 17. what shall i. do, that i may i-

e-ternal life, Luke 10. 25. and 18. 15.
 1 Cor. 6. 9. unright. not i. k. p. of G. 10

15. 50. 8. 14. & blood ann i. king of G.
 Gal. 5. 21. do such things not i. kingdom
 of God

Heb. 6. 12. through faith i. the promises
 1 Pet. 3. 9. that ye should i. a blessing

Rev. 21. 7. overcome thall i. all things
 Numb. 18. 20. the Ld am thy **inher-**
itance, Deut. 10. 9. and 18. 9. Ezek
 44. 23.

Deut. 4. 20. a people of i. 9. 20. 99. &
 32. 9. 1 Kings 8. 5. Pf. 23. 9. & 53. 12

& 68. 9. and 74. 2. & 78. 62. 71. &
 79. 1. & 94. 14. & 106. 5. 40. 14. 19-
 23. J. r. 10. 16. & 51. 19.

Pf. 16. 5. Ld. is portion of mine i. & cup
 47. 4. Lord shall choose our i. for us

Prov. 19. 14. riches are th- i of fathers
 Eccl. 7. 11. wisdom is good with an i.

Acts 20. 32. i. among sanctified, 26. 18.
 Eph. 1. 11. among whom be obtain. and
 14. earnest o our i. and purchased
 possessions

5. 5. hath an i. in king. of Christ & of
 God

Col. 1. 12. partakers of the i. of saints
 3. 24. shall receive the reward o thei-

Heb. 9. 15 receive the prom- of etern. i
 1 Pet. 1. 4. to an i. incorruptible unde-

ININQUITY, Gen 15. 16 and 19. 15.
 Exod. 20. 5. visiting i. of the fathers on
 children. 34. 7 Numb. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9

Exod. 34. 7. forgiving i. transgression
 and in

Lev. 25. 41. accept punishment of their
 iniquity

Numb. 23. 21. hath not beheld i. in Jacob
 Deut. 32. 4. a G. of truth with i. jud

Job 4. 8. they that plough i. reap th-

fame
 5. 16. i. lopeeth her mouth, Pf. 107. 42.
 11. 6. let's than thy i. deserveth, Ezra
 9. 13.

15. 16. man drinketh i. like water
 22. 23 put away i. far from thee

34. 32. if I have done i- I will do no
 Pf. 32. 5. mine i- have I not hid, & thou
 forgavest the i. of my lin

39. 11. with rebukes corr. man for i.
 49. 5. when i. of my heels comp. we

51. 5. behold I was shapen in i.
 66. 18. if I regard i. in my heart. Lord

69. 27. let them not add i. to their i.
 119. 3. they also do not i. they walk in

133. let not any i. have domin- over
 Prov. 22. 8. sower i. shall reap vanity

Ecc. 3. 16. place of righteousness i. was
 there

14a. 4. a people laden with i. fed of evil
 5. 18. wo. to them that draw i. with

27. 9. by this shall i. of Jacob be purged
 33. 24. people shall b- forgiven their i.

40. 2. her warfare accomplished, her i.
 pardoned

53. 6. Lord hid on him the i. of us all
 57. 17. for i. of his covenant was i. wro.

Jer. 2. 5. what i. have your fathers
 found in me

3. 13. only acknowledge thine i. that
 31. 30. every one shall die for his own i

50. 20. i. of Israel b- sought for & none
 Ezek. 3. 13. he shall die in his i. 19. and

18. 18. and 33. 8.
 18. 20. so i. shall not be your ruin

Dan. 9. 24. make reconciliation for i-
 Hof. 14. 2. take away all i. and receive us

Mal. 7. 13. a God like thee. that pardon i
 Hab. 1. 13. Holy One canst not look on i

Mat. 7. 23. depart from me ye that work i
 24. 12. beaute i. shall abound, love of

Acts 8. 23. in gall of bitterness and bond
 of i.

Rom. 6. 19. servants to uncleanness and
 to i. unto i.

1 Cor. 13. 6. charity rejoiceth not in i.
 2 Thel. 1. 2. 7. mystery of i. already work

2 Tim. 2. 14. that nameth C. depart from i
 Tit. 2. 11. he might redeem us from all i.

James 3. 6. tongue is a fire, a world of i.
 Pf. 18. 23. my iniquity, 25. 11 and 32. 5

& 38. 18. and 51. 2.
 Job 34. 22. **workers of iniquity**, Pf. 5. 5.

6. 8. and 6. 8. and 14. 4. and 92. 7. Prov.
 10. 29. and 21. 15. Luke 13. 27.

Lev. 16. 21. confels over him all **iniqui-**
ties, 26. 39. pine in their i. and i-
 of fathers

Ezra. 9. 6. our i. are increased over
 13. punished us i. than our i. deserv.

Neh. 9. 2. confessed the i. of our fathers
 Job 13. 26. to possess the i. of my youth

Pf. 38. 4. mine i- are gone over my head
 40. 12. mine i. have tak n hold upon

51. 9. hide from my lins; blot out my i
 65. 3. i. prevail against me, as for our

79. 8. remember not against us former i.
 90. 8. thou hast set our i- before thee

103. 3. who forgiveth all thine i.
 10. not rewarded us accord. to our i.

107. 17. fools, because of i. are afflicted
 130. 3. if thou Lord, shouldst i mark i-

8. he shall red-um Israel from all his i-
 Prov. 5. 22. i. is own i. shall take the

14a. 43. 24. hast wearied me with thy i
 53. 5. he was wound- d- bruised for i

Jer. 14. 7. though our i- testify against us
 Dan 4. 27. break off thy i. by shewing

Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue our i. and cast
 Acts 3. 25. blest you in turning from i.

Rom. 4. 7. blest they whose i- are forg-
 Rev. 18. 5. God hath remembered her i

14a. 53. 11. he shall bear the **iniquities**
 Jer. 33. 8. I will cleanse them from all-

& I will pardon all-
 Ezek. 47. 10. may be assured of all-

14a. 8. 12. their lins and- will remem-
 ber no more, 10. 17

Numb. 14. 34 shall bear **your iniquities**
 14a. 50. 1. for- have ye fold yourselves

59. 2. have separated between you &
 God

43. 1. shall bring forth j. to gentiles
 53. 8. he was taken from prison and
 61. 8. I the Lord love j. and hate rob.
 Jer. 5. 1- i there be any that execut. j.
 8. 7. they know not thej. of the Ld.
 10. 24. correct. but with j. not in anger
 Dan. 4. 37- all whose ways are j.
 7. 22. j. was given to the faints
 Hof. 12. 6. keep mercy and j. wait on God
 Amos 5. 7. who turn j. to wormwood
 24. let j. run down as waters, and
 Mat. 5. 21- be in danger of thej. 22-
 12. 20. rih he fend forth j. unto victory
 John 5. 22. Father committed all j. to S.
 37- given him authority to execute j.
 9- 39- for j. i am come into the world
 16. 8. he will reprove world of hn & j.
 Acts 24- 25. he reasoned of j. to come
 Rom. 5. 18. j. came on all men to cond.
 14. 10. must all stand before j-ent of C.
 Heb. 9. 27. all men once to die, but all
 tter this j-
 1Pet. 4-17. j. must begin at house of God
 Jude 1- 10. to execute j. upon all ungodly
 Rev. 17. 1- shew thee the j- gr at where
 Pf. 19- 9. the judgments of Lord are true
 86- 6. thy j- are a great deed, O Lord
 119- 75. 1 know that thy j- are right
 108- O Lord, teach me thy j-
 120. I am afraid of thy j-
 1Isa. 26. 8. in the way of thy j- we waited
 9. when thy j- are in the earth
 Jer. 12. 1- let me talk with thee of thy j-
 Rom. 11- 33. how unsearchable are his j-
 IVORY. 1 Kings 10. 18- and 22. 39- Pf.
 45. 8. Song 5. 14. & 7. 4- Ezek. 27. 6.
 Amos 3. 15- & 6. 4- Rev. 18- 12-
 JUST man was Noah Gen. 6. 9.
 Lev. 19. 36- j. balance j. weights, a j.
 ephah, and a j. hin, Deut. 25. 15.
 Ezk. 45. 10.
 Deut. 16- 20- that which is j. shalt thou fol.
 32. 4. a God of truth, j. and right is he
 2 Sam. 23. 3. ruleth over men mult be j.
 Neh. 9. 33. j. in all that is brought upon us
 Job 4- 17. shall man be more j- than God
 9. 2- how should man be j. with God
 Prov 4- 18- path of the j. is as a shining
 10. 6- blessings are on head of the j.
 11- 1- but a j. weight is his delight
 12. 21. no evil thal happen to the j.
 17. 26. to punish the j. is not good
 18. 17. fill in his own cause seem. j.
 20. 7. a j. man walketh in his integrit.
 21. 15. it is joy to thej. to do judgm.
 24. 16. j. man falleth seven times, and
 riseth up again
 Eccl. 7. 15. 1. man that perisheth in his
 righteousness
 20. there is nota j. man on earth
 8. 14. be j. men to whom it happeneth
 1Isa. 25. 7. way of thej. is uprightness;
 thou dost weigh the path of the j.
 45. 21. none beside me a j. God & Sa-
 viour
 Ezek. 18. 9. he is j. he shall fur j- live
 Hab. 2. 4- j. shall live by his faith, Rom.
 1- 17. Gal. 3. 11. If he. 10. 33.
 Zeph. 3. 5. the j. Lord is in midst there.
 Zech. 9. 9. he is j- and having salvation
 Mat. 1. 19. Joseph- being a j. man
 5. 45. I ndeth rain on j. and on the un.
 Luke 15. 7. mor. than over 99- j. perit.
 20. 20- who should feign chemie v s j
 John 5. 30. my judgment is j. because I
 seek not
 Acts 7- 52. shewd coming of j. one. 22. 14
 24. 15- resurrection both of j. and unj.
 Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers of the law j.
 3. 26. he might be j. and justifi- r of
 7. 12. commandment holy j. and good
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are true j-
 Col. 4. 1. give that which is j. and equal
 Heb. 2. 2. received a j. recompence of
 reward
 12. 23. spirits of j. men made perfect
 1 Pet. 3. 18- suff- red once j. for the unj.
 1 John 1- 10. he is faithful and j. to forg
 Rev. 15. 3. j. and true are thy ways
 Mic. 6. 3. to do justly, and love mercy
 Luke 23. 41. we indeed j. for we receive
 1 Thes. 2. 10. how j. we behaved ourself.
 Gen. 18. 19. to do justice and judgment

Job 37. 23- excellent in power and plen-
 ty of j.
 Pf. 89. 14. j. and judgment are the ha-
 bitation of thy throne-
 Prov. 8. 15. by me princes decree j.
 Jer. 31. 23. O habitation of j. 5. 7.
 Ezek. 45. 9. execute judgment and j.
 Jer. 23. 5.
 JUSTIFY not the wicked. Exod. 23. 7.
 Deut. 25. 1. they shall j. the righteous and
 Job 9. 20. if I j. myself my mouth cond.
 27. 5. God forbid that I should j. you
 33. 32. I speak for I desire to j. thee
 1Is. 53. 20. to them that j. the wicked
 for reward
 53. 11. shall my righte. servant j. many
 Luke 10. 29. he willing to j. himself-
 16. 15. ye are they which j. yourselves
 Rom. 3. 30. God shall j. circum. by faith
 Gal. 5. 8. God would j. heathen through
 Job 13. 18. I know d. shall be justified
 11. 2. should a man tell of talk be j.
 25. 4. how can a man be j. wit God
 33. 2. he j- himself rather than God
 Pf. 51. 4- might be j- when thou speak.
 143. 2. in thy tight shall no man living
 be j.
 1Isa. 43. 9. that they may be j. 26
 45- 25 in the Ld- shall feed of Israel be j.
 Jer. 31. 11. hath j. herself more than Judah
 Ezek. 16. 51. j. thy sisters in all abom.
 Mat. 11. 19- wisdom is j- of her chil-
 dren, Luk. 7- 35
 12. 37. by thy words thou shalt be j.
 Luke 7. 29- j. God being baptized of John
 18. 14- went away j- rather than the
 Acts 13. 39. are j. from all things, from
 which we would not be j. by the law
 of Moses
 Rom. 2- 13. doers of the law shall be j.
 3- 4. might be j. in thy sayings
 20- there shall no flesh be j. in his
 24. being j. freely by his grace
 28- man is j. by faith, without deeds
 4. 2. if Abraham w re j. by works, he
 5. 1- being j. by faith, we have peace
 9- being j. by his blood, are saved
 8. 30. whom he j. them he also glorif.
 1 Cor. 4. 4. yet am I not hereby j.
 6. 11. ye are j. in name of Ld. Jesus
 Gal. 2. 16. not j. by works of the law, we
 might be j. by the faith of Christ, 17.
 3. 11. no man is j. by the law, it is ev-
 24. that we might be j- by faith
 4. 5. j- by the law, are fallen from gr.
 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest in flesh j. us
 Tit. 3. 7. that being j- by his grace
 James 2. 21- was not Abraham j. by w-
 24. by works a man is j. not by faith
 25- was not Rahab j. by works when
 Prov. 17. 15. he that justifi- h the wick-
 1Isa. 50. 8. he is near, that j. me
 Rom. 4. 5. God that j. the ungodly
 8. 33. it is God that j. who is he that
 3. 26. the justifier of him that believ-
 1 Kings 8. 32. condemning the wick. and
 justifi- ing the right- 2 Chron. 6. 23.
 Rom. 4. 25. raised for our justification
 5. 16. gift is of many offences unto j.
 18. free gift came on all men, to j.
 of life

K.

KEEP, Gen. 2- 15- and 33. 9-
 Gen. 18. 19. they shall k. the way of Ld.
 28. 15. I am with thee and will k. thee
 20. if G. will be with me, & k. me
 Exod. 23. 7. k. thee far from a false nar-
 20. I send an angel to k. thee in the
 Num. 6. 24. the Ld. blest thee, & k. thee
 Deut. 2. 9. k. thee from every wicked
 29. 9. k. words of this covenant & de-
 1 Sam. 2. 9. he will k. the feet of his
 1 Chron. 4. 10. thou wouldst k. me from
 Pf. 126. 20 to such as k his coven. 103. 18
 20. k. my soul 17. 8. k. me as the ap-
 32- 1. I will k. my mouth with a bride
 69. 28. my mercy will I k. for him for
 91. 12. angels to k. thee in all thy ways
 103. 9. not chide, on k. his anger for
 106. 3. blessed are they that k. judg.
 119. 2. k. his testimonies, 83. 129. 146-

k. thy precepts, 4. 63. 69. 100. k. his
 statutes, 33. k. his word and law, 17.
 34. 57. 106. 136.
 127- 1- except the Lord k. the city
 104. 4. k. m. 141. 1- k. the door of lips, 4.
 Eccl. 5- 1. k. thy foot when thou goest
 1Isa. 26. 3- Ld. will k. him in perfect peace
 27. 3- 1 the Lord k. it; I will k. it day
 Jer. 3. 12 I will not k. anger- or ever
 Hof. 12. 6. k. mercy and judgment
 Mic. 7- 5. k. the doors of thy mouth from
 Mal. 2. 7. k. the priest's lips k. knowledge
 Luke 11. 28. hear the word of G. & k. it
 John 12. 25 that hateth his life shall k. it
 14. 33. I must love me- will k. my wife
 17. 11. holy f. k. through thy own name
 1. 14. thou shalt k. them from the
 1 Cor. 5. 4. let us k. the flesh, not with
 11. not to k. company with such as
 9. 27. 1. k. under my body, and bring to
 Eph. 4. 5- endeavouring to k. unity of Spir.
 Phil. 4. 7. peace of G- shall k. your heart
 2 Thel. 3. 3. Lord shall establish and k.
 1 Tim. 5. 22. of others- thus k. thyself-
 6. 20. k. that is committed to thy trust
 2 Tim. 1. 12. able to k. that which is
 14. that good thing which was com-
 mitted to thee, k. by the Holy Ghost
 Jam. 1. 27. k. himself- unpotted from the
 2. 10. k. whole law, and yet offend in
 Jude 21. k. yourselves in the love of God
 24. who is able to k. you from falling
 Rev. 1- 3. blessed are they that hear & k.
 3. 10. I will k. thee from hour of tempt.
 22- 9. thy brethren which k- the sayings
 Lev. 25. 3. if ye keep my commandments
 Deut. 6- 17. diligently- always, 11. 22
 13. 4- his- and obey his voice 11- 8.
 Pf. 119. 60. I delayed not to- thy-
 Prov. 4. 4- my- and live, 7. 2.
 Eccl. 12. 13. fear God- and his-
 Mat. 19. 17. if ye will enter into life- the
 John. 14. 15. if ye love me- my-
 1 John 2. 3. we know him, if we- his-
 5. 3. this is love of G. that we- his-
 Rev. 14. 12. here are they that- the-
 Judges 3. 19. keep silence. Pf. 35- 22. & 50
 3- 21- & 83. 1. Eccl. 3. 7. Ifa- 41. 1. &
 62. 6. and 65. 6. Lam. 2. 10. Amos 5
 13. Hab. 2. 20. 1 Cor. 14. 23. 24
 1 Kings 8- 33. who keepeth covenant and
 mercy, 2 Chron. 6. 14- Neh. 9. 32
 Deut. 7. 9- which keep eth cove. Neh. 1. 5
 Pf. 121. 3. he that k. thee will not slumber
 146. 6. which k. truth for ever
 Prov. 13. 3. he that k. his mouth k. his
 24. 18. he that k. the law- happy is he
 1 John 5. 13. that is of God k. himself
 Rev. 16. 15- blessed is he that k. his gar-
 22. 7. blessed is he that k- this prophecy
 Ex. d. 34- 7. keeping mercy for thousands
 Pf. 119. 11- in k. of them there is great
 Dan. 9. 4. k. the covenant an- mercy to
 1 Pet. 4. 19. commit k. of their souls
 Pf. 121- 5. the Lord is thy keeper
 Eccl. 2. 3. when k. of the house shall
 Song 1- 6- made me k. of the vineyards
 5. 7. k. took away my veil from me
 Tit. 2. 5. chaste, k. at home, good, obedi-
 Dent. 33- 9. they kept thy covenant
 32. 10. k. them as apple of his eye
 Job. 14- 10 the Lord hath k. me alive
 2 Sam. 22. 22 k. ways of the L. Pf. 18- 21
 23. k. myself from mine iniquity
 Job 32. 11. his ways have I k. and not
 Pf. 17- 4. k. me from parts of the destroy.
 30. 3. k. me alive, that I go not down to
 Song 1. 4. mine own vineyard have I not k.
 Ma. 19- 30. they have I k. from my
 uke 2. 19. Mary k- all these things, 51
 John 15. 20. if they have k- my sayings
 17. 6. they have k. thy word
 12. 21. thou gavest me, I have k.
 Rom. 16. 26. k. rect- sine- sine the world began
 2 Tim. 4. 7- have k. the faith
 1 Pet. 1- 5. by the pow. of Gd. thou faith
 Rev. 2. 2- shall k. my word and not denied
 KEY, of house of David. 1Isa. 22. 22. Rev.
 3. 7
 Mat. 16. 10. k. of the kingdom of heaven
 1 Luke 11. 5. taken away the k. of knowl.
 Rev. 1. 18. I have k. of hell and death
 9. 1. k. of the bottomless pit, 20. 1

RICK Dent 32, 15: 1 Sam. 2, 29: Acts 9, 5, and 25, 14

KID, Ila, 11-6. Luke 15, 29

Song 1, 8. feed thy k. beside shepherds
KILL, thou shalt not, Exod. 20, 13

Deut. 32, 29. I k. a d make alive

2 Kings 5, 7. I am G. to k-out make alive
Eccl. 3, 3. time to k. and time to heal

Mat. 10, 28. fear not them which k. the
body, but are not able to k. the soul

Mark 3, 4. lawful to save life, or to k.
Acts 10, 13. rise Peter; k. and eat

1 Kings 21, 19. hath thou killed and taken
Pf. 41, 22. we are k. all day long, Rom. 3, 36

Luke 12, 5. after he hath k. hath power to
Ads 3, 15 k. the prince of life whom G.

2 Cor. 6, 9. we are chastened, and not k.
1 Thell. 2, 15 both k. the Ld. and proph.

Rev. 13, 10. that k. with sword shall be k.
Mat. 23, 37. thou that killest the prophets

Luke 13, 31

1 Sam. 9, 6. the Lord killeth and maketh
John 16, 2. who k. you will think he doeth

1 Cor. 3, 6. letter k. but Spirit giveth life
KIND, Gen. 1, 11. 2 Chron. 10-7

Luke 6, 35. he is k. to the unthankful and
1 Cor. 13, 4. charity suffers long, and is k.

Eph. 4, 32. be k. to one another, Rom. 12, 10

1 Sam. 20, 14. shew me the kindness of L.
2 Sam. 9, 3. may I shew the k. of G. to him

16, 17. is this thy k. to try friend
Neh. 9, 17. A G. how to anger & of great k.

Pf. 117, 2. his merciful k. is great
141, 5. righte. imite me; it shall be a k.

Prov. 19, 22. the desire of a man is his k.
31, 26. in her tongue is the law of k.

Ila 61, 3. with everlasting k. will I have
many k. shall not depart from thee

Jer. 2, 2. remember thee the k. of thy
Jed 2, 13. God is of great k. Jonah 4, 2

Col. 3, 12. put on bowels of mercy, k.
2 Pet. 1, 7. to godliness brotherly k. and

Pf. 25, 6. remember thy love thy kindness
35, 3. how excellent is thy—

10. O continually thy—to such as know
62, 4. thy—is better than lie

103, 4. who crowneth the with—
Ila 63, 7. I will mention the—of the L.

Jer. 9, 21. I am the Ld. which excruciate
31, 3. with—have I drawn thee

32, 13. thou (thouself)—to thousands
Hos. 2, 19. I will betroth thee in—

KINDLE, Prov. 27, 21. Ila, 10-15
1. A 39, 31. breath of Lord dath k. it

Ila 1, 11-8. my repetitions are kindled
2 Sam. 22, 9. coals k. by it Pf. 13, 8

14, 2. when his wrath is k. but a little
1. A 20, 11. with in light of sparks ye have

Luke 12, 49. fire on earth what it is be all
ready k.

FLING, Gen. 14, 19. and 36, 1
Job 18, 14. bring him to the k. of terror

34, 19. is it fit to try to k. thou wilt
Pf. 16, 10. Lord is k. for ever and ever

24, 7. the k. of glory shall come in
33-16 no k. saved by multitude of host

47-7. God is k. of all the earth. 6
71, 12. God is my k. 5, 2. and 41, 4

Prov. 30, 31. a k. against whom is no
Eccl. 5, 9. k. himself is served by the field

8. 4. where word of k. is there is power
Song 1, 4. k. brought me into his chamber

12. while the k. sitteth at his able
7, 5. the k. is held in the galleries

Ila 32, 1. a k. shall reign in righteousness
33, 22. the Ld. is our lawgiver & our k.

43, 15. the Creator of Israel, your k.
Jer. 10, 10. L. is true Gd. and verall k.

23-5. a k. that reign and prosper
45, 16. faith the k. whose name is the L.

of hosts 51, 57

Hos 3, 5. seek the Ld. and David's their k.
7, 5. in day of our k. their princes have

12, 11. I gave them all in mine anger
Zech. 9, 9. rejoice, O Zion, thy k. com.

Mat. 23, 34. thou shalt kill the k. say, Ila
Luke 21, 8. that he himself is Christ, Ila

John 6, 16. come by force to make him k.
19, 14. behold your k. 15. no k. but

Cesar
1 Tim. 1, 17. to the k. eternal, immorta
6, 15. k. of kings and Lord of lords,

Rev. 17, 14. and 16, 16

1 Pet. 2, 17. fear God, honour the k. 1

Rev. 15-13. just and true, thou k. of faint
Pf. 76, 12. terrible to kings of earth 73 11

102, 15. k. of earth lee thy glory Ila
62, 2

144-10. that giveth salvation to k.
119-8. to bind their k. with letters

Prov. 8, 15. by me k. reign and princes
Hos. 8, 4. they set up k. but not by me

Mat. 11, 8. loft clothing are in k. houses
Luke 22, 5, k. of Gentiles exercise

1 Cor. 4, 2. reign d as k. without us
1 Tim. 2, 2. give thanks for k. and all in

Rev. 1, 6. made us k. and priests to Gd.
5, 10

16, 12. that way of k. of east be prepar
Exod. 19-6. be a kingdom of priests and

1 Sam. 10, 25. Samuel told manner of k.
1 Chron. 29, 11. thine is the k. O Lord,

Mat 8, 13
Pf. 29-28. for the k. is the Lord's and he

Dan. 2-4. in last day shall God let up a k.
4, 17 G. ruleth in the k. of men 25, 32

7, 27. whole k. is an everlasting k. 14
Mat 12, 29. every k. divided against itself

13, 19. heareth the word of k. k. under
33. good feed are the children of k.

25, 34. inherit the k. prepared for you
Mark 11, 10. blessed be k. of our father

David
Luke 12, 32. F. pleasure to give you the k.

19, 12. to receive for himself a k.
22, 29. I appoint unto you a k. as my

John 18, 36. my k. is not of this world
1 Cor. 15, 24. shall have deliver, up the k.

Col. 1, 13. translated us into the k. of his
3 Tim. 4, 18. preserve me to his heav. k.

Heb. 12, 28. we receive a k. not to be
James 2, 5. rich in faith heirs of the k.

2 Pet. 1, 11. in to everlasting k. of our L.
Rev. 1, 9. in k. and patience of J. Christ

11, 15. the k. of this world are k. of 1
17, 17. to give their k. to the heav.

Mat. 6, 33. kingdom of God 12, 28 & 21, 43
Mark 1, 15 & 10-14 15 & 12, 34. 13

15, 3. Luke 4, 43 and 6, 20. and 9, 62
and 10, 11. and 13, 29 and 17, 20.

21 and 12-1, 17, 29, and 21, 16
John 3, 3. except born again cannot see 5

Rom. 14, 17. is not meat and drink, but
1 Cor. 4, 20. is not in word, but power

6, 9. unrighteous shall not inherit
15, 50. flesh and blood cannot inherit

Eph. 5, 5. hath any inheritance in—
2 Thell. 1, 5. be counted worthy of—

Rev. 12, 10. now is come—and power
Mat. 3, 2. kingdom of heaven 4, 17 and 10

7, and 5-3, 10, 19, 20 and 7, 21 and 3,
11 and 11, 11-12 and 13, 11, 21, 31, 52

and 16, 19 and 19-1, 3, 21, and 20, 1
and 22, 2, and 23, 13, and 25, 1, 11

KISS, the one left he be angry, Pf. 2, 2
Song 1, 2. let him k. me with the k. of

Rom. 16, 16. salute with an holy k.
1 Pet. 5, 14. greet with k. of charity

Luke 7, 38. kissed his feet and anointed
Pf. 85, 10. righteousness and peace have k.

Prov. 27, 6. kiss a friend from an enemy
KNELLED, Gen. 30, 3. and 41, 43

Job 4, 4. feeble k. Ila 35, 3. Heb. 12, 19
Ila 45-23. to G. every k. shall bow, Rom.

14, 11 Phil. 2-10 Mat. 37-29. Eph. 3, 14
Nah. 2-10. the k. smite us, Dan. 5, 6

KNIFE, Prov. 3, 2. and 30-14
KNIT, 1 Sam. 16, 1. Col. 2, 2-19

KNOCK, Mat. 7, 7. Rev. 3, 20
KNEW, Gen. 3, 7. and 4, 1, and 42, 7

Gen. 28-16. God is in this place, I k. it not
Deut. 34, 10. whom the Ld. k. face to

1. A 1, 5. before I formed thee, I k. thee
Mat. 7, 23. deput ye, I never k. you

John. 4, 10. I yet k. the gift of God
Rev. 1, 21. when they k. Gd. thy glory

2 Cor. 5, 21. I am to be in who k. Ila
11, 2. the k. man Christ fourteen ye

Deut. 2, 2. to know what was time heart
John 22, 22. God knoweth and Irael he

shall k.—
1 Sam. 3-7. Samuel did not yet k. the L.

1 Kings 8-58. man shall k. plague of his
1 Chron. 28, 9. k. thou the God of thy

Job 5, 27. k. thou it for thy good

8, 9. we are of yesterday and k. noth.
13, 23. make me to k. my transgressions

22, 13. how doth God k. Pf. 73-11
Pf. 43, k. the L. hath set apart the godly

9, 10. that k. thy name will trust in the
39, 4. make me to k. my end, that I

may k.
45, 10. be fill, and k. that I am God

51-6. God shall make me to k. widows
73, 16. when I thought to k. this it was

71, 15. blessed those that k. the joyful
139, 23 k. my heart: and k. my not

Eccl. 11, 9. k. that for all these things God
will bring thee into judgment

Ila 53, 2. they seek and delight to k. my
Jer. 17, 9. heart is deceitful; who can k.

22, 16. was not this to k. me, faith the
Lord

24-7. I will give them an heart to k.
31, 34. saying k. the L. for all shall k.

44, 23. shall k. whose word: shall stand
Ezek. 2, 5. shall k. that a prophet hath

33-33
Hos. 2, 20. in faithfulness thou shalt k. I.

Mic. 3, 1. it is not for you to k. judgment
Mat. 6, 3. let not l. hand k. what r. hand

7, 11. k. how to give good gifts,
Luke 11-13

John 4, 42. we k. this is indeed the C.
Mat. 13, 11. given to you to k. the myst-

John 7, 17. he shall k. of the doctrine
10, 4. I keep follow him. for they k. his

14, 1. k. my sheep and am known of
13, 7. k. not now, but shalt k. hereafter

17, if ye k. these things happy are ye
35, by this men k. ye are my disci-

Adm. 7. it is not for you to k. the times
Rom. 10, 19. did not Israel k. yes, verily

1 Cor. 2, 14. neither can he k. them,
4-10. I will k. not the speech but pow.

5, 2. k. any thing, k. nothing as he
ought to k.

Eph. 3, 19. to k. love of Christ which
1 Thell. 5, 12. to k. th. m. who labour over

1. A 1, 16. they profess that they k. Gd
Exod. 4, 14. I know, Job 9, 2, 3 & 13, 13

Gen. 18-19. him that he will command
22, 12. now—that thou fearest God

3 Kings 19, 27. thy abode and going out
Job 19, 25. that my Redeemer liveth

Pf. 41, 11. by this—that thou savourest
Jer. 10, 23. that way of man is not in

20-11. —the lights that I think faith L.
Mat. 25, 12. —you not, I k. 13, 35, 27.

John 13, 18. —whom I have chosen
Acts 25, 27. —that thou believest

Rom. 7, 18. —that in me, I, in my flesh
1 Cor. 4, 4. though—nothing by myself

13, 12. now—in part; but then shall—
Phil. 1, 12. —how to be afraid

2 Tim. 1, 12. —whom I have believed
1 John 2, 4. he that faith—him is a liar

Rev. 2, 2. —thy works, 9-13, 19, and 3,
1, 8, 15.

Ila 6, 3. —we know, 8. 2. John 4, 22. I
Cor. 2, 12. 1 John 2, 3, 5.

John 16-20. thou knowest all things
21, 17. —all th. —that I love thee, 15, 16

Pf. 1, 6. Lord knoweth the way of the
94, 11. Ld. k. the rights of man are van

103, 14. he k. our frame, that we are
138, 6. the proud he k. afar off

139, 14. my foul k. right well
Eccl. 9, 1. no man k. either love or hat.

Ila 1, 3. ox k. his owner, & as his
Jer. 8, 7. Iork k. her appointed times

9, 24. understandeth and k. me to be L.
Zeph. 3, 5. the unjust k. no shame

Mat. 6, 8. k. what things ye have need
21, 36. of that day and hour k. no m n

1 Cor. 8, 2. k. any thing, he k. noth. yet
2 Tim. 3-19. Lord k. them that are his

James 4, 17. that k. to do good and doeth
2 Pet. 2-9. Lord k. how to deliver the

Rev. 2, 17. a name which no man k.
Pi. 9, 16. Lord is known by the judgment

31, 7. halt k. my soul in adversity
67-2. that thy way be k. on earth

Ila 45-4. thou hast not k. me, 5.
Amos 3-2. you only have I k. of all

Mat. 10-26. there is nothing hid, that
shall not be k. Luke 8, 17, and 12, 2.

Luke 19, 42. if thou hadst k. in this thy

Ads 15-18. k. unto G. are all his works
Rom. 1. 19. that which may be k. of G.
7. 7. I had not k. sin but by the law
1 Cor. 8. 3. the same is k. of him, 13 12
Gal. 4. 9. k. God, or rather are k. of G.
2 Tim. 3. 15. from a child thou hast k.
the holy scriptures
Rev. 2-24 have not k. the depths of
Gen. 2-17 knowledge of good and evil
1 Sam. 2. 3. the Lord is God of k.
Pf. 19. 2. night unto night the watch k.
73. 11. is there k. in the Most High
139. 6. such k. is too wonderful for me
Prov. 8. 12. I find out k. of witty inven.
9-10. the k. of the holy is understr.
14. 6. k. is easy to him that underst.
19. 2. the foul be without k. is not good
30. 3. I have not the k. of the holy
Ecc. 9. 10. there is no device nor k. in
Ira 28. 9. whom shall he teach k. and
53-11. by his k. shall my righteous
Jer. 3. 15. pastors shall feed you with k.
Dan. 12. 4. run to and fro, and k. be
Hof. 4. 6. are destroyed for lack of k.
Hab. 2. 14. earth filled with k. of Lord
Ira 11. 9.
Mal. 2. 7. priest slips should keep k.
Rom. 2. 20. a teacher halt the form of k.
3. 50. for by the law is the k. of sin
10. 2. a zeal for G. not accord. to k.
1 Cor. 8. 1. all have k.—k. puffeth up
Eph. 3. 19. love of Christ which pass k.
Phil. 3. 8. joys for excellency of the k.
of Christ Jesus
Col. 2. 3. are hid treasures of wifd. and k.
3. 10. renew. in k. after image of him
1 Pet. 3. 7. dwell with them accord. to k.
2 Pet. 1. 5. add to virtue k. and to k.
3. 18. grow in grace and k. of J. Chr.

L.

LABOUR, Gen. 31. 42. and 35. 16.
Pf. 90. 10. yet is their strength l. and
104. 23. man goeth to his l. until even
123. 2. thou shalt eat the l. of mine
Prov. 14. 23. in all l. there is profit
Ecc. 1. 8. all things are full of l.
4. 8. yet is there no end of all his l.
Ira 55-2 spend your l. that fastieth not
Hab. 3. 17. though l. of the olive should
1 Cor. 15. 58. your l. is not in vain in the
Lord
1 Thel. 1. 3. work of faith and l. of love
Ileb 3. 10. God will not forget your l.
of Rev. 14. 13. dead may rest from their l.
Prov. 23. 4. l. not to be rich; cease from
own wisdom
Mat. 11. 38. come all ye that l. and are
John 6. 27. l. not for meat that perisheth
1 Thel. 5. 12. know them who l. l. among
1 Tim. 5. 17. honour those who l. in the
Ileb. 11. let us l. to enter into that rest
Ira. 49. 4. I have laboured in vain
John 4. 38. other men l. and ye entered
1 Cor. 15. 10. I l. more abundantly than
Phil. 2. 16. have not run, nor l. in vain
Prov. 16. 26. he that laboureth, l. for him
Ecc. 1. 5. l. sleep of a labourer, man is sweet
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras, l. fervently in prayer
Luke 10. 7. the labourer is worthy of his
hire, 1 Tim. 5. 18
Mat. 9. 37. but labourers are few, Luke
10. 2
1 Cor. 3. 9. we are l. together with God
LACK, Hof. 4. 6. Mat. 19. 20, 21 2 Cor.
11. 9. 1 Thel. 3. 10 James 1. 5
LADEN, with iniquity, Ira. 1-4
Mat. 11. 23. labour and heavy l. I will
give rest
2 Tim. 3. 6. filthy women l. with fins
LAMB, Gen. 22. 7. 8. Exod. 12. 3.
2 Sam. 12. 3. man had nothing save one
ewe l.
Ira. 11. 6. the wolf also dwell with the l.
53-7 he is brought as a l. to slaughter
John 1. 29. behold the L. of Gd. which
36
1 Pet. 1. 19. as a l. without blem. and
Rev. 5. 12. worthy is the l. that was slain
6. 16. fall on us and hide us from the
face of the l.

7. 14. rob s. made white in blood of l.
12. 11
17. 1. in midst of throne shall feed th.
13. 8. l. slain from foundation, of world
LAME, Lev. 21. 18. Mal. 1. 3. 13-
Job 29. 15. was eyes to the blind and
fect to the l.
Pr. 25. 7. the legs of the l. are not equal
35. 6. l. man shall leap as an hart, 33.
23.
Ileb. 12. 13. left the l. be turned out of
LAMP, Gen. 15. 17. Exod. 27. 20. 1
Kings 15. 4. Mat. 25. 1 3, 4, 7, 8.
2 Sam. 22. 29. thou art my l. O Lord
Job 12. 5. as a l. despised of him that
Pf. 119. 165. thy word is a l. to my feet
132. 17. I have ordered a l. for anoint.
Prov. 6. 23. the commandment is a l.
13. 9. l. of the wicked shall be put out
Ira. 62. 1. Edviation as a l. that burneth
Exod. 25-37. seven lamps, 37. 23.
Numb. 8. 2 Zech. 4. 2 Rev. 4. 5.
LAND, Eccl. 10. 16, 17. Ira. 5. 30.
Deut. 19. 14. remove land marks, 27.
17. Prov. 22. 28 and 23. 10. Job 24. 2.
LANGUAGE, Gen. 11-1. Neh. 13. 24.
Pf. 81. 5. Ira. 19. 18. Zeph. 3. 9.
LANGUISH, Ira. 24. 4. Pf. 41. 3.
LASCIVIOUSNESS, Mark 7. 23-2
Cor. 1. 21. Gal. 5. 19. Eph. 4. 19.
1 Pet. 4. 3.
Jude 4. turning grace of God into l.
LAST end be like his, Numb. 23. 10.
Lam. 1. 9. the remember, not her l. and
Luke 11. 25. l. hate is worse than the first
1 Pet. 1. 5. last time, 20. 1 John 2. 18.
Jude 18. should be mockers in the—
LATTER day, Job 19. 25. 1. end, Prov.
19. 20. 1. house, Hag. 2. 9. 1. time, 1.
Tim. 4. 1-2 Tim. 3. 1.
LAUGH, Gen. 17. 17 and 18. 12. 15.
2 Chron. 30-10. they l. them to scorn &
Job 5. 22. a delirium, & fam. then shall
Pf. 2. 4. he that sit in the heav. shall l.
37. 13. the Lord shall l. at him; for he
62. 6. righteous shall see and l. at him
59. 8. thou, O Lord, shalt l. them, in
Prov. 1. 26. I will l. at your calam. and
Luke 6. 21. blest that weep, for shall l.
25. woe to you that l. ye shall mourn
Job 8. 21. he fill thy mouth with laugh.
Pf. 126. 2. our mouth was filled with
laughter
Prov. 14. 13. even in l. heart is sorrow
Ecc. 7. 3. sorrow is better than l. 2.
James 4. 9. let y. ur l. be turn to mourn.
LAW, Gen. 47. 26 Prov. 28. 4.
Deut. 33. 2. from his right hand went a
fiery l.
Neh. 8. 7. caused people understr. the l.
10. 23. separat. from people to l. of G.
Job 22. 32. receive thy l. from his mouth
Pf. 1. 2. his delight is in the l. of the l.
and in his l. doth he meditate
19. 7. l. of the Ld. is perfect, covert.
37. 31. l. of his God is in his heart
78. 5. he appointed a l. in Israel, 10.
119. 72. l. of thy mouth is better than
Prov. 6. 23. l. is light, 13. 14. l. of wife
7. 2. keep my l. as the apple of thine
23. 9. turn's away from hearing the l.
29. 18. keepeth the l. happy is he
Ira. 2. 3. shall go forth the l. Mic. 4. 2
8. 16. fear the l. among my disciples
20. to the l. and the testimony
42. 21. magnify l. and make it hon.
51. 7. people in whose heart is my l.
ler 18. 13. l. shall out per. from priests
31. 33. I will put my l. in inw. parts
Ezek. 7. 26. l. shall perish from priest
Hof. 8. 12. written great things of my l.
Mal. 2. 7. people seek l. at his mouth
Luke 16. 16. l. and prophets till John
John 1. 17. l. was given by Moses, but
19. 7. we have a l. and by our l. he
Ads 13. 39. not just, by the l. of Moses
Rom. 2. 12. judged without l. perish
without l.
13. not hearers of l. but doers of l.
14. having not the l. are a l. to them.
3. 20. by deeds of l. no flesh be justify.
for by the l. is the knowledge of sin
27. boasting by what l. by l. of faith

31. do we make void l.
4. 15. l. worketh wrath; where nol.
no transgression
5. 13. fin is not imputed, where nol. is
7. 7. had not known fin but by the l.
8. for without the l. fin was dead
9. I was alive without the l.—once
12. the l. is holy, just, and good
14. the l. is spiritual but I am carn.
22. I delight in the l. of God
25. 1. in my memb. against l. of mind
8. 2. l. of spirit made free from the l.
of fin
10. 4. Christ is end of l. for righteous.
5. righteousness of l. 9. 31, 32. Phil.
3. 9.
1 Cor. 6. 1. dare any of you go to l. 6. 7.
Gal. 2. 16. man not justify by works of l.
19. 1. through the l. am dead to the l.
3. 10. of works of the l. are under
12. the l. is not of faith, but the
13. Chr. redeem us from curse of l.
5. 23. love, faith, against such there
is nol.
1 Tim. 1. 8. the l. is good if we use it law.
9. that the l. is not made for right.
Ileb 7. 19. the l. made nothing perfect
James 1. 25. who looketh into the
perfect l.
1 John 3. 4. sin transgresseth l. sin is
transgression of l.
Neh. 9. 26. cast thy law behind their
Pf. 40. 8. is within my heart
94. 12. whom thou hast cast out of—
119. 18. behold word things out of—
70. I delight in—77-92, 174-
97. how love—113, 163, 165, 167.
Ezek. 18. 5. do that which is lawful &
right 33. 14 19.
1 Cor. 6. 12. all things are l. to me, 10. 23
Ira. 33. 22. Lord is lawgiver, Ja. 4. 12.
LAY, Gen. 19. 33, 35. Job 29. 19.
Ecc. 7. 2. the living will l. it to heart
Ira. 28. 16. l. in Zion a tried stone
Mal. 2. 2. 1. curst. ye do not l. it to heart
Mat. 8. 20. had not where to l. his head
Ads 7. 60. l. not this sin to their charge
15. 38. to l. on you no greater burden
Rom. 8. 33. who l. any thing to the
charge of
Ileb. 12. 1. 1. aside every weight and fin
James 1. 21. 1. apart all hithines and
superfluity of naughtiness, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
John 10. 15. lay down life 13. 37. and
15. 13. 1 John 3. 16
1 Tim. 5. 22. lay hands, Heb. 6. 2.
6. 12. lay hold on eternal life
Ileb. 6. 18. on hope rest before us
Mat. 6. 20. lay up for yourself, treasure
2 Cor. 12. 14. c. children ought not—for
parents
Pf. 62. 9. to be laid in the balance they
80. 19. I l. upon one that is mighty
Ira. 53. 6. Ld. Lon him iniquities of us all
Mat. 3. 10. axe to root of trees, Luke 3. 9
1 Cor. 3. 10. I have l. the foundation, 11
Ileb. 6. 1. not l. again foundation of re-
pentance
1 Sam. 21-12. David laid up these words
Pf. 31. 19. thy goodness,—for them that
fear thee
Song 7. 13. pleasant fruits—for thee
Luke 1. 66—in thy heart
12. 19. goods—for many years
Col. 1. 5. hope which is—for you in
heaven
1 Tim. 6. 12—in store a good foundation
2 Tim. 4. 8.—for me a crown of right.
Job 21. 10. God layeth up his iniquity
in his children
24. 12. yet God l. not folly to them
Prov. 2. 7. 1. up wisdom 25. 24. l. up dec.
Ira. 55. 2. blessed the man that l. hold on
57. 1. no man l. to heart 42. 25
Jer. 12-11. land desolate; no man l. it to
LORD, Exod. 15. 14. Job 19. 24. Zech.
5. 7. 8. Gen. 33. 10. Exod. 13. 21
Pf. 5. 8. lead me in thy righteousness
25. 5.—in thy truth, 27. 11.—in a
plain path
61. 2.—to the rock higher than I, 139
24.—in the way everlasting
Song 6. 2. I would l. thee into mother's

house
 Ifa. 41. 6. a little child shall I- them
 40. 11. gently I- those with young
 Mat. 15-14 I- blind I. the blind, Luke 6
 29
 1 Tim-2.2. may I- a quiet life in all god.
 Rev. 7. 17. Lamb shall I- them to living
 Ps. 23. 2. *leadeth* me beside fall waters
 48. 17. my God with I. ther-by way
 Mat. 7. 15. gat. I. to defraict I- to life
 John 10. 3. with sheep and I- them out
 Rom. 2. 4. goodness of G. to repentance
 G. n. 2. 2. Lord led, 48. Exod. 13-13
 10. 13. 2. 1. beat 8 & 29. 5 and 32
 10. 12. N. b. 9. 12. Pf. 77. 20. and 80. 1
 and 74. 14. 53. and 106. 9. and 135. 16
 and 107. 7. Iia-48. 2. and 63. 13. 14
 J- r. 2. 5. 17
 Rom. 8. 14. led by Spirit Gal. 5. 18
 Iia. 55-4. *leadeth* to people, a. 16
 LEAF, Job 43. 25. Ezek. 47. 12. Rev-
 22. 2
 LEAGUE, with stones of field, Joh. 5. 23
 LEAN, not to own under-stand. Prov. 3
 Job 8. 15. he shall I- upon his house
 Song 8. 5. this that I- on her beloved
 Mic. 3. 11. yet will they I- on the Lord
 John 13. 23. I- on Jesus' boom 21. 20.
 LEANNESS Job 16. 8. Pf. 105. 15. Iia.
 10. 16. and 4. 16. my I- my I
 LEAP, Song 2. 8. Iia. 35. 6. Zeph-1. 9
 Luke 1. 41. and 6. 23. rejoice & I- for joy
 LEARN, to fear me, Deut. 4. 10. and 5
 1. and 14. 23. and 31. 12. 13
 Pf. 119. 71. might I- thy statutes 73
 Prov. 22. 25. led thou I- his ways
 Iia. 1. 17. I. to do well, seek judgment
 26. 10. yet he will not I- righteous
 Jer. 10. 2. I- not the way of the heathen
 Mat. 9. 13. I- what that means, I will
 have mercy, 11. 29. I. of me, for I am
 meek and lowly
 1 Tim. 2. 11. let the woman I- in silence
 Tit. 3. 14. let ours I- to man in g. works
 Riv. 14-3. no man could that long
 Pt. 106. 35. *learned* their works
 Iia-50. 4. L- hath given me tongue of I
 John 6. 15. that hath I- of Father cometh
 to me
 Acts 7. 22. Moses was I- in all wisdom
 Eph. 4. 20. ye have not fol- Christ
 Phil. 3. 11. have I- in what I- I am
 Heb. 5. 8. though a son yet I- be obedience
 Prov. 1. 5. will we I- create *learning* 9. 9
 Acts 26. 24. much I- doth make thee mad
 Rom. 15. 4. was written for our I-
 2 Tim. 3. 7. ever I- never come to truth
 LEAST, of thy mercies, Gen. 32. 10
 Jer. 31. 34. shall know me from I. to
 the great
 Mat. 11. 11. I- in kingdom of God is
 Luke. 16. 10. faithful in I. is faithful in
 much
 1 Cor. 6. 4. let to judge who are I- esteem
 15-9. I am I- of all the apostles
 Eph. 3. 8. let's then the I- of all faints
 LEAVE, hath and mother and cleave to
 his wife, Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 15. 9- Eph
 5. 31
 1 Kings. 8. 47. let him not I- us, nor for-
 sake us
 Pf. 16. 10. not I- my soul in hell nor suf-
 27. 9-1. me not, neither forsake me.
 O God
 Mat. 5. 24. I- there thy gift before th.
 23. 23. and not to I. the other undone
 John 14. 18. I will not I- you comfortless
 27. peace I- with you, my peace I- give
 Heb. 13. 5. I will never I- nor forsake thee
 Acts 14. 17. *left*, Rom. 9. 29. Heb. 4. 1
 Jude 6. Rev. 2. 4
 LEAVEN, Exod. 12. 15. Lev. 2. 11
 Mat 13. 33. the kind of heaven is like I
 16. 6. beware of I- of Pharisees, Luke
 12. 1
 1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out old I- of malice, 8
 6. a little I- leaveneth lump, Gal. 5. 9
 LEES, Iia. 25. 6. Jer. 48. 11. Zeph. 1. 12
 LEIS, Pf. 147. 10. Prov. 26. 7
 LEND, Exod. 22. 25. Deut. 23. 19. 20
 Jer. 15. 10. neither I- on usury, nor men
 I- me

Luke 6. 35. do good and I- hoping noth.
 Pf. 37. 26. ever merci, and *lendeth*, 112. 5
 Prov. 19. 17. giveth to the poor I- to the I.
 22. 7. borrower is servant to lender
 1 Sam. 1-23. I have *lent* him to the Id.
 LEOPARD, Song 4. 8. Iia. 11. 6. Jer. 5. 6
 and 13. 23. Hof. 13. 7. Hab. 1. 8
 LESS, Ezra 9. 13- Job 11. 6. Iia. 40. 17
 Heb. 7. 9. Eph. 3. 8. Gen. 32. 10
 LETTER, Rom. 7. 2. 2 Cor. 3. 6
 LITTLEST, Luke 2. 29. 2 Theif. 2. 7
 LVIATHAN, Job 41-1. Pf. 74. 14
 LIBERAL, Prov. 11. 25. Iia. 32. 5. 6-
 2 Cor. 9-13-
 1 Cor. 16. 3. *liberality*, 2 Cor. 8. 2.
 James 1. 5. G. giveth to all men *liberally*
 LIBERTY, Lev. 25-10. Jer. 34-8.
 Pf. 119. 45. I- will walk at I- for I seek
 Iia. 61. 1. anointed me to proclaim I. to
 captives
 Luke 4. 18. sent me to set at I. the bruif
 Rom. 8. 21. into glorious I- of sons of G.
 2 Cor. 3. 17. where Spirit of Lord is
 there is I-
 Gal. 5. 1. Rand fall in I- wherew. Christ
 13. use not I- for an occasion to the
 James 1. 25. whose looketh into law of I-
 2-13. be judged by the law of I-
 2. Pet. 2. 16. not using your I- for a cl.
 LIE, Lev. 6-3. and 19-11. Job 11. 3
 Pf. 58. 3. wicked go a stray speaking I-
 62. 9. men of high degree are a I-
 101. 7. that telleth a I. shall not tarry
 Hof. 11-12. compass. me about with I-
 2 Theif. 2. 11. that they should be a I-
 1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking a I- in hypocrisy
 Rev. 22-15. loveth and maketh a I. 21.
 8. 27.
 Num. 23-19. God is not a man, that
 he should I-
 Iia. 65. 8. children that will not I-
 Hab. 2. 3. at the end it shall speak and
 not I-
 Col. 3. 9. I- not one to anoth. Eph. 4. 25
 Tit. 1. 2. God that cannot I- hath prom.
 Heb. 6-18. impossible for God to I-
 Pf. 116. 11. I said all men are *liars*
 Tit. 1. 12. the Cretians are always I-
 Rev. 2. 2. hath tried and found them I-
 21-8. all I- shall have their part in the
 lake
 Iia. 44. 25. the Id. frustrat. tokens of I-
 John 8. 44. he is a *liar* and the father of
 Rom. 3. 4. Gd- be true and every man I-
 1 John 1. 10. we make him a I- 10-
 2-4. keep. not the commandments
 is a I-
 Pf. 119-29. remove from me way of *lying*
 163. I abhor I- but love thy law
 Prov. 12-19. I tongue but for a moment
 Jer. 7. 4. truth not in I. words, I temple of
 Hof. 4. 2- by healing and I. they break
 Jonah 2. 8. observe I- vanities, forsake
 LEIFE, G. n. 2-7. 9. and 42. 15. and 44. 30
 Deut. 30. 15. let before you I- and did
 choose I-
 32. 47. it is not a vain, it is your I-
 1 Sam. 25-29. foul bound in bundle of I-
 Job 10. 12. granted me I- and favour
 Pf. 16. 11. noon wilt thou the path of I-
 21. 4. he asked I- of thee and thou gav.
 30. 5. and joy in his favour is I-
 36. 9. with thee is the fountain of I-
 63. 3. thy loving kindn. is better than I-
 66-9. God holdeth our soul in I-
 91-16. with long I- I will satisfy him
 Prov. 8. 35. whose findeth me, findeth I-
 15. 24. way of I- is above the wife
 18. 21. death and I- are in the power
 of tongue
 Iia. 57. 10. hath found the I- of thy hand
 Mat. 6-26. take no thought for your I-
 Luke 12. 15. man's I- conflicts not in alms.
 John 1. 4. in him was I- and the I- was
 light
 3. 36. believeth on Son hath everlast- I-
 5. 40. not come that ye might have I-
 6. 35-1. I am the bread of I- 48-40. 47. 54
 John 6-51. my flesh I- give for I- of world
 63. the words I- speak are spirit and I-
 8-12. follow me shall have light of I-
 10. 10. I am come that they might ha.

11. 25- I am the r-urrection & the I-
 14-6. I am the way the truth & the I-
 Rom. 5. 17. reign in I- by Jesus Christ,
 18. 21.
 8. 2. law of Spirit of I- in Christ Je-
 sus hath made free from I- of sin
 and death.
 6- to be spiritually minded is I- and
 2 Cor. 2. 16. the favour of I- unto I-
 3. 6. the letter killeth but spirit giveth I-
 4. 11. the I- of Jesus might be manifest
 5. 4. mortality might be swallowed
 up of I-
 Gal. 2. 20. the I- I know live in the flesh
 Eph. 4. 18. being alienated from I- of G-
 Col. 3. 3. your I- is hid with Christ in G-
 4. when Christ who is our I- shall app.
 1 Tim-2.2. lead a peaceable I- in godin-
 4. 8. having promise of the I- that now
 2 Tim. 1-10. bro't I- and immortality to
 2 Pet. 1. 3. that pertains to I- and godin-
 1 John 5. 12. he that hath the Son hath I-
 he that hath not the Son hath not I-
 Job 2. 4. all a man hath he will give for
 his *life*.
 Prov. 13-3. keepeth his mouth, keep-
 eth-
 Mat. 20-23. Son of man gave-a ransom
 Rom. 5. 10. much more loved by-
 1 Kings 19. 4. to take away *my life*, 14
 Pf. 26. 9. gather not-with bloody men
 27-1. the Lord is the strength of-
 Jonah 2. 6. brought up-from corruption
 John 10. 15. I lay down-for the p- 13. 37
 Acts 20. 24. nor count I- dear to myself
 Pf. 17. 14. *this I- fe* Luke 8-14. & 21. 34
 Acts 5-20. I Cor. 15-19. and 6. 3
 Dent. 30. 23. he is *thy life* and length of
 Pf. 103. 4. redeem-from destruction
 Jer. 39. 18. -shall be for prey, 45. 5.
 Prov. 10. 15. tends to *life*, 11. 19- and 19
 23. Mat. 7. 14. John 5-24. Acts 11-18
 Rom. 7-10. Heb. 11. 35. 1 John 3. 14
 LIFT *up* his countenance on thee,
 Num. 8. 6. 26.
 1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord brings low and-again
 2 Kings 19. 4- prayer for remn. If. 37. 4
 2 Chron. 17. 6. heart-in ways of the Ld.
 Pf. 4. 6. Lord-light of thy countenance
 7-6. Lord-thyself because of the rage
 24. 7- ye gates -ye doors, and
 25. 1- to thee I- my soul, 86. 4
 75. 4. - not the horn, 5. and 83. 2. -
 the head
 102. 10. thou - me and callest me
 down, 121. - mine eyes, 123. 1
 147. 6. Lord-the meek, but calls wick.
 Prov. 2. 3- thy voice for understanding
 Eccl. 4. 10. one will - his fellow
 Iia. 26. 1. Lord when thy hand is-they
 33. 10. I will be exalted now; now I-
 myself 42. 2. he shall not cry, nor-
 his voice
 Jer. 7. 16. nor-a prayer for them. 11-14
 Lam. 3. 14. let us - our hearts with
 our hands
 Hub. 2. 4. his soul which is-is not right
 Luke 21. 28 - your heads for day of
 redemption
 Heb. 12. 12 -hands which hang down
 John 3. 14. fo must Son of man be -
 12-34.
 8-23. when ye have - Son of Man
 12. 32- if I be-I will draw all men
 James 4. 10. the Lord shall I- you up
 Pf. 3. 3. my glory and *lift up* of my
 141. 2. *lifting up* of hands 1 Tim. 2. 8
 LIGHT, Numb. 21. 5. Deut. 27. 16
 Judges. 9. 4. 1 Kings 16. 31. Ezek. 8. 17
 and 23. 7.
 Iia. 49-6. it is a I- thing to be my servant
 Zeph. 3. 4. be prophets I- and treach.
 Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is easy and burd I-
 2 Cor. 4-17. I. affliction endureth but for
 Pf. 62. 9. man is *lighter* than vanity
 Jer. 3. 9. *lightness* of whoredoms 23. 32
 I. [LIGHT], Gen. 1. 3. 4. 5. 16. and 44. 3
 Job 18. 5- I- of wicked shall be put out
 25. 3. upon whom doth not his I- arise
 33. 30. enlightened with I- of the living
 38. 19. way where I- dwells and dark.
 Pf. 4-6. lit up I- of thy countenance on

85-9. in thy l. shall we see l-
 43-3. O send out thy l. and truth
 90-8. let secret sins in l. of thy coun.
 97-11. l. is foun for the righteous
 104-2. covereth thyself with l. as a gar.
 112-4. to upright ariseth l. in darkness
 119-105. thy word is a l. to my paths
 139-12. darkness and l- are both alike
 to tace
 Prov. 4-18. path of the just is as shining l.
 6-23. law is l. and reproofs are way of
 13-9. the l. of the righteous rejoiceth
 15-30. the l. of the eyes rejoiceth the
 Eccl. 11-7. l. is sweet and a pleasant thing
 IJa. 5-20. darkness for l. and l. for dark.
 30. the l. is darkened. Job 10-22
 8-20. because there is no l. in them
 9-2. walked in darkness. seen great l.
 20-26. l. of moon as l. of sun. l. of 7-
 days
 42-6. keep thee and give thee for l.
 of Gentiles
 45-7. I form the l. and create darkness
 50-10. walketh in darkness and hath
 no l.
 11. walk ye in the l. of your fire
 53-8. mal thy l. break forth as morn.
 60-1. arise, thine; thy l. is come. 19-20
 Zech. 14-6. the l. shall not be clear nor
 7. at evening time it shall be l-
 Mat. 5-14. ye are the l. of the world
 16-26. let your l. to shine before men
 6-22. the l. of the body is the eye-
 thy whole body is full of l.
 Luke 2-32. a l. to lighten the Gentiles
 16-8. children of the world wiser than
 the children of l.
 John 1-4. the life was the l. of men
 7. John came to bear witness of l.
 9. the true l. that l. every man
 3-10. men loved darkn- rather than l-
 20. cometh not to l-21. comes to l-
 5-35. John a burning and shining l.
 8-12-1 am the l. of the world, he that
 followeth me shall have l. of life
 12-35-36. walk while ye have the l.
 Acts 13-47 I have set thee for l- to Gen-
 26-18. turn them from darkness to l.
 Rom. 13-12. put on the armour of l-
 1 Cor. 4-5. bring to l. hidden thing
 2 Cor. 4-4. left l. of the gosp. thou d think
 6-14. what communion hath l.
 with darkness
 Eph. 5-8. walk as children of l-
 14. awake, and C shall give thee l-
 1 Thess. 5-5. ye are all the children of l-
 1 Pet-2-9. called to his marvellous l-
 1 John 1-5. God is light and in him is
 no darkness
 Rev. 21-23. Lamb is the l. thereof, 11
 Pf. 136-7. lights. Ezek-32-8. Luke 12-
 35. Phil. 2-15. James 1-17.
 3 Sam-22-39. lights. Ezra 9-8. Pf.
 13-3. and 35-5. Rev. 21-23
 Exod-19-16. lightning. Pf. 18-14.
 Mat. 28-3 and 24-27 Luke 10-13
 LIKE men, quit you. 1 Cor. 16-13.
 Heb. 2-17. to be made l. his brethren
 1 John 3-2. he appears, we shall be l. him
 Phil. 2-2. like minded, 20. no man
 Gen. 1-26. after our likeness. 5-3-
 5-3. Adam begat a son in his own l.
 Pf. 17-15. I shall be satisfied with thy l.
 Rom. 6-5. been planted in l. of his death
 8-3. in l. of sinful flesh Phil-2-7.
 LILY Song 2-1, 2. 16. and 4. 5. & 5.
 73. & 6. 2, 3. and 7. 2. Hof. 14-5.
 Mat-6-28.
 LINE upon l. 1. upon l. IJa. 28-10, 13.
 17. judgment will I lay to the l.
 34-11. stretch on it l. of confusion
 2 Cor. 10-16. not fallen in another man's l.
 Pf. 116-6. l- are tall in pleasant places
 LINGER. Gen. 19-16. 2 Pet. 2-3.
 LION. Gen. 49-9. Judges 14-5-18. Job
 4-10-11. and 10-16. & 28-8. Pf. 7-
 2. & 17-12. 1 and 10-9. & 22-13.
 IJa-38-13.
 Prov. 22-13. there is a l. without. 26-13
 28-1. righteous are bold as a l.
 Eccl. 9-4. living dogs is better than dead l.
 If. 11-6. calf and young l. 7. & 65-25

35-9. no l. shall be there, nor rav. b.
 Ezek 1-10. face as a l. 10-14. Rev. 4-7
 Hof. 5-14. be as a young l. Lam. 3-10
 Mic. 5-8. remnant of Jacob be as a l.
 2 Tim. 4-17. delivered out of mouth of l-
 1 Pet-5-8. the devil as a roaring l. seek-
 Rev. 5-5. l. of tribe of Judah prevailed
 1 PIS. Exod. 6-12-20- Prov. 16-10.
 Pi-12-3. all flat ering l. 4. l. are our own
 17-1. not feigned l. 31-18. lying l. 120-
 2 Prov. 10-18. & 12-22. & 17-4.
 7 IJa. 59-3.
 63-5. l. will praise thee with joyful l.
 Prov. 10-21. the l. of righteous feed many
 26-23. burning l. and wicked heart
 Song 7-9-1. of those that are asleep to spe
 IJa. 6-5. man of unclean l. people of
 unclean l.
 37-19. create the fruit of the l-
 Hof. 14-2. render calves of our l- Heb-
 13-15.
 Mal. 2-7. priest's l. should keep knowl.
 Pf. 51-15. open thou my lips; and my
 63-3. shall praise thee. 71-23.
 141-3. keep the door of l-
 17-4. thy lips 34-13 & 45-2.
 LITTLE, Ezra 9-8. Neh. 9-32.
 Pf. 2-12. when his wrath is kindled but
 a l.
 8-5-4 l. lower than the angels. Heb 2-7
 37-16. a l. that a righteous man hath
 Prov. 6-10. a l. sleep. a l. slumber 24-33
 10-20. heart of the wicked, is l. worth
 15-16. better is l. with fear of the
 Lord 16-8.
 IJa. 23-10. here a l- and there a l. 13
 IJa. 8. in a l- wrath I hid my face from
 thee
 Ezek. 11-16. I will be as a l. sanctuary
 to them
 Zech. 1-15-1 was but a l- displeased
 Mat. 6-30. of l- faith. 8-26- & 14-31.
 & 16-8.
 Luke 12-32. fear not l. flock it is your
 Father's
 19-17. thou hast been faithful, in a very l.
 1 Tim. 4-2. bodily exercise profiteth l.
 Rev. 3-8. halt l. strength, and kept my
 LIVE. Gen. 3-22 and 17-18
 Lev. 18-5. if a man do, he shall l. Neh. 10-
 29. Ezek. 3-21. & 18-9 & 33-13.
 15-16. 19. Rom-10-5. Gal. 3-12.
 Deut. 32-40. live for ever. 1 Kings 1-31
 Neh. 2-3. Pf. 22-26 & 49-9. Dan-2.
 4 & 3-9. and 5-10. & 6-21. Zech. 1-
 5 John 6-51. 59. Rev. 4-9 & 5-14.
 & 10-6. and 15-7.
 Job 14-14 if a man die shall he l- again
 Pf. 55-53. the bloody not l. half their d.
 63-4. blest thee while l. 146-2.
 118-17. l. shall not die but l. and praise
 IJa. 38-16. by these men l. and make to l-
 55-3. bear and your soul shall l-
 Ezek. 16-6. said. when wait in thy blood l-
 18-32. turn yourselves and l. 33-11.
 Hab. 2-4. just shall l. by faith. Rom. 1-17
 Mat. 4-4. man not l. by bread. Deut-8-3
 John 14-19. because I l- ye shall l. also
 Acts 17-28. in him we l- & move & have
 Rom. 8-13. if after the flesh ye shall die
 8-41. whether we l. we l. to the Ld-
 1 Cor. 9-14. they preach gospel, l. gof.
 2 Cor. 5-15. who l. should not l. to themf.
 6-9. as dying, and behold we l.
 13-11. he of one mind, l. in peace
 Gal. 12-20. l. yet not I but Christ in me
 5-25. if we l. in spirit, walk in the spir-
 Phil. 1-21. to l. is Christ to die is gain. 22
 2 Tim-3-12. all that will l. godly in C-
 Tit. 2-12. should l. soberly, righteously
 Heb. 13-18. in all willing to l. honestly
 1 Pet. 2-24. should l- to righteousness
 1 John 4-9. that we might l. through
 Ads 23-1. lived in all good conscience
 James 5-1. ye have l. in pleasure
 Rev. 18-9. l. deliciously. Lk. 7-25.
 20-4. they l. and reigned with Christ
 Job 19-25. I know that my Redeemer l- v-
 Rom. 6-10. in that he l. he l- to God
 14-7. none l. to himself or dieth
 IJa. 5-6 l. in pleasure dead while the l-
 Heb. 7-25. ever l. to make intercession

Rev. 1-18. I am he that l. & was dead
 3-1. I know that thou l. & art dead
 Ads 7-38. received the v- oracles to
 1 Pet. 1-3. begotten again to a l. hope
 2-5-ye. as l. stones, are built up a house
 1 John 3-16. live. Rev. 12-11-
 Eccl. 7-2. living will lay it to heart
 IJa. 38-19. the l. the l. shall praise thee
 Jer. 2-13. Lord the fountain of l. waters
 Mat-22-32. God is not the God of the
 dead but of the l.
 Mark 12-44. call in all her l. Luke 21-
 4 and 8-43.
 John-10- would have given thee l. wat.
 7-33. flow rivers of l. water
 Rom 12-1. present your bodies a l. sacri.
 14-9. might be Lord both of dead & l.
 1 Cor. 15-45. the first Adam was made
 a l. soul
 Heb. 10-20. by a new & l. way he confe.
 1 et-2-4. to whom coming as to a l. stone
 Rev. 7-17. lead them to l. fountains
 LOAD Pf. 68-19. IJa. 46-1.
 LOATHED themselves for evil, Ezek. 6-9
 & 16-5 and 20-43. and 36-31.
 Jer. 14-19. loathed Zion Zech- 11-8.
 Numb. 21-5. foul loatheth. Prov. 27-7.
 Pf. 38-7. loathsome disease
 LOFTY eyes Pf. 131-1 Prov. 30-13.
 IJa-2-11. l. looks humbled 5-16.
 57-15. high and l. one that inhabiteth
 LONG Pf. 91-16. Eccl. 12-5. Mat. 23-
 14. Luke 18-7. James 5-7.
 Exod. 34-6. Lord God, long suffering.
 Numb. 14-18. Pf. 86-15. Jer. 15-15.
 Rom. 8-4. and 9-23-1 Tim. 3-16. 1
 Pet. 3-20-2 Pet. 3-9 15.
 Gal. 5-22. fruit of Spirit is- Eph. 4-2.
 Col. 1-11. and 3-12. 2 Tim. 3-10- &
 4-2.
 LONG Job 3-21. and 6-8. Rom. 1-11.
 Pf. 63-1. my flesh length for thee
 84-2. my soul l. courts of Lord
 119-40 I have long. after thy precepts
 131- for thy commandments. 174.
 - for thy salvation
 20. my soul breaketh for the longing
 it hath
 107-9. he satisfied the l. soul
 LOOK. Gen-13-14. Exod 10-10.
 Pf. 5-3. direct my prayer and I will l. up
 IJa. 8-17. wait upon the Ld. and l. for
 45-22. l. unto me and be saved
 65-2. to this man will l. that is poor
 Luke 7-19. or do we l. for another. 20.
 Mic. 7-7. I will l. unto the Lord
 2 Cor. 4-18. while we l. at things not
 Phil. 2-4. l. not every one on own things
 3-20. heav- from whence we l. for
 Saviour
 Heb. 9-28. to them that l. for him
 1 Pet. 1-12. angels desire to l. into
 3-14. seeing we l. for such things
 Gen. 29-32. Lord looked on my afflict.
 Exod. 2-25. and 3-7. and 4-31.
 Deut. 26-7.
 Pf. 34-5. they l. to him and were light.
 Song 1-6-1. not on me; I sin hath l. on me
 IJa. 5-7. he l. for judgm. behold up-
 22-11. hath not l. to the maker of it
 64-3. didst terrible things, we l. not for
 Jer. 8-15. we l. for peace, but, 14-19.
 Obad. 13. shouldst not have l. on afflict.
 Hag. 1-9. ye l. for much, and it came
 to little
 Luke 2-38. that l. for redemption. in IJa-
 22-61. Lord l. on Peter and rememb.
 Heb. 11-10. l. for a city whose builder
 is God
 1 John 1-7. which we have seen and l. on
 1 Sam. 16-7. man looketh on outw. ap-
 pearance, but the Lord l. on the heart
 Pf. 33-13. Lord l. down from heav'n. 14-2
 Prov. 11-15. the prudent l. well to
 their goings. 31-17.
 Song 2-9. he l. forth at the windows. 6-10
 Mat. 5-28 l. on a woman to lust after her
 24-50. come in a day he l. not for
 James 1-25. l. into perfect law of liberty
 Pf. 18-27. thou wilt bring down high
 looks
 IJa-38-14. mine eyes fail with looking

upward
 Luke 9. 62. no man l.-back is fit for the kingdom
 Tit. 2. 13. l. for that blessed hope and glory
 Heb. 10. 27. a fearful l. for of judgment
 12. 2. l. to Jesus the author and finisher
 15. 1. diligently, left any fail of grace
 2 Pet. 3. 12. l. for and halting the day of God
 Jude 2. 1. for mercy of God to eternal
 LOOSE, Deut. 25. 9. John. 5. 15
 Pf. 146. 7. the Lord l. the prisoners
 102. 20. l. those appointed to death
 Isa. 53. 6. fast choten to l. bands of wicked
 Eccl. 12. 6. before the silver cord be loosed
 Mat. 16. 19. l. on earth l. in heaven, 18. 18
 Acts 2. 24. having l. the pains of death
 1 Cor. 7. 27. bound to a wife, seek not to be l.—art thou l. seek not a wife
 LORD, ascribed to man, Gen. 18. 12. & 23. 11. Isa. 26. 13. 1 Cor. 8. 5. 1 Pet. 5. 3. and in about 14 other places, and to God, Gen. 28. 16. Exod. 5. 2. 1. Cor. 12. 5. and in about 300 other texts
 Exod. 4. 34. 6. the L. the L. God merciful
 Deut. 4. 34. L. is God, 39. 1 Kings 18. 39. 6. 4. L. our G. is one L. 1. 17. L. of I. Dan. 2. 47. 1 Tim. 6. 14. Rev. 17. 14. and 19. 16
 Neh. 9. 6. art L. alone, Isa. 37. 20
 Pf. 118. 27. God is the L. 100. 3
 Zech. 14. 9. one L. and his name one
 Mark. 28. the Son of Man is L. of fab.
 Acts 2. 35. made him L. and Christ
 Rom. 10. 19. I.ame L. over all, Acts 10. 36
 14. 9. L. of the dead and of the living
 1 Cor. 2. 8. L. of glory, 15. 47. L. from heaven
 8. 6. one God, and one L. Jesus Christ
 Eph. 4. 5. one L. one faith, one baptism
 Gen. 16. 6. believed in the Lord
 1 Sam. 2. 1. heart rejoiceth—Pf. 32. 11 and 33. 1. and 35. 9. and 97. 12. and 104. 34. Isa. 41. 15. and 61. 10. Joel 2. 13. Hab. 3. 18. Zech. 10. 7. Phil. 3. 1. and 4. 4
 1 Kings 18. 5. trust—Pf. 4. 5. and 11. 1. and 31. 6. and 32. 10. and 37. 3. & 115. 9. 10. 11. and 118. 3. and 125. 1. Prov. 3. 5. and 16. 20. and 28. 25. and 29. 25. Isa. 26. 4. Zeph. 3. 2
 Pf. 34. 24. hope—130. 7. and 131. 3
 34. 2. foul make her head—
 37. 4. delight thyself—7. rest
 Isa. 45. 17. Israel shall be saved—
 24.—have I righteousness and strength—
 25.—shall all seed of Israel be justified
 Rom. 16. 12. labour—1 Cor. 15. 58
 Eph. 6. 10. be strong—and power of his
 1 Thess. 5. 12. over you—Col. 4. 7, 17
 Rev. 14. 13. believed are the dead which die—
 LOSE, Eccl. 3. 6. Mat. 10. 39. 42. and 16. 26. John 6. 39. 2 John 8. Prov. 23. 8
 1 Cor. 3. 15. *losts*, Phil. 3. 7-8
 Pf. 119. 176. *alray like fowl sleep*
 Ezek. 37. 11. our hope is l.—we are cut off
 Mat. 5. 13. if salt have l.—its favour
 10. 6. to the l. sheep of Israel, 15. 24
 Luke 15. 4
 18. 11. have that was l. Luke 19. 10
 Luke 15. 32. thy brother was l. and is found
 John 18. 9. them thou gavest me. I have l. none
 2 Cor. 4. 3. gospel be hid it is to them that are l.
 1 O.T. Lev. 16. 8. 9. 10. Josh. 1. 6
 1 Sam. 14. 41. Sam. said. give us a perfect l.—
 4. 42
 Pf. 16. 5. thou maintainest my l.
 125. 3. rod of wicked not rest on l. of righteous.
 Prov. 16. 33. the l. is cast into the lap
 18. 18. the l. causeth contention to cease
 Acts 1. 25 the l. fell on Matthias and he was
 8. 21. hath neither l. nor part in this
 Pf. 22. 18. on my virtue they did call lots
 JOYE, Gen. 27. 4. 2 Sam. 13. 15

2 Sam. 1. 26. passing the l. of women
 Eccl. 9. 1. no man knoweth either l. or Song 2. 5. I am sick of l. 5-8
 7-12. there I will give thee my loves
 8. 6. l. is strong as death, jealousy is cruel
 Isa. 38. 17. thou hast in l.—to my soul delivered it
 Jer. 2. 2. remember the l. of thine espousal
 31-3. loved thee with an everlasting love
 Ezek. 16. 43. thy time was the time of l.
 33-31. with mouth they drew much l.
 Hos. 11. 4. drew them with bands of l.
 Mat. 24. 12. l. of many shall wax cold
 John 15. 9. continue ye in my l. 10
 13. greater l. hath no man than this
 Rom. 8. 35. who separate us from l. of Christ, 39
 12. 9. let l. be without dissimulation
 13-10. l. is the fulfilling of the law
 15-30. for Christ's sake and l. of the Spirit
 2 Cor. 5. 14. the l. of Christ constraineth us
 Gal. 5. 6. faith which worketh by l.
 13. by l. serve one another
 21. fruit of Spirit is l. joy, and peace
 1 Thess. 1. 3. your labour of l.—Heb. 6. 10
 5. 8. putting on the breast-plate of faith and l.
 2 Thess. 2. 10. received not the l. of truth
 Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly l. continue
 1 John 3. 1. what manner of l. Father bestowed on us, 4. 7. l. is of God, 8
 16. God is l.
 9. manifest the l. of God
 11. we ought to l. one another
 12. he that dwelleth in l. dwelleth in
 18. there is no fear in l. perfect l. calleth out fear
 21. who loveth God l. his brother also
 Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy first l.
 Eph. 1. 4. without blame before God in love
 3. 17. grounded—4. 2. forbearing one another—
 15. speaking truth—16
 5. 2. walk—as Christ hath loved us
 Col. 2. 2. knit together—and assure of
 1 Thess. 3. 12. abound—5. 13. esteem—
 Luke 11. 42. *love of God*, John 5. 42.
 Rom. 5. 5.—is shed abroad in our hearts
 2 Cor. 13. 14.—be with you all
 2 Thess. 3. 5. direct your hearts into—
 1 John 2. 5. in him is—perfected
 3. 16. perceive we—17. dwelleth—in him—
 4. 9. in this was manifested—towards
 5. 3. this is—keep his commandments
 Deut. 7. 7. his Love Zeph. 3. 17. Pf. 91. 14. Isa. 63. 9. John 15. 10. Rom. 5. 8. Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt l. thy neighbor—as thyself, 34. Mat. 19. 19. and 22. 39. Rom. 13. 8. Gal. 5. 14. James 2. 8.
 Deut. 6. 5. shalt l. the Ld. thy Gd. with all thy heart, Mat. 22. 37. Luke 10. 27
 Deut. 10. 12. to fear the Lord and to l.
 Pf. 31. 23. O l. the Lord all ye his saints
 97. 10. ye that l. the Lord hate evil
 145. 20. Lord preserve them that love him
 Song 1. 4. the upright l. thee
 Mic. 6. 8. do justly and l. mercy
 Zech. 8. 19. l. the truth and peace
 Mat. 5. 44. l. your enemies, bless them
 13. 34. l. one another, 15. 12. 17
 Rom. 13. 3. l. John 7. 11. 23. and 4. 7. 11-12. 1 Pet. 1. 22
 John 14. 23. if man l. me, my father will l. him
 1 Cor. 16. 22. if any man l. not the L.
 Eph. 5. 25. l. your wife as Col. 3. 19
 2 Tim. 4. 8. to all them that l. his appear.
 1 Pet. 1. 8. whom having not seen ye l.
 2. 17. l. the brotherhood, 3. 8
 1 John 2. 15. l. not world, nor the things
 4. 19. we l. him because he first loved us
 Pf. 116. 1. *Love* the Lord because, 18. 1
 119. 97. how—117. y. law, 119. 127
 150. 163. 107. and 26. 8. Isa. 41. 1
 John 21. 15. *Love* thou me—there, 15. 17
 2 John 1. whom—in the truth, and not
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as—I rebuke and

chast. a
 Deut. 7. 8. because the Ld. *loved* you, 33. 3
 1 Sam. 18. 1. l. David as own soul, 20. 17
 2 Sam. 12. 24. called Solomon and Lord l. him
 1 Kings 3. 3. Solomon l. the Lord. 10. 3 the Lord l. Israel
 Hos. 11. 1. Israel was a child l. then l. him
 Mark 10. 21. Jesus beholding him, l. him
 Luke 7. 47. sins are forgiven the L.unch
 2 Tim. 4. 10. having l. this present world
 Heb. 1. 9. hath l. righteousness and hated iniquity
 John 3. 16. G. fo l. the world that he gave
 19. men l. darkness rather than light
 11. 36. b. hold how he l. him
 12. 43. l. the praise of men more than
 13. l. having l. his own he l. them to
 23. one of his disciples whom Jesus l.
 19. 25. and 20. 2. and 21. 7. 20
 John 14. 21. l. me, be l. of my Father. I will love him
 28. if ye l. me, ye would rejoice for
 15. 9. as my Father l. me, so have I l. you
 15. 27. *Fath loveth* you because ye love
 17. 23. l. I—them as thou hast l. me
 25. l. wherewith thou hast call l. them
 Rom. 3. 27. conquerors through him that l. us
 9. 13. Jacob l. I. Esau, 1. that d. Mal. 2. 2
 Gal. 1. 20. Son of God, who l. me, and
 Eph. 2. 4. great love wherewith he l. us
 5. 2. as Christ l. us, 25. as Christ l. the ch.
 2 Thess. 2. 16. God our Father l. us
 2 Pet. 2. 15. l. wage of unrighteousness
 1 John 4. 10. not that we l. G. but he l. us
 Rev. 1. 5. that l. us and wash us from sins
 12. 11. they l. not their lives unto death
 Pf. 11. 7. the righteous Ld. l. right. cousin.
 145. 8. the Lord l. the right. one
 Prov. 3. 12. whom the Lord l. he correcteth. Heb. 12. 6
 17. 17. a Friend l. at all times
 21. 17. he who l. pleasure, shall be poor
 Song 1. 7. whom my soul l. 3. 1. 4
 Mat. 10. 37. Father or mother more than
 John 3. 35. the Father l. the Son. 15. 20
 16. 27. Father himself l. you; ye l. me
 2 Cor. 9. 7. God l. a cheerful giver
 3 John 9. who l. to have p. eminence
 Rev. 2. 15. whoso l. l. and maketh a li.
 2 Sam. 1. 23. *lovely*, Song 5. 16. Ezek. 33. 32. Phil. 4. 8
 Pf. 68. 18. *lovely*, Tit. 1. 8. 1 f. 38. 11. Hof. 2. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 2. 4
 LOW, Deut. 28. 43. Ezek. 17. 24
 1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord brings l. and lifts up
 Job 40. 12. look on one that is proud
 —and bring him l.
 Pf. 49. 2. both high and l.—rich and poor
 133. 23. remember. us in our l. estate
 Prov. 29. 23. man's pride shall bring him l.
 Isa. 24. 5. lofty city he loveth l. 25. 12
 32. 19. the city shall be l. in a l. place
 Luke 1. 48. he regarded the l. estate of
 57. he hath exalted them of l. degree
 Job 5. 11. Ezek. 21. 26. James 1. 9. 10
 Luke 3. 5. every mountain and hill be made l.
 Rom. 12. 15. condescend to men of l. estate
 Pf. 61. 9. *lovely* parts of the earth. 139
 15. Isa. 41. 23. Eph. 4. 9
 138. 6. Lord hath respect to the *lovely*
 Prov. 3. 34. he giveth grace unto the l.
 11. 2. with the l. is wisdom
 Mat. 11. 29. learn of me for I am meek and l.
 Eph. 4. 2. *lowliness*, Phil. 2. 3
 LOINS girt. Prov. 31. 17. Isa. 11. 5. Luke 11. 35. Eph. 6. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 13
 LUCRE, 1. 1. 1 Tim. 3. 3. 8. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 5. 4
 LUKEWARM thou art, Rev. 3. 16
 LUMP l. Isa. 33. 21. Rom. 9. 21. & 11. 16. 1 Cor. 5. 6. 7. Gal. 5. 9
 LUST, Exod. 15. 9. Pf. 78. 18. Jam. 4. 2
 Pf. 81. 12. gave them up to their own hearts l.
 Mat. 5. 28. who. look. on a woman to l.
 Rom. 7. 7. not known l. except the law
 1 Cor. 10. 6. not l. after evil things
 Gal. 5. 16. shall not fulfil the l. of the flesh

1Thess.4.5,not in the l-of concupiscence.
James.1.15-when I. conceived, it brings
1 John 2.16.1. of the flesh, and 1. of the
eyes is of

Mark 3.19 *hats* of other things choak
John 8.41 I. of your Father ye will do
Rom.6.12 should obey it in the l.-there
13,14 for the flesh, to fulfil the l.-there.
Gal.5.17 fl. h. I. against spirit, & spirit
against flesh

21. crucified flesh with affections & fl.
Eph.2.3.1. of our flesh, & of our mind.
1 Tim. 6.9. many foolish and hurtful.

2Tim.2.22.flee youthful l. follow chari.
3.6. laden with sins, led away with
divers l.

Tit.2.12,denying ungodliness,&worldly l.
3.3. lerving divers l., and pleasures
James 4.3. consume it on your l.

1 Pet. 2.11. abstain from fleshly l.
4.2. no longer live to the l. of men
2 Pet. 3.3. walk after their own l.
Jude 15.18.

M-

MAD, Deut. 28.34. & Sam. 21.13.
Eccl. 2.2. I said of laughter, it is m.
Jer. 50.38, they are m. upon their idols
Hof. 9.7. the prophet is a fool, the spir-
itual man is m.

John 10.20 he hath a devil and is m.
Acts 26.11 exceedingly m. against thee
24-much learn, doth make thee m.

Deut. 28.28. *madness*, Eccl. 1.17, & 12-12
& 9.3. and 10.13. Zech. 12.4. Lk.
6.11. 2 Pet. 2.16.

MADE, Exod. 2.14. & Sam. 13.6.
Pf.104.21,thy works, in wisdom hath m.
139.14. I am wonderfully m.

Prov.16.4. Lord m. all things for himf.
John 1.3. all things were m. by him
Rom.1.3. Christ m. of the seed of David

20 understood by the things that ar-
m.

1 Cor.1.30. Christ who of G. is m. unto
9.22. he all things to all men

Gal.4.4,m. of woman, m. under the law
Phil. 2.7. m. in the likeness of men

MAGNIFY, Joh. 3.7. 1 Chron. 29.25
Job 7.17. what is man that thou should-
est m. him

36. 36. remember to m. his work
Pf.34.3,m. the Ld. with me; let us exalt
69.50. m. God with thanksgiving

Ila. 42.21. m. the law, and make hon.
Ezek. 1.45. my foul doth m. the Lord
Acts 10.46. praise with tongues. & m.
God

Rom. 11.13. apostl. of Gentiles. I m. my
G-n-19-19-thou hast magnified thy merc.

2 Sam. 7.26.1. thy name b. m. for ever
Pf. 35. 27. let the Lord be m. 40.10.
and 70.4.

138.2. half m. thy word above thy na.
Acts 19.17,th. name of the Ld. was m.

Phil. 1.20. Christ shall be m. in my body
MAID, Gen. 16-2. Deut. 22.14. Job 31.1

Deut. 32. Amos 2.7. Zech. 9.17.
MAGES I. Dan. 4.30,35, and 5.18,19.

Job 40-10. Pf. 21.5. and 45.3.4
1 Chron. 29.11. shine, O Lord, is the m.

Job 37.22. with God is terrible m.
Pf. 22.4. voice of the Lord is full of m.

93.1. Lord is clothed with m. 104.1.
145.5. glorious honour of thy m.

12. glorious m. of his kingdom
Ila. 2.19. hide for fear of glory of his m.

Heb. 1.3. right hand of the m. on high.
2.1. of the throne of the m. in h. avens

8.1. 16. eye witness of his m.
Jude 25. to only wife God be glory & M.

MAINTAIN my cause, 1 Kings 8.40,45.
Pf. 9.4. and 140.12. Job 13.15

Tit. 3.8. careful to m. good works, 14
Pf. 16.5. thou maintainest my lot

MAKE, Gen. 1.26. and 3.6,21. Deut.
32.35. 1 Cor. 4.15. 1 Sam 20.38

Job 4.17. shall man be purer than his
Maker

32.32. my m. would soon take me
35.10. none faith where is God my m.

36.3. I will ascribe righte- to my m.
Ps. 95.6. kneel before the Lord our m.

Prov. 14.31. reproacheth his m. 17.5.
28.2. the Lord is the M. of them all

Ila. 17.1. that day shall man look to m.
45.9. woe unto him that liveth with
his M

51-13. forgetteth the Ld thy M-32.11
54.5,thy M. is thine husband; the Gd

Heb.11.10. whose buildr and M. is God
MALE or female, Gen. 1.27. Numb. 5.

3. Mal. 1-14. Mat. 19.4. Gal. 5.23
MALICE, leaven of, 1 Cor. 5-8

14.20 m. be children in understand-
ing be men

Eph. 4.31. put away with all m. Col.
3.8. 1 Pet. 2.1

Tit. 3.3. living in m. and envy, hating
Rom. 1.29. h. d. with all *malicious-
ness*; full of envy, 1 Pet. 2.1

MAMMON, Mat. 6.24. Luke 16.9.
MAN Gen. 1.26.27. 2 Kings 9.11

Job 4.17. shall m. be more just than Gd-
5.7. m. is born to trouble, 14.1.

7-17. what is m. that thou shouldst be
9.2. how shall m. be just with God.

11.12. vain m. would be wile, tho' he
14.1. m. born of woman, is of few day

15.14. what is m. that he should be cle.
25.4. can m. be justified, 6.m. is a worm

23-28. unto m. h. said,—depart from
Pf. 49.4. what is m. that thou art mindul

10.18 m. of earth may no more oppress
25-12. what m. is he that feareth the L.

49.12. m. being in honour abideth not
60.3. thou turnest m. to destruction

104.23. m. goeth forth to his work
118-6. will not fear; what can m. do

144.3. what is m. that thou takest
knowledge of him; or the son of m.

Prov. 20.24. m.'s goings are of the Lord
Eccl. 6-10. it is known that it is m.

7.29. God and m. upright, but they
12.5. m. goeth to his long home

Ila. 2.22. cease ye from m. whose breath
Jer. 17.5. cursed be the m. that trusts m.

Zech. 13.7. awake against the m. my fl.
Mat. 4.4. m. shall not live by bread alone

26.72. I know not the m-
John 7.45. never m. spake like this m.

Rom. 6.6. old m. crucified with Christ
7.22. delight in law after the inward m.

1 Cor. 2.11. what m. knoweth things of
m. save the spirit of m. in him

14. natural m. receiveth not things of
11.8. m. not of woman but woman
of m.

15.47. first m. is earthly; 2nd m. is L.
2 Cor. 4.16. though outward m. perish

yet inward m. is renewed
Eph. 4.22. put off the old m. which is

21. put on new m. renewed, Col. 3.
9,10.

1 Pet. 3.4. be the child m. of the heart
Exod. 15.3. Lord is a *man* of war

Numb 23.10. God is not—that he fl.ould
Ila. 47.3. I will not meet thee as—

53.3. of sorrows and acquainted with
Jer. 15.10. born m.—of wife & con-
tention—

31.22. a woman shall compass
Mat. 8.9. I am—under authority—

16.25. what shall I give in exchange
John 3.3. except—be born again—

Acts 10.23. I myself alone—
3 Cor. 12.2. I knew—in Christ. 3.

Phil. 2.8. in fashion as—he humbl'd
1 Tim. 2.5. one mediator the m. C. J.

Prov. 30.2. *if any man*, Mat. 16.24 John
6.51. & 7.17,37. Rom. 8.9. 2 Cor.

5.17. Gal. 1.9. Rev. 22.19
Pf. 59.5 every man Prov. 19.6. Mic-4.4

& 7.2. Gal. 6.4,5. Col. 1.28. Heb.2.9
Pf. 87.4. *this man*, Ila. 66.2. Mic. 5.5.

Lk. 13.14 John 7.46. James 1.26
Prov. 1.5. a *wise man* will hear

9.8. rebuk.—and he will love thee
14.16.—fearth and departeth from

17.10. r-proof enters into—more than
Eccl. 2.14.—eyes are in his head

7-7. oppression makes—mad
10.2.—heart is at his right hand

Jer. 9.23. let not—glory in his wisdom
James 3.13. who is—among you

Deut. 33.1 man of God, Judges, 13.6. 9.2
Kings: 1.9,13, 1 Tim. 6.11.2 Tim 3.17

Job 53-12, account of any of his *matters*

MANDRAKES Gen. 30-14. Song 7.13
MANIFEST, Eccl. 3.18. 1 Cor. 15.27

Mk 4.22. hid, which shall not be m.
John 14.21. I will m. myself unto him

23. 2.11. m. forth his glory to his discip.
17.6. I have m. thy name to men

1 Cor. 4.5. make m. counsels of the heart
Gal. 5-19. the works in th. flesh are m.

2Thess.1.5. a m. token of righte- judg.
1 Tim. 3.16. God was m. in the flesh

Feb. 4.13. any creature not m. in his
Iohn 3.5. he was m. to take away sin, 8

10. in this the child. o God are m.
Iohn 1.9 in this was m. the love of God

Lk. 8.17. *made man felt*, John 3.21. 1
Cor. 3.13. 2 Cor. 4.19. & 5.11. Eph.

5.13.
Rom. 8.19. *man felt* at on of sons of God

1 Cor. 12.7. m. of the spirit is given
2 Cor. 4.2. but by m. of the truth in the

MANIFOLD mercies, Neh. 9.19, 27.
Pf. 101-21. how m. are thy works

Amos 5.12. I know your m. transgress.
Lk 18.30. m. more in this present time

Eph. 3.10. known th. m. wisdom of God
1 Pet. 1.6. in heave's throv' m. tempt.

4.10. as good stewards of m. grace G.
MANNA, Exod. 16.15. Numb 11.6.

Deut. 8.3.16. Josh-5.12. Neh. 9.20
Pf. 78.24 John 6.31-49. 58-

Rev. 2.17. give to eat of the hidden m-
MANNER, 1 Sam. 8.9-11. Ila. 5.17

Jer. 22.21. 1 Thess. 1.5,9. 1 John 3.1
2 Kings 17.34. *manners* Acts 13.18

1 Cor. 15.33. *manners* Heb. 1.1-1
MAN'SIONS in Father's house Iohn 14.2

MAH, ket me as a, Job 7.20- & 16.12.
Lam. 3.12. Gal. 6.17. bear marks

Ezek. 4.9. 4. let a m. forehead, Rev. 13.
15,17. and 14-9. and 19.20.

Phil. 3.14. I press towards the m./or the
Pf. 37.37 m. the perfect man and upright

130.3. if thou shouldst m. iniquity
Job 10.14. Jer. 2.22.

Rom. 16.17. m. them which cause div.
Phil. 3.17. them which walk as we do

MARRIAGE, Gen. 39.8. Deut. 25.5.
Mat. 22.2. king made a m. for his son

25.10. that were ready went to the m.
Heb 13.4. m. is honourable in all

Rev. 19.7. m. of the Lamb is come, 9.
Jer. 3.14. I am m. to you, faith I.

Luke 14.20. I have m. a wife and
17.27. they drank, m. and given in m.

Ila. 62.5. man m. a virgin, thy sons m.
1 Cor. 7.9. better to m. than to burn

1 Tim. 4.3. forbid- to m. and abstain
5.14. that younger women and m.

MARROW, to bones. Pr 3.8. Job 21.24.
Pf. 63.5. my soul satisfied as with m.

If 25.6. founts of fat things, full of m.
Heb. 4.12. dividing asunder joint and m.

MARTYR, Acts 22.20. Rev. 3.13. & 17.6
MARVEL not, Eccl. 5.8. John 5.28.

Acts 3.12. I John 3.13
Pf. 48.5. they marvelled, Mat. 8.27 & 9.

8.33. & 21.20 & 22.22. Luke 1.63.
Acts 2.7. and 4.13.

Mat. 8.10. Jesus m. Mark 6.6.

Job 5.9. doth *marvellous* things without

10.16. showed thyself m. against me

Pf. 17.17. shew me thy m. kindn. 31.21.

98.1. do me m. things, Mic. 7.15.

115.23. it is m. in our eyes, Mat. 21.42.

1 Pet. 2.9. called from dark into m. light

1 Chron. 16.12 remember his m. works

Pf. 105.5 and 9.1

Pf. 139.14. m. are thy works, Rev 15.3.

VASTER, Ila. 24-2. Mal. 1.6 & 2.12.

Mat. 23.10. one is your m. even Christ

Mark 10.17. good m. what shall I do

Iohn 3.10. art thou a m. in Israel and

13.13. ye call me m. and say well

14. if your m. have washed your

Rom. 14.4. to his own m. he stands or

Eccl. 12.1. *masters* of assemblies

Mat. 6.24. no man can serve two m.

23.10. neigh- be ye called m. Jam. 3.1.

Col. 4.1. m. give your serv. Eph. 6.9

1 Cor. 3.10. I as a *master builder*

MATTER Exod. 18.22. & 23.7. 1 Sam.

10.16. Job 19.28. & 22.13. Pf. 45.

1 Dan. 7.28. 2 Cor. 9.5.

Job 53-12, account of any of his *matters*

PL 131. 1. exercise myself in great m.
 Ps. 23. 23. omitted the weightier m. of
 1 Pet 4. 15. bulky body in other men's m.
 MEAN, what, Exod. 12. 26 D. ut. 6. 20.
 21. Job 4. 6. 21. Ezek. 17. 12. Acts 17.
 20. & 31. 13. Ezek. 37. 18. Jonah 1. 6.
 Gen. 50. 20. ye thought ill; God meaneth
 good. Pl. 49. 7. by any means. Jer. 5. 31. 1.
 Cor. 9. 22. Ph. 3. 11. 1. Theif. 3. 5.
 MEASURE, Lev. 19. 35. cut. 25. 15.
 Job 11. 9. the m. is longer than th. earth
 Pl. 39. 4. make me know m. of my days
 Pl. 27. 8. in m. when it thootheth forth
 Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in m. 46. 28.
 Mat. 7. 2. with what m. ye mete it shall
 23. 32. hill ye up to m. of your fathers
 John 3. 34. gives no spirit by m. to him
 Rom. 12. 3. gives to every m. in the m. of
 2 Cor. 1. 8. were pressed out of m.
 12. 7. tell I should be exalt above m.
 Eph. 4. 7. accord- to m. of the gift o- C-
 13- to the m. of the fulness of Christ.
 Rev. 11. 1. m. the temple of God, and
 MEAL' Job 5. 7. Pl. 42. 3. and 69- 21.
 Pl. 104. 27. giveth m. in due feast, 145. 15.
 111. 5. giveth m. to them that fear him
 Prov. 6. 8. provid d. m. in summer. 20. 25.
 Hof. 11. 4. I kaim m. unto them
 Hab. 1. 16. portion is fat, and m. plente.
 3. 17. the fields shall yield no m.
 Hag- 2. 12. his skirt touch m. shall it be
 Mal. 1. 12. that say his m. is contemptible
 Mat. 6. 25- is not the life more than m.
 10. 10. the workman worthy of his m.
 John 4. 32. I have m. eat ye know not
 34. my m. is to do the will of my F-
 6. 27. labour not for the m. that perish.
 55. my flesh is m. indeed
 Rom. 14. 15. defray not him with thy m.
 17. kind of. of God is not m. and drink
 1 Cor. 6. 13. m. for belly, and belly for m.
 8. 8. m. commendeth us not to God
 10. 8. did all eat the same spiritual m.
 MEDDLE, 2 Kings 14. 10. Prov. 17. 14.
 and 20. 3. 19. and 24- 21. and 26. 17.
 MEDIATOR, is not m. of one, Gal. 3. 20.
 Gal. 3. 19. ordained by angels in hand of
 a m.
 1 Tim. 2. 5. one m. between God & men
 Heb. 8. 6. he is the m. of a better conven.
 9. 15. m. of testa. 12. 24. of new cov.
 MEDICINE, Prov. 17. 22. Jer. 30. 13 &
 46. 11. Ezek. 47. 12
 MEDITATE, Isaac went to Gen. 24. 63
 Job 1. 8. m. in thy law day and night, Pl.
 1. 2 and 119. 15. 23. 48. 78. 143.
 PEE- 6. m. on thee in the night watches
 77. 12. I will m. of thy works, 143. 5.
 Ifa 33. 19. thine heart shall m. terror
 Luke 21. 14. not m. before what to answ-
 1 Tim. 4. 15. m. upon these things
 Pl. 5. 1. consider my meditation
 10. 14. let the m. of my heart be accept.
 44. 3. m. of my heart shall be of
 104. 21. my m. of him shall be sweet
 119. 97. thy law is my m. all the day
 99. thy testimonies are my m.
 MEEK, Moses was very, Num. 12. 3.
 Pl. 22. 26. the m. shall eat and be satisfied
 25. 9. the m. will be guide in judgment
 27. 11. the m. shall inherit the earth
 76. 9. Lord rove to save all m. of
 147. 6. the Lord lift th. up the m. and
 149. 4. he will beautify m. with talvar.
 Ifa 11. 4. reprove for the m. of the earth
 20. 19. the m. shall increase their joy
 61. 1. preach good tidings to the m.
 Amos 2. 7. that are aside way of the m.
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek the Ld. all m. of the earth
 Mic. 5. 5. blessed are m. for they inherit
 11. 20. I am m. and lowly in heart
 21. 5. thy king cometh m. sitting on
 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of m. and quiet spirit
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek righteousness seek meekness
 Pl. 45. 4. ride proudly because of m.
 1 Cor. 4. 21. come in the spirit of m.
 2 Cor. 10. 1. I beseech you by m. of Christ
 Gal. 5. 22. faith, m. against such is love
 6. 1. restore him in the spirit of m.
 Eph. 4. 2. walk with all lowliness and m.
 Col. 3. 12. put on m. long suffering
 1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after faith love m.
 2 Tim. 2. 25. m. instructing those that

Tit. 3. 2. shewing all m. to all men
 James 1. 21. receive with m. ingraft. word
 3. 13- th. w. his works with m. of wisdom
 1 Pet. 3. 15. of hope in you with m. & fear
 MEET help for him, Gen. 3. 13.
 Job 34. 31. it is m. to be laid to God
 Mat. 3. 8. fruits m. for repent. Acts 26. 20.
 1 Cor. 15. 9. m. not to be called an apostle
 Col. 1. 12. m. to be partaker of inherit.
 2 Tim. 2. 1. vellel m. for the mail. ufr-
 H. h. 6. 7. m. for them by whom dressed
 Prov. 22. 2. rich and poor m. together
 Ifa. 47. 3. I will not m. th- as a man
 64. 5. thou m. him that rejoiceth
 Hof. 13. 8. I will m. th. m. as ear robbed
 Amos 4. 14. prepare to m. thy God
 1 Theif. 4. 17. caught up to m. Lord in
 MELODY in heart to the Ld. Eph. 5. 19.
 MEMBER, body, not one, 1 Cor. 12. 14.
 James 3. 5. tongue is a little m. and boaste
 Pl. 139. 16. in thy book all my members
 Mat. 5. 29. one of thy m. shall perish
 Rom. 6. 13. yield your m. as instruments
 7. 23. I fee another law in my m.
 12. 5. every one m. of one another
 1 Cor. 6. 15. your bodies are m. of Chr.
 12. 12- th. body is one & hath many m.
 Eph. 4. 25- we are m. one of another
 5. 30. m. of his body, his flesh & his
 Col. 3. 5. mortify your m. on earth
 MEMORY cut off, Pl. 109. 15.
 145. 7. utter the m. of thy great good.
 Prov. 10. 7. the m. of the just is blessed
 Eccl. 9. 5. m. of them is forgotten
 Ifa. 26. 14. made all their m. to perish
 1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in m. what I
 Exod. 13. 15. my memorial to generations
 13. 9. be for a m. between thine eyes
 17. 14. write this for a m. in a book
 Pl. 135. 13. thy m. thro' all generations
 Hof. 12. 5. L. of H. is, the L. is his m.
 Mat. 26. 13. be told for a m. of her
 Acts 10. 4. come up for a m. before G.
 MEN Gen. 32. 28. and 42. 11.
 17. 14. m. know thine. to be but m.
 Pl. 9. 14. m. of thy hand; m. of this world
 62. 9. m. of low degree are vanity;
 m. of high degree are a lie
 82. 7. ye shall die like m. and fall like
 Eccl. 12. 3. strong m. shall bow thenselves
 Ifa. 31. 3. Egyptians are m. not God,
 Ezek. 28- 2.
 46- 8. rememb. this, thow yourself.
 Hof. 6. 7. they, like m. have transgressed.
 Rom. 1. 27- m. with m. working that
 Eph. 6. 6. m. pleasers, Col. 3. 22. 1 Theif.
 2. 4.
 MENSTRUOUS, Ifa. 30. 22. Lam. 1. 17.
 Ezek. 16- 6. neither come near a m. wom.
 MENTION, Exod. 23. 13. Job 28. 18.
 Pl. 17. 15. I will make m. of thy righte.
 Ifa. 26. 13. by thee only make m. of thy
 62. 5. ye that make m. of the L. keep
 Rom. 1. 9- make m. of you in my pray
 Eph. 1. 16. 1 Theif. 1. 2. Philem. 4.
 MERCHANT, Hof. 12- 7. Mat. 13. 45.
 Ifa. 23. 18. m. richards are holiness.
 Mat. 22. 5. John 2. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.
 MERCY, Gen. 19. 19. and 39. 21.
 Exod. 34. 7. keep m. for thow. Dent.
 7. 9. 1 Kin. 8. 23. Neh. 1. 5. & 9. 32.
 Dan. 9. 4.
 Numb. 14. 18. L. is of great m. forgiv.
 Pl. 23- 6. goodn. and m. shall follow me
 25. 10. all the paths of L. are m. and
 33. 18. fear him and hope in his m.
 147. 11.
 52- 8. I trust in the m. of God forever
 57. 3. God shall send forth his m.
 66. 20. not turned away his m. fr. me
 86. 5. plenteous in m. to all 103. 8.
 101- 1. will find of m. and judgm.
 103- 11. great is m. to them that fear
 17- m. of L. from everlasting to ever
 104. 1. his m. endureth for ever 107. 1.
 116- 1. & 135. 1- 26- 1 Chron.
 16. 34. 41. 2 Chron. 5. 13. & 7. 3. 6.
 & 20- 21. Ezra 3. 11. Jer. 33. 11.
 Prov. 16. 6. by m. and truth iniquity is
 20. 29. m. and truth preserve the King
 Ifa. 27. 11. he that made them will not
 have m.
 Hof. 6. 6- I detest m. and not sacrific.

10. 12. reap in m. 12- 6. keep m. and
 14- 3. in thee, the fatherless find th. m.
 Jonah 2. 8. they forsake their own m.
 Mic. 6. 8. what doth G. require, but to
 love m.
 7. 13. delights in m. 20- m. to Abra.
 Hab. 3. 2. in wrath remember m.
 Lk. 1. 50. his m. is on them that fear him
 78. through the tender m. of our Gd.
 Rom. 9. 23. on vessels of m. prepared to
 15 have m. on whom he will have m.
 11. 31. through you m. they obtain un-
 15. 9. may glorify God for his m.
 2 Cor. 4. 1. as we receive m. we faint not
 1 Tim. 1. 13. I obtained m. because I did
 it ignorantly, 2 grace in & peace,
 Tit. 1. 4. 2 John 3 Jude 2.
 2 Tim. 1. 19. grant may find m. in that
 Tit. 3. 5. according to his m. he saved us
 Jam. 2. 13. shall have judgm. without m.
 that shewed no m. and m. rejoiceth
 against judgment
 Heb. 4. 16. we may obtain m. and find
 James 3. 17 full of m. and good fruits
 5. 11- Lord is pitiful and of tender m.
 Jude 21. looking for the m. of our L. J.
 Gen. 32. 10. not worthy of least of thy m.
 1 Chron. 21. 13. great are his m.
 Pl. 69- 13. in the multitude of thy m. 16
 Ifa. 55. 3 the fure m. of David, Acts 13. 34.
 Lam. 3- 22. of Lord's m. we are not con.
 Dan. 9- 9- to the Lord belong m. & forg.
 Rom. 12. 1. beseech you by the m. of G.
 2 Cor. 1. 3. Father of m. and God of all
 Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of m. kindness
 Pl. 25. 6. tender mercies o- 40. 11. & 51- 1
 & 77. 9. and 79. 8. and 103. 4. & 119.
 77. 156. and 145. 9.
 Prov. 12. 10- of the wick- d- are cruel
 Gen. 19. 19. thy mercy. Numb. 14. 19.
 Neh. 13. 22. Pl. 5. 7. & 6. 4. & 13. 5.
 & 25. 7. and 31. 7. 16. and 33- 22. &
 36- 5. & 44. 26. & 85. 7. and 86. 13.
 & 90. 14. & 94. 18. & 103. 4. & 57- 10
 and 119. 64. and 143- 12.
 Exod. 34. 6. Lord God merciful & gra-
 cious, 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 17. 31.
 Pl. 103. 8. Joel 2. 13- Jonah 4- 2.
 Pl. 18. 25. with the m. th. w. myself m.
 37. 26. he is ever m. and lenient
 117. 2. his m. kindness is great to us
 Prov. 11- 17. the m. man doeth good, 12. 10
 Ifa- 57. 1. m. men are taken away from
 Jer. 3- 12. I am m. and will not keep ang.
 Mat. 5. 7. blessed are m. they obtain mer.
 Luke 6. 36. be m. as your Father is m.
 Heb- 2. 17. he might be a m. high priest
 8. 12. I will be m. to their unrighte.
 MERKLY hearted, Prov. 15. 13. and 17- 23
 Eccl. 9. 7. Ifa- 24. 7.
 I. 12. 19. be m. 15. 23. 24. 29. 32.
 James 5. 13. is any m. 1. 1. him find pfall.
 MESSAGE from God, Judg. 3. 20. Hag.
 1. 13. 1 John 1. 5. and 3. 11.
 Job 33- 23. if there be a messenger to shew
 Ifa- 14. 32. what shall one answer the m.
 42. 19. who is blind or deaf, as my m.
 41. 26. that performeth coun. of his m.
 Mal. 2. 7. he is the m. of the Ld. of holis
 3. 1. I send my m. even the m. of cov.
 MESSIAH, Dan. 9- 25. 26. John 7. 41. &
 4. 25.
 MDST Pl. 22. 14. and 46. 5. & 110. 2
 Prov. 4. 21. Ila- 4. 4. and 41. 18. Ez-
 43. 7. 9. and 46. 10. Joe. 2. 27. Zeph. 3
 5. 12. 15. 17. Phil. 2. 15. Rev- 1. 13-
 & 5. 6. & 7. 17. Lamb in the m. of
 the throne shall feed them
 MIGHT, Gen. 49. 3. Numb. 14. 13-
 Deut. 6. 5. love the Lord with all thy m.
 2 Kings 23. 5. turned to Lord with all m.
 1 Chron. 20- 12. no m. against this com.
 Pl. 76- 5. none of men of m. found this com.
 145. 6. men plunk of the m. of thy back
 Eccl. 9. 10. to doeth to do, do it with all
 thy m.
 Ifa. 40. 20. that have no m. he increas.
 Zech. 4. 6. not by m. but by my Spirit
 Eph. 3. 16. his glory be strength- with m.
 6. 10- be strong in the power of his m.
 Cel. 1. 11. flourisheth with all m. to his
 out. 7- 24. with a mighty destruction
 10. 17. a great God, a m. and a tribu.

FF. 24-8-the Ld. strong and m-the Ld. m. in battle

Judges 5-23. to help of the Ld. against the m-

Pl. 89. 10. I have laid help on one is m.

Ira. 5. 22 m. drink wine, men of streng.

63. 1. I speak in righteousness, to save

Jer. 32-19. great in counsel, m. in work

1 Cor. 1. 26. not many m. are called

Pl. 93. 4. the Lord on high is mightier

Acts 18. 28. mightily, Col. 1. 29-

19. 20. to m. grew the word of God

MILK. Gen. 18. 8. and 49 12.

Job 10. 10. half poured me out as m-

Song 4-11. hon. and m. under thy tongue

5. 1. drunk my wine with my m.

Ira. 55. 1. buy wine and m. without mon.

Joel 3. 18 the hills shall flow with m.

Heb. 5. 12. bec. such as have need of m.

1 Pet. 2. 2. deliver the mercies m. of the

MIND, Gen. 26. 35. Lev. 24. 12.

1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with wil- m.

Neb. 4-6. people had a m. to work

Job 23-13. he is of on m. who can turn

Ira. 26. 3. whole m. is stayed on these

Luke 12-29. he ye not of doubtful m.

Acts 17. 11. receive word with readi-

ness of m.

20. 19. serving Ld. with all hum. of m.

Rom. 7. 25. with the m. I serve law of G.

8. 7. the carnal m. is enm. against Gd.

11. 34. who hath known the m. of the

Lord, 1 Cor. 2. 16.

12. 16. be of the 4 m. one to another

2 Cor. 1. 10. joined together, in the fam-

2 Cor. 3. 12. be first a willing m. it is

13. 11. be of one m. live in peace, Phil.

1. 27. and 2. 2. & 4. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 8.

2 Tim. 1-7. spirit of love and a sound m.

Tit. 1. 15. their m. and consc. is d. filed

1 Pet. 5. 2. not for loose, but a ready m.

Rom. 8. 5. of the flesh, do m. things of

12. 16 m. not flesh things, consc. feed

Phil. 3. 16. fame things, 19. m. earthly

things

2 Cor. 3. 14. their minds were blinded

Phil. 4. 7. God keep your h-arts and m.

Heb. 10-16. in their m. I will write them

12. 3. lest ye be weary & faint in m.

1 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your pure m. by way of

Luke 1. 23- ministrat[i]on, Ads 6. 1. 2

Cor. 3. 7, 8. and 9. 1. 13.

Heb. 1. 14. all ministr[ing] spirits

Rom. 15. 16. in the gospel of God

Acts 6. 4. give ourselves to ministr[ing]

20-24 I might finish the m. I have rec-

2 Cor. 4. 1. seeing we have this m. faint

not

5-18 given to us the m. of reconcil-

6-3. that the m. be not blamed

Col. 4. 17. take heed to m-that thou full-

1 Tim. 1-12. putting me in the m-

2 Tim. 4-5. make full proof of thy m-

Heb. 5-6. obtained a more excell[ent] m-

MIRACLE. Mark 6-52 & 9-30. Luke 23-

8. John 2-24 & 6-26. & 10. 41 & 11. 47.

Acts 2-22 & 4-16 & 6-8 & 19-11. 1 Cor.

10. 18-28- 29- Gal. 3-5. Heb. 2-4

MIRTH. Prov. 14-13. Eccl. 2-2 & 7-4

Ira. 24. 8. 11- Jer. 7. 34. and 16-9 &

25- 10. Hof. 2. 11- Ezek. 21-10

MISCHIEF. Gen. 42-4. and 44-29

Job 15. 35- they conceive m- bring van-

ity. 16- 14. thou beholdest m- and spite

28-3 m- is in their hearts. 10-7.

50-4. he devileth m- upon his bed

94-20. which frameth m. by a law

Prov. 10. 23. it is sport to a fool to do m

11. 27- he that seek, m. it shall come

24. 16- the wicked shall fall into m-

Acts 13-10. fall of all subtilty and all m-

MISERY. Job 3-29. Lam. 3-19-

Judg. 10. 16- the foul-grieved for m- of

11- Prov. 31-7. drink & remember m-

Eccl. 9. 6. the m. of man is great on him

Rom. 3. 16. defunctio[m] & m. are in their

Job 2-2. miserable conferrers are ye all

1 Cor. 15-19. we are of all men most m-

Rev. 3-17. knowest not thou art m. poor

MOCK when ear cometh. Prov. 1. 26-

Prov. 14-9. fools make a m. at hn.

1 Kings 18-27. Elijah mocked and said

20- Jer. 36. 16. they m. the messeng. of Gd

Prov. 17. 5- who mocketh the poor repro-

30- 17. the eye that m. at his father

30- 1. wine is a mocker and strong

Ira. 28. 22. be not mockers. Let your bands

Jude 15. there should be m- in last

Acts 17. 23. in him we live, and m. and

20-24- none of these things m- me

Pl. 15. 5. shall never be moved. 21-7. & 26

5. & 55. 22. & 62. 2. 6. & 66. 9. & 112

6. and 121. 3. Prov. 12. 3.

Col. 1. 23. be not m. away from hope of

1 Thl. 3. 3. no man be m. by these affairs

Heb. 13. 23. a kingd. which cannot be m-

2 Pet. 1. 21. I take as m. by the H. Ghost

Rom. 7. 5. motions. Prov. 5. 6. moveable

MOURN. Neh. 8. 9. Job 5. 11

Ira. 61. 2. to comfort all that m.

Mat. 5. 4. blessed are they that m. they

James 4. 9. be afflicted and m. and weep

Mat. 11. 17. we have mourned unto you,

and ye have not lamented

1 Cor. 5. 2. are puff and have not rath. m

Eccl. 12. 5. mourners go about the streets

Job. 5. 17. returned com- to him & his m

Pl. 30. 11. turned mourning into dancing

Ira. 22-12. I did call to we w-png and m-

61. 3. to give the oil of joy for m.

Jer. 9. 17. call for the m-women, th they

31. 13. I will turn their m. into joy

Joel. 2. 12. turn to me with fasting and m

James 4. 9. let laughter be turned into m

MOUTH of babes and sucklings. Pl. 8-2

37. 30. m. of righteous speaketh wisdom

Prov. 10. 14. m. of fools is near destructi-

31. m. of the just, bringeth forth wifd.

12. 6. m. of the upright shall deliver

14-3. in the m. of fools is a rod of pride

15. 2. the m. of fool's poureth out fool-

ishness

16. 7. a fool's m. is his destruction

22. 14. m. of strange women is a deep

pit

Lam. 3. 38. out of the m. of the Most

High proceedeth not evil and good

Mat. 12. 34. out of abundance of heart

m. speaketh

Luke 21. 15. will give you a m. and

wisdom

Rom. 10. 10. with m. confession is made

15. 6. with one mind and m. glorify G.

Prov. 13. 3. keepeth a m. keepeth

Lam. 3. 29. putteth - in dust if there be

Mal. 2. 7. they shall seek the law at m-

Pl. 17. 3. my mouth shall net transgre[s]

39. 1. I will keep - with a bride

49. 3. - thus speak of wisdom

51. 15 - shall show forth praise, 63. 5.

71. 15 - shall show forth righteousness

Eph. 6. 19. that I may open - boldly

Pl. 61. 10. op n thy mouth wide and I will

103. 5. who satisfieth - with good thin.

Prov. 31. 8. open - for the dumb in the

Eccl. 5. 6. suffer not - to cause flesh to sin

MULTITUDE. Gen. 16. 10. and 28-3.

Exod. 12-38. and 23. 2. Numb. 11. 4.

Job 32. 7. m. of years should teach wifd.

Pl. 5. 7. m. of mercies, 19. m. of trans-

gressions

33. 16. no kings saved by th- m. of am

51. 1. according unto the m. of thy

tender mercies, 106. 7. 45-

94. 19. in the m. of my thoughts with

Prov. 10. 10. m. of words wanteth not fin.

11. 14. in th- m. of counsels there is

fidelity. 15-22. and 24. 6.

Eccl. 5. 5. m. of business - m. of words

James 5. 20. hid m. of sins, 1 Pet. 4.

MURDER. Rom. 1. 29. Mat. 15. 19-

Gal. 5. 21. Rev. 9. 21.

Job 24-14. murderer rising with light kil.

John 8. 44. devil was a m. from begin.

Hof. 9. 13. bring forth childer, to the m-

1 Pet. 4. 15. let none of you suffer as a m-

1 John 3. 15. who hateth his brother is

a m. and no m. hath eternal life

abiding in him

MURMUR. Deut. 1. 27. Pl. 106-25. Jude

16. Exod. 16. 7. Phil. 2. 14.

MUSE. Pl. 39. 3. & 143. 5.

MUSICK. Lam. 3. 63. Amos 6. 5.

MUSTARD seed. Mat. 13. 31. & 17-20.

MIZZLE. Deut. 25. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 9.

MYSTERY of the Kingdom Mark 4. 11.

Rom. 11. 25. not be ignor. of this m.

16. 25. accord. to revealt. of th m.

1 Cor. 2. 7. speak the wifd. of G. in a m.

4. 1. rewards of the m. of God

13. 2. proph cy, and uncraft. all m.

14. 2. in the spirit he spaketh m
15. 61. I threw you a m. we shall
Eph. 1. 9 made known in of his will
3. 3. 3. my knowledge in m. 9
fellowship of m.
5. 32 this is great m. of C & char
Eph. 6. 19. make known m. o. goip.
Col. 1. 26. m. which hath been hid bot
27. glory of this m. among Gentiles
2. 2. to acknowledge n. of m. of G
4. 3. open a door to lip ak m. of C
2. Theff. 2. 7. m. of iniquity doth work
1 Tim. 3. 9. holding the m. of the faith
16. great is the m. of godliness
Rev. 1. 20. write the m. o. fev n stars
10. 7. the m. o. G. should be finished
17. 5. her name, n. Baby, the great

N.

NAIL Judges 4. 21. and 5. 26.
Ezra 9. 8. give us a n. in his holy place
Eccl. 12. 11. n. fallen by n. of, of them
Ira 22. 33. fallen as a n. in a sure place
Zech. 10. 4. out of him came the n.
NAKED, Gen. 2. 25. & 3. 7. 11.
Exod. 32. 25. when the people were n.
2 Chron. 28. 19. he made Judah n., and
Jo. 1. 21. n. came I out of my mother's
Mat. 25. 26. I was n. & ye clothed 38.
1 Cor. 4. 11. we hunger, and thirst
and are n.
9 Cor. 5. 3. clothed may not be found n.
Heb. 4. 13. all things are n. and open to
Rev. 3. 17. miserable, poor, blind and n.
26. 15. keepeth his garments lest he
walk n.
NAME, Exod. 34. 14. Lev. 18. 21.
Ps. 20. 1. th. n. of God of Jacob defend
109. 13. let their n. be blotted out
Prov. 10. 7. the n. of the wicked shall rot
32. 1. a good n. is rather to be choi.
Eccl. 7. 1. a good n. is better than oil
Ira 55. 13. tha I be to the Lord for a n.
56. 5. a n. bett r than sons & daugh
62. 2. thou shalt be called by a new n.
J. 1. 13. 11. for a people, for a n., and
32. 20. made to me a n. as at this day
33. 9. shall be to me a n. of joy, a praise
Mic. 4. 5. we will walk in the n. of L.
Mat. 10. 41. receive a n. prophet in n. of
Luke 6. 22. hate & call out n. as evil
Acts 4. 12. is none other n. under hea-
Rom. 2. 24. the o. of God is blaimphed
Col. 3. 17. do all in the n. of the L. J. 2
2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth them of Chr.
Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more excellen-
1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be reproached in n. of Son
1 John 3. 23. should believe on n. of Son
5. 13. that we believe on the n. of Son
of God
Rev. 2. 17. an written which no man
3. 1. I know thy works, thou halt a n.
32. write on him n. o. my God, and
then n. of the city of God and write
upon him my new n., and
14. 1. father's n., on foreheads, 22. 4
Eph. 1. 21. every n. that is named. Ph. 2. 9
Ph. 7. 1. his name is great in Israel
72. 17. shall endure for ever
106. 8. he saved them by - false
Prov. 30. 4. what is - & what his son's n.
Ira. 9. 6. - shall be called wonderful
Zech. 14. 9. shall be one Lord and - one
John 20. 31. might have life through -
Rev. 3. 5. I will confis - before my Fa-
13. 17. the n. of the beast or the -
number of - 15. 2.
Exod. 23. 21. my name is in him
3. 15. this is - for ev r, and my mem-
Judges 13. 18. asked after - Gen. 32. 29
Ira. 48. 9. for - asked will deliver me
Ezek. 20. 9. wrought for - false, 14. 22.
Mat. 1. 14 - is dreadful among the
2. 2. lay it to heart to give glory com-
Mat. 10. 22. hated of all for - false
19. 29. or -aken house for - false
John 11. 13. alk in - 15. 16. & 16. 23, 26
16. 24. asked nothing in -
Ads 9. 15. he is a choi - n. flie to bear -
Rev. 2. 3. for - shaft labourer, & not faint
13. holden fast - 3. 8. not denied -

2 Chron. 14. 11. in thy name we go again
Ps. 8. 1. how excellent is - in all the
earth, 9
9. 10. that know - will put trust in thee
48. 10. according to - do is thy praise
75. 1. - is near, thy works declare
118. 2. singu- thy word above all -
Song. 1. 3. - is a ointment poured forth
Ira. 26. 8. desire of our soul is to -
64. 7. none that call th on -
Jer. 4. 7. do it for - sake, - 1. Dan. 9.
6. 10h 7. 9. Pf 79. 9
Mi. 6. 9. the man of wife, hath fee -
John 17. 12. I kept them in - 26.
Ex. 23. 13. make no ment of the names
of other gods, Deut. 12. 3. Pf 16. 4.
28. 12. Aaron bear their n. before the
Lord
Pf. 49. 11. call land after their own n.
147. 4. the stars he calleth by their n.
Luke. 10. 20. your n. written in heaven
Rev. 3. 4. halt a few n. in Sardis
NARROW, 1 Kings 6. 4. Prov. 23. 27.
Ira. 28. 20. and 49. 19. Mat. 7. 14.
NATION Gen. 15. 14. and 21. 13.
20. 4. wilt thou buy a righteous n.
Numb. 14. 12. make o. thee a great n.
2. am 7. 23. what n. is like thy people
Pf. 33. 12. blessed is the n., whose G. is
the Lord
147. 20. hath not dealt so with any n.
Ira. 1. 4. sh. sinul n. a peop. laden with
24. n. shall not lift up sword against n.
49. 7. him whom the n. abhorreth
66. 8. shall a n. b. born at once
Jer. 2. 11. hath a n. changd d their gods
Mat. 24. 7. n. shall rise against n. Mark
13. 8.
Luke 7. 5. he loveth our n. and built us
Acts 10. 35. in every n. he that feareth
God
Rom. 10. 19. by a foolish n. I will anger
Pf. 12. 15. in the midst of a crooked n.
1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are an holy n. Exod. 19. 6
Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of every n.
Gen. 10. 32. nations, 17. 4. 6. 16.
Deut. 26. 19. high above all n. 28. 1
Pf. 9. 20. n. may know themselves but
113. 4. the Lord is high above all n.
Ira. 2. 2. all n. shall flow unto it
40. 17. all n. before him are as noth.
55. 5. n. that knew thee not shall run
Jer. 4. 2. n. shall bless themselves in
Zech. 2. 11. many n. be joined to the L.
Mat. 25. 32. before him gathered all n.
Acts 14. 16. suffered all n. to walk in
Rev. 21. 24. them o. them that are saved
NA'URE, Rom. 2. 27. James 3. 6
Rom. 1. 9. into that which is against n.
2. 14. do by n. things contained in law
11. 24. olive wild by n. - contrary to n.
1 Cor. 11-14. doth not n. itself teach you
Gal. 2. 16. are Jews by n. and not by in-
4. 8. served them which by n. are no
gods
Eph. 2. 3. were by n. the childr. of wrath
Heb. 2. 16. took not on him the n. of
angels
2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of divine n.
Deut. 31. 7. natu al Rom. 1. 26, 27. 31
8. 11-21. 24. 1 Cor. 2. 14 & 15. 14, 46
2 Tim. 3. 3. James 1. 23. 2 Pet. 2. 12
Phil. 2. 20. Jude 10.
NAUGHT it is n. faith the buyer, Prov.
20. 14.
1. 21. all superflinity of naughtiness
NEAR, nigh. Pf. 119. 151 & 148. 14.
Ira. 55. 6. and 57. 19. Jer. 14. 2
NECESSARY Job 23. 12. Acts 13. 46
& 15. 29. Tit. 3. 14. Heb. 9. 23
Rom. 12. 13. meety Acts 20. 14. 1 Cor.
9. 14. 2 Cor. 6. 4. & 9. 7. & 12. 20.
Phil. 1. 14. Heb. 9. 16.
NECK, Song. 1. 10. Ira. 48. 8. Rom. 16. 4.
Acts 15. 10. put a yoke on n. of the
disciples
2 Kings 17. 14. hardened d their necks,
Neh. 9. 16. 17. 29. Jer. 7. 26 & 19. 15
NEED of all these things. Mat. 6. 32.
9. 11. they that are whole n., not a
physician but they that are sick
Luke 15. 7. the righteous n. no repent.

Heb. 4. 16. find grace to help in time of n.
1 Pet. 1. 6. in n. he. ye are in heaviness
1 John 2. 27. n. not that any man teach
Rev. 3. 17. rich, and hav. n. of nothing
21. 23. no n. of fin. 22. 5. n. no candle
Eph. 4. 28. give to him that needeth
2 Tim. 2. 15. n. not to be ashamed of truth
Luke 10. 42. but one thing is needful
Pf. 9. 18. needy not always be forgotten
72. 12. he shall deliver th. n. and poor
82. 3. do justice to the afflicted and n.
- 113. 7. he lifteth the n. out of dung
Ira. 14. 30. the n. shall lie down in safety
Jer. 24. 16. he judgeth the cattle of the n.
NEGLECT to hear, Mat. 18. 17.
1 Tim. 4. 14. n. not the gift that is in thee
Heb. 2. 3. if we n. to get a salvation
NEIGHBOUR, Ex. d. 3. 22. and 11. 2.
20. 16. not bear false witness. gainst n.
Lev. 19. 13. thou shalt not defraud thy n.
17. thou shalt rebuke thy n.
18. thou shalt love n., as thyself. Mat.
19. 19. & 28. 39. Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5.
14. Jam. 2. 8. Mat. 7. 12. Heb. 13. 3.
Pf. 15. 3. nor doth evil to his n.
Prov. 27. 10. better is n. near than
Jer. 22. 13. with n. s. rry without wages
31. 34. reach no more his n.
Luke 10. 29. who is my n. 36.
Rom. 13. 10. love worketh o. ill to his
n. 15. 2. let every one please his n.
NEIGH, Jer. 5. 8. & 8. 16. & 13. 27.
NEST, Job 29. 18. Ps. 81. 4. Prov. 27. 8.
Ira. 10. 14. Hab. 2. 9. Mat. 8. 20.
NET, Job 18. 8 & 19. 6. 11. 9. 15. 8. 25.
15. & 31. 4. & 35. 7. 8. & 57. 6 & 66.
11. Ira. 51. 20. Hab. 1. 17. 16. Mat. 13.
47. Pf. 141. 10. Eccl. 7. 26.
NEW, L. make a thing. Numb. 16. 30.
Judg. 6. 8. they chose a gods. Eccl. 32. 17.
Eccl. 1. 9. no n. thing under sun, 10.
Ira. 65. 17. n. heavens & a n. earth, 66.
22. 2. Pet. 3. 13. Rev. 21. 1.
Jer. 51. 22. created a n. thing in earth
Jam. 3. 23. his mercies are n. every
Ezek. 11. 19. I will put an spirit with.
18. 31. make you a n. heart & n. spirit
36. 26. n. heart I will give & n. spirit
Mat. 9. 16. putteth n. cloth on old gar-
17. neither put n. wine into old bottles
13. 52. brueghl forth things n., and old
Mark 1. 27. what n. doctrine is this,
Acts 17. 19.
John 13. 34. a n. commandment I give
unto you, 1 John 2. 7. 8
Acts 17. 21. to tell or hear some n. thing
1 Cor. 5. 7. that ye may e a n. lump
2 Cor. 5. 17. if be in Christ, he is a n. cr.
Gal. 6. 15. neither circumcision nor
uncircumcision, but a n. creature
Eph. 4. 24. that ye put on a n. man Col.
3. 10
2 Pet. 2. 2. as n. born babes desire milk
Rev. 2. 17. a n. name writ 3. 12. Ira. 2. 2
5. 9. fung a n. song 14. 3. Pf. 33. 3
Rom. 6. 4. should walk in newness of life
7. 6. we do not l. terve in n. of spirit
NIGHT, L. v. 25. 49. Numb. 24. 17.
Deut. 4. 7. who hath God to n. to them
30. 14. the word is n. the Rom. 10. 8.
Pf. 34. 18. L. is n. them of a brok n. heart
85. 9. salvation is n. than that fear
145. 18. L. is n. them that call on him
Mat. 15. 8. draweth n. with their mouth
Eph. 2. 13. made n. by blood of Christ
17. peace to them that were n.
NIGHT, Gen. 1. 5. 14. and 26. 24.
Ex. d. 12. 42. this is that n. the L. to be
Pf. 19. 2. n. unto n. sheweth knowledge, dge
30. 5. weeping may endure for a n. but
139. 11. the n. shall be light about me
Ira. 21. 11. what o. the n. what of the n.
Jer. 14. 8. as way-faring man to tarry
o. a n.
Luke 6. 12. continued all n. in prayer to
God 12. 20. this night shall thy foul be
required
John 9. 4. n. cometh when no man can
Rom. 13. 12. n. is f. r. tenty; day is at hand
1 Thels. 5. 5. childr. not of n. nor dark.
Rev. 21. 23. there shall be no n. there. 22. 5
Pf. 134. 1. by night, Song 3. 1. John 3. 2.

& 7. 50. and 19. 39.

Joh 35. 10. who giveth fongs in the night

Pl. 16. 7. instruct me—feations

42. 8. —his fong shall be with me

7. 6. I call to rememb. my fong—

119. 55. I have rememb. thy name—

Ka 26. 9. my soul desired thee—

30. 29. ye shall have a fong as—

59. 40. flumbe at noon day as—

John 11. 10. it man walk—be flumbe th

2 Thefs. 5. 7. sleep—and are dru k—

Ps 63. 6. night watch s 110. 143.

NOBLE, Elihu 6. 9. Jer. 2. 21. Luke 19.

12 Acts 17. 11. Exod. 24. 11. Numb.

21. 13.

1 Cor. 1. 26. not many n. are called

Neb. 3. 5. nobles put not their necks to

of Judah

Pl. 149. 8 bind their n. with fetters of

Prov. 8. 16. by me princes rule—and n.

Ec 1. 3. 17. when thy king is son of n.

NOISOME, Pl. 91. 3. Rev 16. 2.

NOSE, Prov. 30. 33. 1. a. 65. 5.

Ila 2. 22. breath in nostrils. Lam. 4. 20.

NO THING, Gen. 11. 6. Exod. 9. 4. &

12 10. Numb. 6. 4. and 16. 26. Johi.

11. 15.

2 Sam. 24. 24. offer that wh. costs me n.

1 Kings 8. 10. in ark have the two tables

Neb. 8. 10. fend to them for whom n.

is prepared

Job 6. 21. ye are n. 8. 9. of yesterday

and know n.

26. 7. b. n. g. earth on n. 34. 9. it

profiteth n.

Pl. 17. 3. thou hast tried me, and shalt

find n.

30. 5. my ag. is as n. before thee

119. 17. when be dieth shall carry n.

49. 165 n. shall offend them

Prov. 13. 4. the sluggard desireth and

hath n.

7. that maketh himf. rich, yet hath n.

Ila. 40. 17. all nations b. r. him are as n.

Jer. 10. 24. left thou bring me to n.

Lam. 1. 12. is it n. to you. all ye that

Ham. 2. 3. is it n. in compar. of it, as n.

Luke 1. 37. with God n. shall be impof.

John 8. 28. I do n. of myself, but as my

Father hath taught me

14. 30. prince of this world hath n. in

me

John 15. 5. without me ye can do n.

1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to n. the unde. rlt. 13.

2. I am n. 2 Cor. 12. 11. having n. &

yet poss. ling all. 2 Cor. 6. 10

1 Tim. 6. 7. we brought n. into this wo.

NOUGH, Gen. 29. 15 Dent 13. 17

Ila. 41. 12. shall be as thing o' n.

49. 4. I have spent my strength for n.

Ec 2. 3. fold yourselves for n. Pl. 44. 12

Amos 6. 13. rejoice in a thing of n.

Luke 23. 11. Herod and men set at n.

Acts 19. 27. Diana in danger be. f. t. at n.

Rom. 14. 10. why let at n. thy brother

NOVICE not a. left 1 Tim. 3. 6.

NUMBER our days, teach us to, Pl. 90.

12.

Ila. 65. 12. I will n. you to the sword

Rev. 7. 9. multi. which no man could n.

Ila 53. 12. was numbered with transg.

Dan. 5. 26. God hath n. thy kingdom

Hof. 1. 10. fand cannot n. Jer. 33. 22.

Job 14. 16. that thou numberest my steps

Pl. 71. 15. I know not the numb. there.

Rev. 13. 17. the n. of his name. 18.

NURSE, 1 Thel. 2. 7. Ila. 49. 23.

O.

OATH, Gen. 24. 8. and 26. 3. 28.

1 Sam. 14. 26. the people feared the o.

2 Sam. 21. 7. Lord's o. was betw. them

2 Chron. 15. 15. all Isr. rejoic. at the o.

Eccl 8. 2. keep in regard of the o. of G.

o. 2. that feareth and swearth n. an

Ezek. 10. 39. d. pified the o. 17. 18. 12.

Luke 1. 73. o. which h. swearth n. our F.

Heb. 6. 16. o. for confirmation is end of

James 5. 12. swear not by heav. neither

OBEY, Gen. 27. 8. Exod. 5. 2.

Deut. 11. 27. a blessing if ye o. and a

cuse if ye will not o. the com. of G.

13. 4. walk after the l. d. and of his

Joh. 24. 24. his voice will we o

1 Sam. 22. 14. fear the L. and o. his voi.

15. 22. to o. is better than sacrifice

Jer. 7. 23. o. my voice, & I will be

your God

26. 13. amend your ways and o. the

voice of the Lord, Zech. 6. 15.

Acts 5. 29. ought to o. God rather than

Rom. 2. 6. 8. contentious and do not o.

6. 16. his servants ye are whom ye o.

Eph. 6. 1. Children o. your parents in

the Lord, Col. 3. 20.

Col. 3. 2. servants, o. in all things your

2 Thel. 1. 8. that o. not the gosp. of L.

3. 14. is any man o. not your word, ne

Tit. 3. 1. put them in mind to o. magist.

Heb. 5. 9. salvation to all who o. him

13. 17. o. them that rule over you

1 Pet. 3. 1. I any o. not the word

Rom. 6. 17. obeyed from heart that form

1 Pet. 3. 6. Sarah o. Abrah. call him l.

4. 17. the end of them that o. not g

Ila. 40. 10. obeyeth voice, Jer. 11. 3.

1 Pet. 1. 22. purified in obeying the tr.

Rom. 1. 5. received grace for obedience

to the faith

15. 19. by o. of one many made rich

6. 16. yield o. unto righteousness

16. 19. your o. is come abroad to all

26. myltery made known for o. of

1 Cor. 14. 34. women to be under o.

2 Cor. 7. 15. remember the o. of you all

5. 15. every thought to the o. of you Chr.

6. revenge driob wh. n. is fulfilld

Heb. 5. 8. learned be o. by things he fut.

1 Pet. 1. 2. sanctification of spirit unto o.

Exod. 24. 7. will we do and obeyed

Numb. 27. 20. child. of Isr. may be o.

Dut. 4. 30. turn and be o. to his voice

8. 20. p. rith because not o. to L. your

God

2 Sam. 22. 45. strangers shall be o. to me

Prov. 25. 12. wife reprov. upon an o. & ar

Ila. 1. 19. if ye be o. ye shall eat the good

4. 24. they were not o. to his law

Ads 6. 7. pricils were o. to the faith

Rom. 15. 18. Gent. o. by word and deed

2 Cor. 2. 9. whether ye be o. in all things

Eph. 6. 5. servants be o. to your masters

Phil. 2. 8. he became o. unto death

Tit. 2. 5. discreet. o. to your own husb.

9. exhort servants to be o. with o.

1 Pet. 1. 14. as o. children not fashion.

OBSCURITY, Ila. 29. 18. and 58. 10.

OBSERVE, Exod. 12. 17. and 34. 11.

Pl. 107. 43. who is wife and will o.

these things

119. 34. o. it with my whole heart

Prov. 3. 26. let thine y. so. my ways

Jonah 2. 8. that o. lying vanities forlake

Mat. 23. 20. teach them to o. all things

Gal. 4. 10. ye o. days months and times

Gen. 37. 11. his father observed the lay

Exod. 12. 42. a night to be mach o.

Mark 6. 20. Her. fear John and o. him

10. 20. all these have I o. from my

Luke 17. 20. cometh not with observat.

OBSTINATE, Dent 2. 30. Ila. 48. 4.

OBTA n. favour of the L. Prov. 8. 35.

Ila. 35. 10. shall o. joy and gladn. 51. 11.

Luke 20. 35. worthy to o. that world

1 Cor. 9. 24. to run that ye may o.

Heb. 4. 16. my o. mercy and find grace

115. 35. might o. a better resurrection

James 4. 2. y. del. to have. and cann. o

Hof. 2. 23. her that had not obtain. mer.

Acts 26. 22. having o. help of God

Rom. 11. 7. the election hath o. it

Eph. 1. 11. in whom we have o. an in.

1 Tim. 1. 13. I o. mercy, because, 16.

Heb. 1. 4. o. a more excel. name. 8. 6.

6. 15. endured, he o. the promises

9. 12. o. eternal redemption for us

OCCASION, Gen. 43. 18 Judges 14. 4.

Sam. 12. 14. given o. to enemies of L.

Jeb 33. 10. he findeth o. against me

Jer. 2. 24. in her o. who can turn her

Dan. 6. 4. could find none o. nor fault, 5

Rom. 7. 8. sin taking o. by the com. 11.

14. 13. o. to fall his brother's way

2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off o. from them

which desire o.

Gal. 5. 13. use not for an o. to the flesh

1 Tim. 5. 14. give none o. to the adver,

1 John 2. 10. none o. of flumbl. in him

OCCUPY, Luke 19. 13. Heb. 13. 9.

ODOUR, Phil. 4. 18 Rev. 5. 8.

OFFENCE, 1 Sam. 25. 31. Ila. 8. 14.

Eccl. 10. 4. yielding pacified great o.

Hof. 5. 15. acknowledge their o. and seek

Acts 24. 16. conscience void of o. tow.

Rom. 4. 25. deliv. for our o. and raised

Mat. 16. 23. thou art o. unto me

18. 7. woe to the world because of o.

for o. must come; woe to him by

whom the o. cometh

Rom. 5. 15. not as the o. so is the free

15. the free gift is of many o.

17. by one man's o. death came

Rom. 9. 33. rock of o. 1 Pet. 2. 8. Ila.

8. 14.

14. 20. is evil for him that eat with o

16. 17. cause divisions and o. contrary

1 Cor. 10. 32. give none o. neither Jews

2 Cor. 6. 3. giving no o. in any thing

11. 7. committed an o. in abas. myf.

Gal. 5. 11. then is o. of the cross ceased

Phil. 1. 0. without o. till day of Christ

OFFEND, will not any more, Job 34.

31.

Pl. 73. 15. o. against generat. of thy chil.

119. 165 nothing shall o. them

Jer. 2. 3. all that devour him shall o.

50. 7. we do not b. cause they have sin.

Hof. 4. 15. Israel play harlot, let not

Judah o.

Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye o. thee pluck

13. 41. gather out of his kingdom all

that o.

17. 27. yet left we should o. go thou to

18. 6. whole shall o. one of these little

8. if hand, foot, eye o. Mark 9. 23.

—47—

1 Cor. 8. 13. if m. at make my broth. o.

James 2. 10. o. in one point is guilty of

3. 2. in many things we all; o. not

Prov. 18. 19. brother offended is hard.

Mat. 11. 6. blessed who is not o. in me

26. 33. tho' all be o. I will never be o.

Mark 4. 17. immediately they are o.

Rom. 14. 21. o. or is made weak

2 Cor. 11. 29. who is o. a d. I burn not

Ila 29. 21. make a man offender for a w.

OFFER, Gen. 31. 54 Lev. 1. 3.

12. 10. might be p. of his holiness
PARTIAL, Mal. 2. 9. James 2. 4
2 Tim. 5. 21. *partiality*, James 3. 17
PASS Exod. 33. 19. Ezek. 20. 37. Zeph.
2. 2. Zech. 3. 4. 2 Pet. 3. 10
Mark 14. 35. the hour might p. from him
1 k. 16. 17. easier for heaven & earth to p
1 Pet. 1. 17. p. the time of sojourning here
John 5. 24. is *passed* from death to life
Ira. 43. 2. when thou *pass*est through wat.
Mic. 7. 18. *pass*eth by transgression of peo-
1 Cor. 7. 31. fashion o. this world p away
Eph. 3. 19. love of Christ which p. knowl.
Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. which p. ail under
1 John 2. 17. world p away & the lusts
PASSION, Acts 1. 3. and 14. 15.
PASSEOVER, Exod. 12. 11. Deut. 16. 2.
John 5. 11. 2 Chron. 30. 15 and 35-1
1. Heb. 11. 28.
1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our p is sacrificed for us
PASTORS, Jer. 3. 15 & 17. 15. Eph. 4. 11
Ps. 74. 1. sheep of thy *pasture* c. 79. 13 &
95. 7. & 23. 2. & 100. 3. Isa. 30. 23. &
49. 9. Ez. k. 34. 14. 18. John 10. 9.
PATH, Numb. 22. 24. Job 28. 7.
Pf. 16. 11. thou wilt theme me p. of life
27. 11. teach me, lead me in a plain p
119. 35 go in p. of thy commandments
139. 3. compasseth my p. & lying down
Prov. 4. 18. p. of just is as the shining light
26. ponder the p. of thy feet, & let
5. 6. lett thou ponder the p. of life
Ira. 26. 7. thou shalt weigh p. of the just
Pf. 17. 4. kept me from *paths* of destroy-
5. hold up my goings in thy p.
25. 4. shew thy ways: teach me thy p.
10. all p. of L. are mercy and truth
95. 11. all thy p. drop fatness
Prov. 3. 17. all her p. are peace
Ira. 59. 7. destruction are in all their p.
8. they have made them crooked p.
Jer. 6. 16. all for old p. the good ways
Hos. 2. 6. shall not find her p.
Mat. 3. 3. make his p. straight. Ira. 40. 3
11. 12-13. make straight p. for your feet
PATIENCE with me, Mat. 10. 26, 29.
Luke 8. 15. bring forth fruit with p.
21. 19 in your p. possess ye your souls
Rom. 5. 3. tribulation works p. p. experi-
8. 25. we do with p. wait for it
15. 4. that we thro' p. might have hope
5. G. of p. grant you to be like him
2 Cor. 6. 4. A. multipliers of G. in much p.
12. 12. wrought among you in all p.
Col. 1. 11. strengthened unto all p.
2 Thess. 1. 3. p. of hope in our L. Jesus
2 Thess. 1. 4. for your p. and faith in all
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after p. meekness
2 Tim. 3. 10. my doctrine, charity p.
Tit. 2. 2. found in faith in charity, in p.
Heb. 6. 12. thro' p. inherit the promises
10. 36. have need o. p. that after ye
12. 1. run with p. the race bet. us
James 1. 3. trying of your faith work, p.
4. let p. have her perfect work
5. 7. hath long p. for it till he receive
10. take prophets for an exam. of p.
11. ye have heard of the p. of Job
2 Pet. 1. 6. to temperance p. to God.
Rev. 1. 9. brother in the p. of Jesus C.
2. 2. I know thy p. of faith p. 3.
13. 10. here is the p. of saints 14. 12.
Eccl. 7. 8. *patient* in spirit bet. than proud
Rom. 2. 7. by p. continuance in well d.
12. 12. p. in tribulation infant in pr.
1 Ths. 5. 14. be p. towards all men
2 Thess. 3. 5. into p. waiting for Christ
1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of lucre, but p.
2 Tim. 2. 24. gentle. apt to teach, p.
James 5. 7. be p. unto the coming of L.
8. be ye alio p. establish your
Pf. 37. 7. wait *patiently* for Lord, 4. 1.
Heb. 6. 15. after he had p. endured
1 Pet. 2. 20. ye be buffet ye take it p.
PATRIARCH, Acts 2. 29. & 7. 8. Heb.
7. 4.
PATRIMONY, his, Deut. 18. 8.
PATTERN, 1 Tim. 1. 16 Tit. 2. 7.
Ezek. 43. 10. Heb. 8. 5. and 9. 23.
PAVILION, Pf. 27. 5. and 31. 20. and
11. 1 Kings 20. 12. 16. Jer. 43. 10.
PAY, Mat. 13. 28. Pf. 37. 21.

PEACE, Lev. 26. 6. Numb. 6. 26.
Job 22. 21. acquit thyself with G. at p.
Pf. 34. 14. seek p. and pursue it
37. 37. the end of that man is p
85. 8. he will speak p. unto his peop-
10. righteousness and p. have killed
119. 165. great p. have they that love
120. 6. hatch p. - 7. I am for p.
122. 6. pray for p. of Jerusalem
125. 5. p. shall be upon Israel, 128. 6.
Prov. 16. 7. his enemies to be at p.
Ira. 9. 6. everlasting father, prince of p.
26. 3. keep him in perfect p.
27. 5. that he make p. with me, and
he shall make p. with me
45. 7. I make p. and create evil
48. 18. then had thy p. be as a river
22 there is no p. to the wick. 57. 21.
57. 2. enter into p. shall rest in beds
19. p. to him that is far off
59. 8. way of p. they kn. not, Rom. 3. 17
63. 17. will make thy officers p.
66. 12 I will ext. nd p. to her like a riv.
Jer. 6. 14. saying p. p. when there is no p.
11. Ezek. 13. 10 2 Kings 9. 18. 22.
8. 15. looked for p. but no good came
29. 7. seek p. of the city, for in the p.
therefore ye shall have p.
11. thoughts of p. and not of evil
Mic. 5. 5. this man shall be the p.
Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and p.
Mat. 10. 34. I come not to fend p. but sw.
Mark 9. 50. have p. one with another
1 k. 1. 79. guide our feet into the way of p.
Ira. 2. 14. on earth p. good will toward
29 now tell thy servt. depart in p.
19. 42. things that belong to thy p.
John 14. 27. p. I leave; my p. I give to you
16. 33 in me ye might have p.
Rom. 5. 1. have p. with G. through J. C.
8. 6. Spiritually minded is life and p.
14. 17. kingdom of God is righteousness. p.
15. 13. fill you with all p. and joy
1 Cor. 7. 15. God hath called us to p.
2 Cor. 13. 11. live in p. and G. of p. shall
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, p. joy
Eph. 2. 14. he is our p. 15. making p.
Phil. 4. 7. the p. of God. Col. 3. 15.
1 Thess. 5. 12. be at p. among yourself.
Heb. 12. 14. follow p. with all men
Jam. 3. 18. down in p. of them that make p.
1 Pet. 3. 11. let him seek p. and ensue it
2 Pet. 3. 14. found of him in p. without
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a *peaceable* life in god.
Heb. 12. 11. yieldeth p. fruit of righteous.
James 3. 17. is first pure, then p. gentle
Rom. 12. 18. live *peaceably* with all men
Mat. 5. 9. blessed are the *peace makers*
PEARL of great price, Mat. 13. 45.
7. 6. call not *pearls* before swine
1 Tim. 2. 9. gold, or p. or costly array
Rev. 21. 21. twelve gates were twelve p.
PECULIAR tr. af. Exod. 19. 5. Pf. 135. 4.
Eccl. 2. 8. p. treasure of the provinces
Deut. 14. 2. p. people 26. 18. Titus 2. 14
1 Pet. 2. 9
PEN of iron, Job 19. 24. Jer. 17. 1
Pf. 45. 1. tongue is the p. of a ready writer
PENURY, Prov. 14. 23. Luke 21. 4
PEOPLE, Gen. 27. 29. Exod. 6. 7
Pf. 144. 15. happy is p. whose God is Ld
148. 14. Israel is a p. near unto him
Isa. 1. 4. sinful nation a p. laden with iniqui-
1. 6. against the p. of my wrath
27. 11. it is a p. of no understanding
34. 5. upon the p. of my curse
Hos. 4. 9. like p. like priest
1 Pet. 2. 10. in time past were not a p.
Pf. 73. 10. *his people* return hither
100. 3. we are - and sheep of his past.
Mat. 1. 21. J. shall save - from their sins.
Rom. 7. 12. God hath not call away -
Pf. 50. 7. hear O *my people*, and I will speak
81. 11. - would not hearken, 8. 13.
Isa. 19. 25. - blessed be Egypt - & Affyria
26. 2. - come - enter into thy chambers
63. 8. surely they are - that will not lie
Jer. 30. 22 ye shall be - & I will be your G.
31. 33 & 24. 7. & 32. 38 Ezek. 11.
20. and 36. 38 and 37. 27. Zech. 2. 11
& 8. 8. and 13. 9. 2 Cor. 6. 16.
Hos. 1. 9. ye are not - 10. say to them

which were not - thou art -
H. b. 11. 24. people of God, 1 Pet. 2. 10
PERCEIVE Deut. 29. 4. 1 John 3. 16
PERDITIO John 17. 12. Phil. 1. 28. 2.
Theft. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 6. 9. Heb. 10. 39
2 Pet. 3. 7. Rev. 17. 8. 11
PERFECT, Deut. 25. 15. Ff. 18. 32.
Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a just man and p.
17. 1. walk before me and be thou p.
Deut. 18. 13. that be p. with thy God
32. 4. his work is p. just & right is he
2 Sam. 22. 31. his way is p. Pf. 18. 30.
Job 1. 1. man was p. & upright, 8. & 23. 3.
Pf. 19. 7. law of Lord is p. convert - soul
37. 37. mark the p. man and behold
Ezek. 16. 14 it was p. thro' my comelin.
Mat. 5. 48. be p. as your Father is p.
19. 21. if thou wilt be p. go & sell all
1 Cor. 2. 6. wisdom among them that are p.
2 Cor. 12. 9. strength is made p. in weak.
13. 11. be p. be of good comfort
Eph. 4. 13 to be a p. man o. stature of Ch-
Phil. 3. 12 not as though I were alra. p.
15. as many as be p. thus minded
Col. 1. 28. present every man p. in C. J.
4. 12. many stand p. and complete in all
2 Tim. 3. 17 that the man of G. may be p.
Heb. 2. 10. make captain of salvation p.
7. 19. the law made nothing p. but the
12. 23. spirits of just men made p.
13. 21. make you p. in every good
James 1. 4. be p. and entire, 17. p. gift
1 Pet. 5. 10. make you p. establish you
1 John 4. 18. p. love casteth out fear
Rev. 3. 2. not found thy work p.
2 Cor. 7. 1. *perfecting* holin. is in fear of
Eph. 4. 12. for the p. of the saints
Job 11. 7 find out Almighty to *perfection*
Pf. 119. 96. have I an end o. all p.
Luke 8. 14. bring no fruit to p.
2 Cor. 13. 9. we with, even your p.
Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto p.
Col. 3. 14. charity the bond of *perfectness*
PERFORM, Gen. 26. 3 Ruth 3. 13
Pf. 51. 12. hands cannot be p. their enterprise
Pf. 119. 106 I have sworn and I will p. it
112. inclined my heart to p. thy statu
Isa. 9. 7. zeal of Lord o. his will p. this
44. 28. shall p. all my pleasure
Mic. 7. 20. he will p. the truth of Jacob
Rom. 4. 21. promised, was able alio to p.
7. 18. how to p. that which is good
Phil. 1. 6 he will p. it until day of J. Ch.
1 Kings 8. 20. Lord hath *performed* work
Neh. 9. 8. hall p. thy words
Ira. 10. 12. L. hath p. his whole work
Jer. 51. 29. that every purple of L. shall be p.
Pf. 57. 2. God that *perform*eth all things
Isa. 44. 26. p. counsel of his messengers
PERILOUS times 2 Tim. 3. 1
PERISH, Gen. 41. 36 Lev. 26. 38
Numb. 17. 12. we die, we p. we all p.
E. her, 4. 15. I will go in and if I p. I p.
2. 12 ye p. from the way, when his
119. 62. have p. in my affliction
Prov. 20. 18. where no vision is people p.
Mat. 8. 25. L. save us, we p. Luke 8. 24
John 3. 15. that believeth shall not p. 16
10. 28. I give eter. life. they shall nev. p.
1 Cor. 8. 11. through thy knowl. weak p.
2 Pet. 3. 9. not willing that any should p.
PERMIT, if I d. 1 Cor. 16. 7. Heb. 6. 3
1 Cor. 7. 6. by *permission* of command.
PERNICIOUS ways, 2 Pet. 2. 2
PERPETUAL, Jer. 50. 5. & 51. 37. 57.
PERPLEXED, 2 Cor. 4. 8. Ira. 22. 5
PERSECUTE me, Pf. 7. 1. and 31. 15
Job 19. 22. why do ye p. me as God, 28
Pf. 10. 2 the wicked doth p. the poor
35. 6. let angel of the Lord p. them
71. 11. p. and take him is none to deliv
83. 15. p. them with thy tempest
Iain. 3. 66 p. and deliv. them in anger
Mat. 5. 11. bless. are ye when men p. you
44. pray for them that p. you
10. 23 when they p. you in this city
Rom. 12. 14. bless them which p. you
Pf. 69. 16 *persecuted* the poor and needy
119. 161 princes p. without cause
143. 3. the enemy hath p. my soul
John 15. 20 if they p. me, they will p. you
Acts 9. 4. why p. thou me, 22. 7

22. 4. 1 p. this way to the death, 7-8
25 11. 1 p. them to strange cities, 16
1 Cor. 4. 13. being p. we suffer it
15. 9. because 1 p. the church of God
2 Cor. 4. 9 p. but not forsaken, call down
Gal. 1. 13. beyond meat, 1 p. the Ch. of
4. 29. p. him born aftr the spirit
1 Th. 5. 25. have p. us, & peace not God.
1 Tim. 1. 13. who was before a *persecutor*
2 Tim. 3. 12. live godly, *in the persecution*
PERSEVERANCE, watching, Eph. 6. 18.
PERS. N. Lev. 19. 15
Mal. 1-8. will he accept thy p.
Mat. 22. 16. regardless not th. p. of m n
Ads. 10. 34. God is no respecter of p.
Dant. 10. 16 Gal. 2. 6- Eph. 6. 3 Col. 3. 25.
1 Pet. 3. 17
Heb. 1. 3. expels image of his p
12. 16. fornicator or p. of one p. as Esau
2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of p. ought v
Jud. 16. 16. having men s. p. in admiration
PERSUAD. we men. 2 Cor. 5. 11,
Gal. 1. 10. do I p. men or God
Ads. 13. 43. *perjured* them to continue
21. 14. when we would not be p.
Tom. 8. 38. I am p. that neither death
Heb. 6. 9. we are p. better things of you
11. 13. have been there were p. of
Ads. 26. 18. almost thou *perjured* me to be
a Christian
Gal. 5. 8. this *persecution* cometh not of
PERTAIN. Lev. 7. 29 1 Cor. 6. 3. 4
Rom. 9. 4. Heb. 2. 17 and 5. 1. & 9.
9-2 Pet. 1. 3. Ads. 1. 3. *persecuting*
PERVERT. Numb. 22. 32- Deut. 32. 5
Job. 6. 30 Prov. 4. 24 & 12-8 & 4-2 K. 17.
20. 16- 19- 14. Mat. 17-17- Ads. 20. 30-
Phil. 2. 15 1 Tim. 6. 5
PERVERT. Judgment. Deut. 24. 17- &
16- 19 1 Sam. 8. 3. Job. 8. 3 & 3-12.
Prov. 17. 21 and 5. 5 Mic. 2. 9
Ads. 3-10. not cease to p. right ways
Gal. 1. 7. some would p. *goings* of Ch.
Job. 33. 27- *perverted* that which was right
Jer. 3. 21. they have p. their way
Prov. 19. 3. foolishness of man p. his way
Luke. 23. 2- found this fellow p. the nation
PESILENCE. 2 Sam. 24. 15. 1 Kings
8. 37. Ps. 78. 50 and 91. 3. Jer. 14. 12
Ez. 4. 5- 12- Amos 4. 10- 14b. 3- 6-
Mat. 24. 7.
Ad. 24. 5- found this man *perplexed* fellow
PETITION. 2 Sam. 1. 17. Efr. 5. 6-
Ps. 20. 5. *petitions*, 1 John 5. 15.
PHIL SOPHY. Col. 2. 8-
PHYLAETERIES. Mat. 23. 5-
PHYSICIAN of no value, Job. 13. 4.
Jer. 8. 22- is there no p. there
Mat. 9. 12. that he whole need not a p.
Luke 4. 23. I say to me p. heal thyself
Col. 4. 14- Luke the beloved p.
PIECE of bread, Prov. 6. 26 & 28-21.
Mat. 9. 16. no man putteth a p. of new
Luke 14. 18. bought a p. of ground
PIERCE. Numb. 24. 8 2 Kings 18. 21-
Luke 2. 35. sword shall p. thro' thy f. ul
Ps. 22. 16. they *pierced* my hands & feet
Zech. 12. 10. look on me whom they p.
1 Tim. 6. 10. p. themselves through with
Rev. 1. 7. and they also which p. him
Heb. 4. 12. *piercing* even to divid. alms
PIETY at home. 1 Tim. 5. 4
PIG. GRIMS. Heb. 11. 13- 1 Pet. 2. 11
Gen. 4. 9- *pig* make Ex. 6. 4 Pl- 119. 54
PILLAR of salt, Gen. 19. 26
Exod. 13. 21. by day in p. of cloud; and
by night in a p. of fire, Numb. 12. 5
and 14. 14 Deut. 31. 15. Neh. 9. 12
Ps. 99. 7
Jas. 19. 19- a p. at the border there of
Jer. 1. 18- I have made thee an iron p.
1 Tim. 3. 15. the p. and ground of truth
Rev. 3. 12. in temple I will make him a p.
Job 9. 6. *pillars* thereof tremble
26- 11. the p. of heav- n tremble, and
Ys. 75. 3. I bear up the p. of it
Prov. 9. 1. hath he w. out her seven p.
Song. 7. 6. p. of smoke, 5. 15- p. of marble
3. 10. p. of silver. Rev. 10. 1. p. of fire
PINE. Gen. 28. 11. Ezek. 13. 18
PINE, Lev. 26. 39. Ezek. 24. 23
PIPE, Zech. 4. 2 12- 12b. 11 17

PIT. Gen. 14. 10. and 37. 25
Exod. 21. 33 if a man dig a p. 34
Numb. 16. 30. they go down quick into p.
Job 31. 24. deliver him from going to p.
Pl. 9. 15. frown in the p. they had made
23- 1. go down to the p. 30. 3. and 88
4. and 143. 7 Prov. 1. 12. Ifa 38. 16
40. 2 horrible p. 55. 33- p. of destruction
119. 85. proud digged a p. for me
Prov. 22. 14- strange woman is a deep p.
23- 27- strange woman is a narrow p.
28. 10. fall into his own p. Ezech. 10. 8
Ifa 38. 17. delivered it from p. of corrupt
51. 1. to look of p. whynce he digged
Jer. 14. 13. came to p. and found no water
Zech. 9. 11. fent thy prisoners out of p.
Rev. 9. 1. key of bottom is p. 20. 1
PITY. Deut. 7. 16 and 13. 8 and 19. 13
Job 6. 14. to the afflict p. should be fiew.
19. 21. have p. on me have p. O friends
Prov. 19. 17. that hath p. on poor, lend th.
Ifa 6. 9. in his p. he redeemed them
Ezek. 36- 21- I had p. for my holy name
Mat. 18. 33. even as I had p. on thee
Pl. 105. 13. as a father p. *in his* children
to the Lord p. them that fear him
James 5. 12. p. thyself 1 Pet. 3- 8
PLACE. Exod. 3. 5- Deut. 12. 5- 14
P. 26. 8 p. where thine honour dwelleth
32. 7. hath our my hiding p. 119. 114
90. 1. hath been our dwelling p.
Prov. 15. 3. eyes of Lord are in every p.
Eccl. 3. 26. all go to one p. 6. 6
Eccl. 66. 1. where is the p. of my rest, 12- 4
Ifa. 5. 15- 1 will go and return to my p.
John 8. 37. my word hath no p. in you
11. 48. take away both our p. and nati.
Rom. 12. 10. average not but give p. to
1 Cor. 4. 11- ha. no certain dwelling p.
11. 20. when ye come together in one p.
Eph. 4. 7. neither give p. to the devil
2 Pet. 1- 19. a light that shin. in a dark p.
Rev. 12. 6. the hath a p. prepared of God.
Job 7- 10. neth- shall *his p. ace* know him
any more, 20. 9
Pl. 37. 10. diligently consider- and
Ifa 26. 21. Lord cometh out of-
Ads. 1. 25. that he might go to-
Pl. 16. 6. lines fallen in pleasant places
Ifa. 40. 4. rough p. shall be made plain
Eph. 1. 7. in *heaven* only p. 20 & 2 & 10.
6. 12- h. p. Hab. 3. 19. Amos 4. 13
Hof. 10. 8 Prov. 8. 32 and 9. 14
PLACUE. 1 Kings 8. 37- 38. Pl. 9. 23
Hof. 13. 14. *plagues* R. v. 16- 9. and 16
4. 8. and 22. 28
PLAIN man. Jacob was a, Gen. 25. 27
Pl. 27. 11. lead me in a p. path
Prov. 8. 9. words are all p. to him
15. 19. way of righte- *ness* is made p.
Zech. 4. 7. before Zerub. thou shalt hear p.
John 6. 29. now speaketh thou *plainly*
2 Cor. 3. 12. we use great *plain* of speech
PLAISTER, Lev. 14. 42. Ifa. 38. 21
PLAINT. Mat. 27. 29 1 Pet. 3. 3
PLANT. Gen. 2. 5. Job. 14. 9
Ifa. 53. 2. he will grow up as a tender p.
Jer. 2. 21. turned into the d. generat- p.
18. 9. concerning a kingdom to p. it
24. 6. p. them, & not pluck them 42. 11
Ezek. 34. 29. rule for the m. ap. of Gen.
Pl. 125. 3. ch. like olive plants 14- 12
1. 3. like a tree *plant* d by a river
52. 13. that be p. in the house of Id.
64. 9. that p. the ear shall he not hear
Ifa. 40. 24. yea. that shall not be p.
Jer. 2. 21. I p. thee a noble vine, a right
17. 8. as a tree p. by the waters
Mat. 15. 13. my Father hath not p. shall
21. 33. p. a vineyard, and let it out
Rom. 6. 5. together in liken of his dea
1 Cor. 3. 6. have p. Apollus watered
9. 7. who *planteth* a vineyard & eateth
of it 20. 21. *plant* n. 61. 3. p. of Lord
PLAY. Exod. 32. 6. 2 Sam. 2. 14. and 10
12 Ezech. 53. 12 1 Cor. 10. 7
PLEAD for Baal, Judges 6. 31
Job 13. 19. who will p. with me, 9. 19
16. 21. that one might p. for me with God
23. 6. will be paga in with great p. w
Ifa. 1. 17. p. for the widow 3. 26- let us p.
66. 15. by fire and sword will the L. p.

Jer. 2. 9. I will p. with you and your child,
29. wherefore will ye p. with me
12. 1. righteous art thou, L. when I p.
25. 31. he will p. with all flesh
Hof. 2. 2- p. with your mother, p.
Joel 3. 2. I will p. with them for my peo.
Pl. 6. 9. 2 Sam. 7. 29- Job 6. 9
Pl. 69. 31. this also shall p. Lord better
Prov. 16. 7. when a man s. ways p. the L.
Ifa 55. 11. shall accomplish that which p.
56. 4. choose the things that p. me
Rom. 8. 8. that in flesh cannot p. God.
15. 1. bear with weak & not p. oursel.
2. let every one p. his neighbour for
1 Cor. 7. 32. how p. the L. d. 33. p. his wife
10. 33. I p. all m. in all things
Gal. 1. 10. do I seek to p. men
1 Th. 4. 1. how to walk and to p. God.
Heb. 11. 6. without faith impossible p. G.
Pl. 51- 19. thou be *pleased* with tactics
115. 3. hath don. whatsoever, he p. 135. 6
Ifa 42. 21. I do well p. for his right sake
53. 10. it p. th. Lord to bruise him
Mic. 7. 1. will the Lord be p. with thout.
Mat. 3. 17. below Son in whom well p. 17. 5
Rom. 15. 3. Christ p. not himself
Col. 1. 9. p. the Father, that in him should
Heb. 13. 16. with such facri. G. is well p.
Eccl. 7. 26. whose p. God. shall escape
8. 3. he doeth whatever p. him
Phil. 4. 18. a sacrifice w. *pleasing* to G.
Col. 1. 10. worthy of the Lord unto all p.
3. 20. obey parents is well p. to the L.
1 Th. 2. 4. not as p. men, Eph. 6. 6.
Col. 3. 22.
Heb. 13. 21. work. in you, that is well p.
1 John 3. 22. do thing p. in his light
Gen. 2. 9. *pleasant*, 3. 6. Mic. 2. 9
2 Sam. 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan were p.
Pl. 16. 6. lines fallen to me in p. places
133. 1. how p. for brethren, to dwell toge.
147. 1. it is p. & praise is comely, 135. 3
Prov. 2. 10. knowledge is p. to the soul
6. 10. let her be as loving hind & p. roe
9. 17. bread eaten in secret is p.
Eccl. 11. 7. for eyes to behold the sun
Song. 1. 16. behold thou art fair yea p.
4. 13. p. fruits, 16 and 7. 13.
7. 6. how p. art thou for delight
Ifa. 5. 7. men o. Judah, his p. plant
Jer. 8. 20. Ephraim is he a p. child?
Dan. 8. 9. p. land, Jer. 3. 19. Zech. 7. 14
Prov. 3. 17. her ways are w. of *pleas*.
Gen. 18. 12. shall I have *plea* re
1 Chron. 29. 17. halt p. m. uprightness
Pl. 5. 4. not a God that hath p. in wick.
35- 7. hath p. in prosper o. his servt.
81. 18. do good in thy good p. to Zion
102. 14. servants take p. in her stones
103. 21. ministers that do his p.
111. 2- out of th. m. that have p. therein
147. 11. Lord aketh p. in them that
Prov. 21. 17. he that loveth p. shall be poor
Eccl. 5. 4. h. hath no p. in fools
12. 1. shall say, I have no p. in them
Isa. 44. 28. shall perform all my p.
53. 10. p. of Lord shall prosper in his
53. 13. not hiding thy own p.
Jer. 22. 28. vef. wherein is no p. Hof. 8. 3.
Ezek. 18. 32- have no p. in death, 33. 11
Mal. 1. 10. I have no p. in you, faith L.
Lk. 13. 32. fear not, it is your F. god p.
2 Cor. 12. 10. I take p. in infirmities
Eph. 1. 5. according to good p. of his will
Phil. 2. 13. to wi. hand to do of his good p.
2 Th. 1. 11. until all good p. of his
Heb. 10. 38. my foul shall have no p. him
12. 10. challen us after their own p.
Rev. 4. 11. for thy p. they are created
Pl. 16. 11- at right hand *pleasures* eyes
36. 8. shall drink of river of thy p.
2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of p. more than of G.
1 Th. 3. 3. serving divers f. and p.
Heb. 11. 25. rather than to enjoy p. of sin
PLEDGE. Exod- 22. 26 Deut. 24. 6
PLEADERS. Job. 9. 9. and 38. 31.
PLENTY. Job. 37. 23- Prov. 3. 10.
Pl. 86. 5. *plenty* us in mercy 103. 8-
130. 7. with him is p. redemption
Mat. 9. 37. harvest is p. but labourers few
PLOUGH. Deut. 2. 10. Prov. 20. 4.
Job 4. 8. they that p. iniquity and sow

Ifa. 23-24 doth the ploughman p. all day
 Luk. 9. 62. no man hav put his to p
 Judg. 14. 18. ecce. ye *plough* d with my
 Pf. 29. 3. ploughers p. on my back
 Jer. 26. 13. Zion shall b. p. as a field
 Mic. 3. 12.
 Hol. 10. 13. ye have p. wickedness
 Prov. 21. 4 *ploughing* of the wick. is in
 1 Cor. 9. 20. *plougheth* should p. in hope
 Amos. 9. 13 *plow* hman. Ifa. 61. 5
 Ila. 2. 4. *ploughshares* Joe. 3. 10 Mic. 4. 3
 PU LUCK out Pf. 25. 15. & 52. 5. & 74
 11. Amos 1. 11. Zech. 3. 2. Mat. 5. 29
 & 18-9 John 10. 23. Jer. 4. 15
 2 Chron. 7. 20. *pluck* up. Jer. 12. 17. &
 18. 7. & 31. 28. 40. Dan. 11. 4. Jude 12
 Ezra 9. 3. *pluck* off Job 29. 17. Ila. 50-6
 Ezra 23. 34. Mic. 3. 2.
 POISON Deut. 32. 24. 33. Job 6. 4 &
 20. 16. Pf. 58. 4 and 140. 3. Rom. 3.
 13. James 3. 8.
 POLLUTE. Numb. 18. 32 Ezek. 7. 21
 Mic. 2. 10 Zeph. 3. 1 Mal. 1. 7. 12
 Act. 15. 20. *pollu* ions. 2 P. 1. 2. 20.
 PONDER path of thy feet Prov. 4. 26
 Lk. 2. 19. the *pondered* them in her heart
 Prov. 5. 21. he *pondereth* all his goings
 21. 2. Lord p. the hearts. 24. 12.
 POOR may eat. Exod. 23. 11.
 30. 15. the p. shall not give lefs
 Lev. 19. 15. not r. spect person of the p.
 Deut. 16. 4. wh. n there shall be no p.
 11. for the p. shall never cease out of
 1 Sam. 2. 7. L. mak. t. p. and mak. rich
 8. raisest p. out of dust. Pf. 113. 7
 Job 5. 16. the p. hath hope
 36. 15. delivereth p. in his affliction
 Pf. 10. 14. p. committeth himself to thee
 68. 10. p. pared of thy goodness for p.
 69. 33. Lord heareth p. and deliv. not
 72. 2. he shall judge thy p. 13.
 132. 15. I will satisfy her p. with br.
 140. 12. Lord will maintain right of p.
 Prov. 13. 7. there is that mak. himself p.
 14. 20. the p. is hated of his neighbour
 31. oppresseth p. reproacheth his
 Maker, but he that honoureth him,
 hath mercy on the p.
 19. 4. p. is separat. from his neighbour
 7. all brethren of the p. do hate him
 22. 9. the rich and the p. meet together,
 22. rob not the p. because he is p.
 30. 9. left t. be p. and dead
 Ila. 14. 32. p. of his peop. shall trust in
 29. 19. p. among men shall rejoice
 41. 17. when the p. and needy seek w.
 53. 7. bring p. that are call into thy n.
 66. 2.4. thus is p. and of a contrite spirit
 Jer. 5. 4. Iurely these are p. they are
 Amos 2. 6. told p. for a pair shoes. 8. 6
 Zeph. 3-12. leave an afflict. and p. people
 Mat. 11. 11. p. of flock wailed on me
 Mat. 5. 3. blest d. are the p. in spirit
 11. 5. p. have gospel preached to them
 25. 1. have p. with you. John 12. 8
 Luke 6. 20. blest be ye p. for yours is
 the kingdom of God
 14. 13. call of p. main and the lame
 2 Cor. 6. 10. a. p. yet mak. many rich
 8. 9. for your sakes h. became p.
 9. 9. he hath given to p. Pf. 112. 9.
 Gal. 2. 10. that we should remem. the p.
 James 2. 5. God hath chosen p. of this
 Rev. 3. 17. knowest not that thou art p.
 PORTION. Deut. 21. 17. and 33. 21.
 Dent. 32-9. the Lord's p. is his people
 2 Kings 2. 9. let a double p. of thy spirit
 Job 20. 23. this is the p. of a wick. man
 21. 18. their p. is curst in the earth
 25. 14. how little a p. is heard
 31. 2. what p. of G. is there from a
 Pf. 16. 5. Lord is portion of mine inher.
 17. 14. have their p. in this life
 63. 10. shall be a p. for foxes
 73. 26. God is my p. for ever. 119. 57
 142. 5. thou art my p. in land of living
 Eccl. 1. 2. give p. to leaven and to eight
 Ila. 53. 12. divide him a p. with the gr.
 61. 7. they shall rejoice in their p.
 Jer. 10. 16. p. of Jacob not like them
 51. 19.
 Lam. 3. 24. Lord is my p. faith my fool
 Hab. 1. 13. because by them their p. is

Zech. 2. 12. L. shall inher. Judah his p.
 Mat. 24. 51. appointing n. p. with hypoc.
 Neh. 10. 10. fend *porcions* Eth. 9. 19. 22
 POSSESS. Gen. 22. 17. Judges 11. 24
 Job 7. 3. I am made to p. months of van
 13-25. naked p. iniquity of my youth
 Luke 21. 9. in your pair. p. your souls
 Theff. 4. 4. know how to p. his vessel
 Pf. 139. 13. hat *possessed* my reins
 Prov. 8. 12. Ld. p. me in the beginning
 Ila. 63-18. people of thy holia. p. a little
 Dan. 7. 22. taints p. the kingdom. 18.
 1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they p. not
 2 Cor. 6. 10. having. yet p. all things
 Eph. 1. 14. redempt. of purchas. *possession*
 Gen. 14. 19. G. *possessor* of heav. & earth
 POSSIBLE. all things with G. Mat. 19.
 26.
 Mat. 24. 24. if p. shall deceive the elect
 Mark 9. 23. all things p. to him that bel.
 14. 36. Father all things are p. to thee
 Luk. 18. 27. imp. with men. p. with G.
 Rom. 12. 18. if p. as much as in you lies
 H. b. 10. 4. not p. that blood of b. and G.
 POSTERITY. Gen. 45. 7. Pf. 49. 13.
 POI. Exod. 16. 33. Pf. 69. 13. and 81.
 6. Jer. 1. 13. Z. ch. 14. 21.
 Job 2. 8. *posherd* Pf. 22. 15. Prov. 26.
 23. La. 45. 9. Rev. 2. 27.
 Ila. 29. 16. *potter* 64. 8. Jer. 18. 6. Lam.
 4. 2. Rom. 9. 21.
 POTENTIAL. blessed. 1 Tim. 6. 15.
 POVERTY. Gen. 45. 11. Prov. 11. 24.
 Prov. 6. 11. to ha. thy ty. p. come. 24. 34.
 10-15. delect. or the poor is their p.
 20-13. love not sleep lest come to p.
 23. 21. drunk. and glut. shall come
 to p.
 30. 8. give me neither p. nor riches
 2 Cor. 8. 2. their deep p. abound. to the
 9. ye through his p. might be rich
 Rev. 2. 9. I know thy works and thy p.
 POUND. Luke 19-13. John 19-39.
 POUND. Job 36. 27. Lev. 14. 18. 41.
 Pf. 62. 8. p. out your heart bef. him. Lam.
 2. 9. Pf. 79. 6. p. out thy wrath on the
 heathen. 69. 24. Jer. 4. 25. Zeph. 3. 8.
 Prov. 1. 23. I will p. out my spir. on you
 Ila. 44. 3. p. water on the thir. ty. p. my
 spirit
 Joel 2. 28. p. out my spirit on all flesh
 Job 1. 10. *power* me out as milk
 12. 21. p. cont. on princ. Pf. 107. 40
 16. 80. mine eye p. out tears to God
 30. 16. my soul p. out in me. Pf. 42. 4
 Pf. 45. 2. grace is p. into thy lips
 Song 1. 3. name is as ointm. int. p. forth
 Ila. 26. 15. in trouble. p. out a prayer
 32-15. till spirit be p. out from heaven
 53. 12. p. out his soul unto death
 Jer. 7. 29. my fury shall be p. out. 42. 18. &
 44. 6. Ila. 42. 25. Ezek. 7. 18. and 19. &
 40. 8. 13. 21. and 30. 15
 R. v. 16. 1. 17. p. vials of God's wrath
 POWDER. Exod. 32. 20. Dent. 28. 23.
 2 Kings 22. 1. Song 3. 6. Mat. 21. 44
 POWER with G. as a prince Gen. 32. 25
 Gen. 49. 3. excellency of dignity, and p.
 Lev. 26. 19. I will break pride of your p.
 Dent. 8-18. giveth thee p. to get wealth
 32. 36. when fecst th. ir. p. is gone and
 2 Sam. 22. 33. God is my strength and p.
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the p. and glory
 Ezra 8. 22. his wrath and wrath is against them
 Job 25. 2. helped him that is without
 14. thunder of his p. who can under.
 Pf. 62. 11. p. belong th. unto God
 90. 11. who knoweth the p. of thy an.
 Prov. 3. 27. wh. n it is in the p. of thy
 18. 21. death and life are p. of tongu
 Ila. 40. 29. he giveth p. to the faint
 Eccl. 3. 4. wher. word of king is there is p.
 8. no man hath power spirit to retain
 Jer. 10. 12. made th. earth by his p. 51. 15
 Hof. 1. 2. 3. by his strength had p. with G.
 Mic. 3. 8. 1. am full of p. by the spirit
 Hab. 1. 11. imputing his p. to his God
 3. 4. there was the hiding of his p.
 Zech. 1. 6. not by might. nor by p. but by
 Mat. 9. 6. hath p. on earth to forgive his
 8. glorified G. who had given such p.
 22. 29. not knowing the p. of God
 23. 18. all p. is giv. to mein heaven and a

Mark 9. 1. kingdom o. God come with p.
 Luke 1. 35. p. of the Highest shall overth.
 4. 32. alban. for his word was with p.
 5. 17. p. of th. Lord to heal them
 22. 53. this is your hour and p. of dark
 24. 49. till ye be endued with p.
 John 1. 12. to them g. v. he p. to become
 10-18. p. to lay it down and p. to take
 17-2. had given him p. over all deia
 19-10. p. to crucify and p. to relate
 Acts 26. 18. turn them from the p. of
 Rom. 1. 16. gospel is p. o. Gd. to salvation
 20. his eternal p. and godhead. 4
 9. 22. willing to make his p. known
 13. 1. there is no p. but o. God
 1 Cor. 1. 24. Christ the p. of God 18.
 2. 4. in demonstration of spirit and of p.
 4-19. not the speech of them. but the p.
 5. 4. gathered toge. with p. of L. J. C.
 6. 12. I will not be brought under p. of
 9. 4. have we not p. to eat and drink
 2 Cor. 4. 7. excellency of p. may be o. G.
 8. 3. to their p. y. ca. and beyond the ir. p.
 13. 10. according to p. Lord hath given
 Eph. 1. 19. exceeding greatness of his p.
 2-2. prince of the p. of the air
 6. 12. against principalities and p. 1. 21
 Col. 1. 16. and 2. 10. 15. 1. Pet. 3. 22
 Phil. 3. 10. may know p. of his returned.
 Col. 1. 11. according to his glorious p.
 13. deliver- d. us from p. of darkness
 1 Theff. 1. 5. gospel not in word. but in p.
 2 Theff. 1. 9. from the glory o. his p.
 1. 11. shall the work o. faith with p.
 2 Tim. 1. 7. the spirit of p. and of love
 3. 5. form of godliness denying p. there.
 Heb. 1. 3. uphold. all things by word of p.
 2. 14. destroy him that hath p. of death
 6. 5. said d. word of God and p. of
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by p. of God thro' faith
 3 Pet. 1. 3. as his divine p. hath given to
 Rev. 2. 26. to him will I give p. ov. natio.
 4. 11. worthy to receive p. 5. 13. and 7
 12. and 19. 1. 1 Tim. 6. 16. Jude 25
 Rev. 21. 3. give p. to my two witness
 17. taken to th. e thy great p.
 12. 10. now is com. the p. of his Christ
 16. 9. that had p. over these plagues
 Exod. 15. 6. in power. Job 37. 23. Nah. 1.
 3. 1 Cor. 4. 20. and 15. 43. Eph. 6. 10
 Pf. 63-2. *thy power*. 110. 3. and 145. 11
 29. 4. *powerful*. Heb. 4. 12
 PRAISE. Judges 5. 3. Pf. 7. 17
 Dent. 10. 21. he is thy p. and thy God
 Neh. 9. 5. exalt. above all blessings and p.
 Pf. 22. 25. my p. shall be of thee
 33. 1. p. is comely for the upright. 147. 1
 34. 1. his p. is continually in my mouth
 59. 23. who offers p. glorifies me
 65. 1. p. waiteth for thee O G. in Zion
 109. 1. hold not thy peace. Gd. o. my p.
 Prov. 27. 21. to is a man to his p.
 Ila. 60. 18. call walls salvation & gates p.
 62. 7. make Jerusalem a p. in the earth
 Jer. 13. 11. for a p. and for a glory
 17. 14. art my p. 25. sacrifice of p.
 Hab. 3. 3. earth was full of his p.
 John 12. 43. loved the p. of men. more
 than the p. of God
 Rom. 2. 29. whole p. is not of men
 2 Cor. 8. 18. whole p. is in the gospel
 Eph. 1. 6. top. of glory of his grace 12
 Phil. 4. 8. if there be any p. think on the
 Heb. 13. 15. offer sacri. ce of p. continual.
 1. Pet. 2. 14. for p. of them that do well
 Exod. 15. 11. *praises*. Pf. 22. 3. and 78. 4
 & 149. 6. Ila. 60. 6. & 63. 7. 1. Pet. 2. 9
 Pf. 30-9. shall the dull *praise* thee. 12
 42. 5. I shall p. him for h. p. 11. & 43. 5
 63. 3. my lips shall p. thee
 88. 10. shall the dead arise. & p. 115. 17
 119. 164. seven times a day will I p.
 145. 10. all thy works p. thee
 Prov. 27. 2. let another p. thee. not own
 31. 31. h. r works p. her in the gates
 Ila. 39. 18. the grave cannot p. thee
 19. the living shall p. thee as t. do
 Dan. 2. 23. I thank thee and p. thee
 Joel. 2. 26. eat in plenty and p. the Ld.
 Pf. 9. 1. I will *praise* thee. 111. 1. & 138. 1
 & 35. 18. & 52. 9. & 56. 4. & 118-21. &
 119. 7. & 139. 14. Ila. 12. 1.
 Sam. 22. 4. worthy to be *praised*

1 Chron 15-25. greatly to be p. PE 48.1
and 96. 4. and 145. 3. and 72. 15
2 Chron. 5-15. *praising*, Ezra. 1. 11. PE 81
4. Luke 2. 11. 20. Acts 2. 46
PRAYING, Prov. 10. 8. 10. 3 John 10
PRAY for thee and that live, Gen 20. 7
1 Sam. 7. 5. I will p. for you to L. 12. 19
2 Sam 7. 27. found in heart to p. this pray
Job 21. 15. that profit have we if we p.
42. 8. my servant Job shall p. for you
PE. 5. 1. my God to thee will I p.
55. 17. even and morn. & noon I will p.
122. 6. p. for the peace of Jerusalem
Jer 7. 16. p. not for this peo 11-14 & 14. 11
Zech 8. 22. seek L.d. and p. before him
Mat. 5. 44. p. for them that despitefully u.
26. 41. watch and p. that ye enter not
Mark 11. 24. things ye desire when ye p.
13-35. watch and p. for ye know not
Luke 11. 1. teach us to p. as John taught
18. 1. men ought always to p. and not
21. 36. watch ye p. always.
John 16. 26-1. will p. the Father for you
17. 9. I will p. for them: I p. not for
20. neither p. I for these alone, but
Acts 8. 24. p. G. perhaps the thought of
8. 24. p. ye to the Lord for me
10. 9. Peter went on the house top to p.
Rom. 8. 26. know not what we should p.
1 Cor 14. 15. I will p. with the spirit 14
2 Cor. 5. 20. we p. you in Christ's stead
Col 1. 9. do not cease to p. for you
1 Thess 5. 17. p. without ceasing
25. p. for us, 2 Thess 3. 1. Heb. 13. 18
1 Tim 2. 28. I will that men pray every
James 5. 13. is any afflicted, let him p.
16. p. for one another, Eph. 6. 18
Luke 22. 32. I have *prayed* for thee
44. in agony he p. more earnestly
Acts 10. 2. gave alms, and prayed to G.
always 20. 36. Paul p. with them all
Jam 5. 17. he p. earnestly that it might n.
Acts 9. 11. b. hold he *prayed* h.
Dan. 9. 20. *praying*, 1 Cor. 11. 4.
1 Thess 3. 10. night and day p. exceeding
Jude 20. building up faith, p. in H. God
1 Kings 8. 45. hear in heaven their *prayer*
2 Sam. 1. 27. found in heart to p. this p.
1 Kings 8. 28. have respect to p. of thy lev.
38. what p. and supplication for ever
2 Chron. 10. 27. their p. came up to God
Neh 15. 4. mayest hear the p. of thy serv.
4. 9. we made our p. to our God
Job 15-4. thou restrainest p. b. fore God
PE 55. 2. thou that hearest p. to thee shall
102. 17. he will regard p. of the de-
stitute and not despise their p.
109. 4. I give myself up to p.
Prov. 15. 8. p. of the upright is his delight
29. the Lord neareth p. of righteous
28. 9. his p. will be abundant. PE 109. 7
Ira 26. 16. pour'd out a p. when chastening
55. 7. joyful in house of p. for all people
Jer. 7. 16. lift up cry, nor p. for them
Iam. 3. 44. our p. should not pass thro'
Dan. 9. 3. seek by p. and supplication
Mat. 17. 21. not come out but by p. and
Acts 3. 1. went to temple at the hour of p.
6. 4. ye curlew continually to p.
12. 5. p. was made without ceasing
16. 13. where was wont to be made
1 Cor 7. 5. give yourselves to fasting & p.
2 Cor. 1. 11. helping together by p. for us
Eph. 6. 18. *praying* always with all p.
Phil 4. 6. in every thing by p. and supplic-
1 Tim 4. 5. sanctified by word and by p.
Jam. 5. 15. the p. of faith shall save the
16. effectual fervent p. of righteous
1 Pet 4. 7. watch unto p. Col. 4. 2.
Luke 6. 12. continued in *prayer*, Acts 1
14. Rom. 12. 12. Col. 4. 2
Job 16. 17. my *prayer*, Psa. 5. 3. and 6. 0.
and 17. 1. and 35. 13. and 66. 20. and
88. 2. Lam. 3. 8. Jonah 2. 7.
Job 22. 27. thy *prayer*, Psa. 37. 4. Luke
1. 13. Acts 10. 31
Pl. 72-20 the *prayers* of David ended
Ira. 1. 15. when ye make many p. I will
Mat 23. 14. for pretence make long p.
Acts 10. 4. thy p. & time alms are com-
1 Tim 2. 1. h. of all that p. & interced.
1 Pet. 3. 7. that your p. be not hindered
12. his ears are open to their p.

Rev. 5. 8. which are the p. of saints, 9. 3
PREACH at Jerusalem, Neh. 6-7
Ira. 61-1. announced me to p. good tidings
Iona. 3-2 p. to the preaching I bid thee
Mat. 4. 17. Jesus began to p. and say, re-
pent for the kingdom of heaven is at
hand, 10. 17. 10. 27. what ye hear in
ear, p. on house
Mark 1. 4. p. baptism of repentance
Luke 4. 18. to p. liberty to the captives, 10
9. 60. go thou and p. kingdom of God
Acts 10. 42. command'd to p. to the p-
15. 21. in every city them that p. him
Rom 10. 8. word of faith which we p.
15. how shall they p. except be sent
1 Cor. 1. 23- we p. Christ crucified
15. 11. for we p. and to ye believed
2 Cor. 4. 5. we p. not ourselves but C. 1
Phil. 1. 15. some p. Christ of envy
Col. 1. 28. whom we p. warning every
2 Tim. 4. 2. p. the word, be illust in Isr.
Pl. 40-9. I have *preached* right outsets
Mark 2. 2- he p. the word un o them
6. 12. he p. that men should repent
16. 20 p. every where the word
Luke 4. 44. he p. in synagogues of Galilee
24. 24. remission of sins be p. in his name
Acts 8. 5. Philip p. Christ unto them, 40
9-20- Saul p. Christ in the synagogues
13. 38. that thro' this man is p. to you
1 Cor. 9. 37. when I have p. to others
15. 7. the gospel which I p. unto you
2. keep in memory what I p.
12- if Christ be p. that he rose from
2 Cor 11. 4. p. another j. whom we not p.
Gal. 1. 23. p. the faith, be once destroyed
Eph. 2. 17- p. peace to you, which were
Col. 1. 23. which was p. to every creature
1 Tim 3. 16 G. was in faith p. to Gentiles
Heb 4. 2. the work p. did not profit them
1 Pet. 3. 19- p. to the spirits in prison
Ecc 1. 1- *preacher*, 2. 12 and 12. 8. 9.
Ira. 10- 14. how shall they hear with-
out a p.
1 Tim 2-7. I am ordained a p. 2 Tim. 1. 11
2 Pet 2. 5- saved Noah a p. righteous outsets
Acts 10. 36. *preaching* peace by J. Christ
11. 19. p. the word to none but Jews
1 Cor. 1. 18. p. of the cross to them is fool-
try, by foolishness of p. to save them
2. 4. my p. was not with enticing words
15-14 then is our p. vain and faith is v.
PRECEPTS, N-h 9. 14. Jer. 35. 13.
Pl. 119. 4. commanded us to ke p. thy p-
15. I will meditate in thy p. 78.
27. way of thy p. 10. long after thy p.
45. I seek thy p. 87. I forsook not thy p.
56. I kept thy p. 63. 69, 100, 134.
94. I sought thy p. 104. thro' thy p.
110. I erred not from thy p.
128. I esteem all thy p. to be right
141. I do not forget thy p. 93.
159. I love thy p. 173. chosen thy p.
Ira. 28. 10. p. null v. upon p. p. upon p.
29. 14. 'our is taught by p. of men
PRECIOUS things, Deut. 33. 43, 14.
15. 16.
1 Sam. 3. 1. word of Lord p. in those
days 26. 21. my foul was p. in thine
eyes
2 Kings 1. 13. let my life be p. in thy light
Pl. 49-8. redemption of their soul is p.
72. 14. p. shall their blood be in thy
116. 16. p. in the light of the Lord
126. 6. he goeth forth, bearing p. feed
139. 17. how p. are thy thoughts to
Ecc 7. 1. good name is better than p.
ointment
Ira. 13. 12. a man more p. than gold
28. 16. foundation p. corner stone
43. 4. since thou walk p. in my light
Jer. 15. 19. if thou take forth p. from
Lam. 4. 2. the p. sons of Zion are as
James 5. 7. husbandman waiteth for p.
fruit
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of your faith more p.
19. redeemed with p. blood of Christ
4. 1. None chosen of God and p. 6.
7. unto them who believe, he is p.
2 Pet. 1. 1. obtained the like p. faith
4. exceeding great and p. promises
PREDESTINATE, H-nm. 8. 29, 30.
Eph. 1. 5. *predestinated*, 11.

PREFER, PE 137. 6. John 1. 15, 27, 30.
Ira. 13. 10. p. *err* ng, 1 Tim. 5. 21.
PICKMINDENCE man hath no, Ecc 1.
3. 19. Col. 1. 13. 3. John 9.
PREMEDITATE non, Mark 13- 11.
PREPARE Exod 15. 2 and 16. 5.
1 Sam. 7- 3. p. your hearts to the Lord
1 Chron. 29. 18. p. their hearts unto
2 Chron. 35. 6. p. your brethren, that
Job 11. 13. if thou p. thy heart and hands
Pl. 10. 17. thou wilt p. their heart
61. 7. O p. mercy and truth
Prov 24. 27. p. thy work without
Ira 40. 3. p. ye the way of the Lord
Amos 4. 12- p. to meet thy God, O Isr.
Mic. 3. 5. they p. war against him
Mat. 11. 10. shall p. thy way bef. thee
John 14. 2. I go to p. a place for ye
2 Chron 19-3. hath *prepared* thy heart
27. 6. he p. his ways before the Lord
29. 36. God hath p. the people
30- 19. every one that p. his h. to G.
Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had p. his heart to seek
Neh. 8. 10- for whom nothing is p.
Pl. 23- 5. thou hast p. a table before me
65. 9. thy corn, 68- 10. p. goodness
147. 8. who p. rain for the earth
Ira 44. 1. what G. hath p. for. 1 Cor. 2. 9.
Hoi. 6. 3. his going is p. as the morn-
Mat 20-23. giv. to them for whom it is p.
22. 4. I have p. my dinner; my oxen
25. 34. inherit the kingdom p. for you
Luk- 1. 17. ready a people p. for the Ld.
12. 47. knew L's will, & p. nor him.
Rom. 9. 23. vessels of mercy, p. to glory
2 Tim. 2- 21- p. to every good work
Heb 10. 5. a body hast thou p. me
11. 7. p. ark to save his house, 1 Pet.
3. 20.
16- God hath p. for them a city
Rev. 12. 6- into the wild. a place p. of G.
2. 2- the new J. rufal m. p. as a bride
Prov. 15- 1. *preparations* of the heart
in man
Mark 15. 42. it was the p. the day before
Eph. 6. 15. shod with p. of gosp. of pea.
PRESBYTERY, 1 Tim. 4. 14.
PRESENT help in trouble, Pl. 46. 1.
Acts 10. 33. all here p. before God
Rom. 7. 18. to will is p. 21. evil is p.
3. 38. nor things p. nor, 1 Cor. 3.
22-
1 Cor. 5. 3. absent in body, p. in spirit
2 Cor. 5- 8. to be p. with the Lord
9. whether p. or absent, we may be
Gal. 1- 4. deliver us from this p. world
2 Tim. 4. 10. having loved this p. world
Heb. 12. 11. challenging for the p. not joy.
2 Pet. 1. 12. he established in p. truth
Rom. 12. 1. p. your bodies a living sac.
2 Cor. 11- 2. p. you as a chaste virgin
Col. 1. 22. t. p. you holy and unblamab.
28. may p. every man p. in C. J.
Jude 24. p. you faultless bef. the pref.
Gen. 3. 8. hide them. from *presence* of L.
4. 16. Cam went from p. of L. Job 1.
12- & 2. Pl. 114- 7. Jer. 4. 26. Jonah
1- 3. 10. Zeph. 1. 7. Jude 24
Job 23. 15. I am troubled at his p.
Pl. 16. 11. in thy p. is fulness of joy
31. 20. hide them in the sec. of thy p.
51. 11. call me not away from thy p.
100. 2. come before his p. with singing
114. 7. tremble earth, at p. of the L.
139. 7. whither shall I flee from thy p.
140. 13. the spirit shall dwell in thy p.
If. 63. 9. angel of his p. saved them
Jer. 52. 22. will ye not tremble at my p.
Ira 13. 26- eaten and drunk in thy p.
Acts 3. 19. blessed are from p. of Lord
1 Cor. 1. 29. that no flesh glory in his p.
2 Cor. 10. 11. in p. amble among you, 10.
2 Thess 1. 9. punished from p. of the L.
Rev. 14. 10. p. body mg. & the Lamb
PRESERVE, Gen. 45. 7. Pl. 12. 7.
Pl. 15. 1. p. thy O. G. for I trust in thee
25. 21. let integrity and truth p. me
32. 7. thou that p. me from trouble
42. 1. Lord will p. and keep him alive
61. 7. mercy and truth p. him
64. 1. p. my life from fear of enemies
79. 11. p. those appointed to die
85. 2. p. my soul for I am holy

121. 7. the Lord shall p. thee from ev
140. 1. p. me from the violent man
Prov. 2. 11. discretion shall p. thee
Luke 17. 33. will lose his life, shall p. i
2 Tim. 4. 18. will p. to his heav- kingd
Joth. 24. 17. *preferred* us in all the way
2 Sam. 8. 6. L. p. Day. whither, went
Jer. 10. 12. thy visitation hath p. my p
3 Theil. 5. 23. foul and body p. blame
Jude 1. 1. p. in Christ Jesus, and called
Pl. 36. 6. Ld. thou *preferred* man & b
29. 10. he *preferred* the souls of his
116. 6. Ld. p. sin p. 146. 9. p. Iran
145. 20. Lord p. all that love him
Prov. 2. 8. he p. the way of his saints
Job 7. 30. O thou *preferred* of men
PREFESS, Gen. 40. 11. Judges 16. 16
Phil 3. 14. I p. toward the mark for p
Pr. 38. 2. thy hand *prefesseth* me for
Luke 16. 16. Kingd. of G. every man p.
unto

Amos 2. 13. I am *pressed* as a cart is p.
Luke 6. 23. good man p. down. thaken
Acts 18. 5. Paul was p. in pain

Cor. 1. 8. we were p. above measure
PRESUMPTUOUS, Pl. 19. 13. 2 Pct.
2. 10. Numb. 15. 30. Deut. 17. 12. 13.
PRETENCE, Mat. 23. 14. Phil. 1. 18.
PREVAIL, Gen. 7. 20. Judges 15. 5.
1 Sam. 2. 9. by strength hath no man p.
Pl. 9. 19. arise. O Lord, let not man p.
65. 8. iniquities p. against me
Eccl. 4. 12. if one p. against him
Mat. 16. 18. gates of hell not p. against
Gen. 32. 25. power with G. & had *prev*
Ex. 17. 11. Moses held up hand, fra p.
Hof. 12. 4. power over angels, and p.
Acts 17. 20. word of God grew, and p.
Job 14. 23. thou *prevailst* for ever ag
PREVENT, Job 3. 12. Pl. 59. 10. & 79.
8. & 38. 13. & 119. 148. Amos 9. 10.
1 Theil. 4. 15.

2 Sam. 22. 6. *prevented*, 19. Job 30. 27.
& 41. 11. Pl. 13. 5. 18. & 21. 3. & 119.
147. 11. 21. 14. Mat. 17. 25.

PRIEST, Gen. 41. 9. 27. Ecl. 9. 15. 16.
If. 49. 24. shall p. be taken from mighty
59. 15. depart from evil, makes him-
self a p.

Jer. 21. 9. life for a p. 38. 2. & 39. 18. &
45. 5.

Pl. 124. 6. not given us a p. to their teeth
PRICE, Lev. 25. 16. Deut. 23. 15.
Job 28. 13. man knoweth not the p. of
Pl. 44. 12. not inc. wealth by their p.
Prov. 17. 16. why is a p. in hand of a
If. 35. 1. buy wine and milk without p
Mat. 13. 40. pearl of great p.
Acts 5. 2. kept back part of the p.
1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a p. 7. 23.
1 Pet. 3. 4. in light of God of great p
PRICKS, kick against, Acts 9. 5. & 26.
14.

Pl. 73. 21. *pricked*, Acts 2. 57.
PRIDE of heart, 2 Chron. 32. 26. Pl. 10. 4.
Joo 31. 17. he may hide p. from man
Pl. 10. 2. wicked in his p. doth perfec-
10. 20. hid' them from the p. o man
73. 6. p. compasseth them about
Prov. 8. 13. p. and arrogance do I hate
11. 2. when p. cometh, then cometh
13. 10. by p. cometh contention
15. 18. p. goth before destruction
29. 23. man's p. shall bring him low
If. 23. 9. L. purposed it, to stain p. of gl
Jer. 13. 17. weep in secret for your p
Ezek. 7. 10. red hath blossom, p. budded
16. 49. iniquity of Sodom, p. and fulm-
Dan. 4. 37. those that walk in p. he can
Hof. 5. 5. p. of Isra. testify to his face
7. 10.

Obad. 3. p. of thy heart deceived thee
Mark 7. 22. blasphemy, p. foolishness
1 Tim. 3. 6. lest lifted up with p. he fall
1 John 2. 16. love of eyes and p. of life
PRIEST Gen. 11. 18. Exod. 2. 16. Lev.
6. 20. 24. and 5. 6. and 7. 12. & 12. 8.
Ifa. 21. 3. as with the p. o. so with the p.
23. 7. p. and prophet have erred
Jer. 23. 11. prophet and p. are profane
Ezek. 7. 26. law shall perish from p.
Hof. 4. 4. like those that strive with p.

9. like people, like p.
Mat. 2. 7. p. lips should keep knowledge
Heb. 5. 6. a p. for ever, 7. 17. 21.
Lev. 21. 10. *high priest*, Heb. 2. 17. &
3. 1. & 4. 14. 15. and 5. 1. 10. and 6.
20. & 7. 25. & 8. 1. 3. and 9. 11. &
10. 21.

Pl. 132. 9. let thy *priests* be clothed
16. 1. will clothe her p. with favour
Ifa. 61. 6. ye shall be named p. of the L.
Jer. 5. 31. p. bear rule by their means
31. 14. satisfy soul of p. with fatness
Ezek. 22. 26. p. have violated my law
Joc. 1. 9. p. Lord's ministers mourn, 2. 17.
Atic. 3. 11. the p. teach for hire
Mat. 12. 5. p. in the temple profane the
tabbuth

Acts 6. 7. great company of p. obedient
1. 6. Kings and p. to G. 5. 10. &
30. 6.

Exod. 10. 15. everlasting *priesthood*
Heb. 7. 21. he hath an unchangeable p.
1 Pet. 2. 5. ye are an holy p. 9. royal p.
PRINCE, Gen. 23. 6. and 34. 2.

Gen. 32. 28. as a p. hath power with Gd.
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a p. over us
2 Sam. 3. 33. a p. and great in mal fallen
Joc. 1. 9. as a p. would I go near to him
Ifa. 9. 6. everlasting Father, p. of peace
Ezek. 34. 24. my servant David a p.
among them 37. 24. 25. and 44. 3. &
45. 7. & 46. 10. 16. Dan. 9. 25

Dan. 10. 21. Mich. your p. 12. 1. great p.
Joc. 3. 4. abide many days without a p.
Hof. 12. 31. now shall p. of world be cut
14. 30. p. of world com. & hath noth.
16. 11. bec. p. of this world judged
Acts 3. 15. ye killed the p. or live
5. 31. to be a p. and a Saviour

Eph. 2. 2. according to the p. of power
of the air

Rev. 1. 5. Jesus p. of kings of the earth
Job 12. 19. leads *princes* away spoiled
21. pours contempt on p. Pl. 107. 40.

34. 18. is it fit to say to p. ye are un.
19. to him that accept, not per. of p.

Pl. 45. 16. whom thou mak. p. in earth
76. 12. he will cut off spirit of p.
82. 7. ye shall fall like one of the p.
118. 9. than to put confidence in p.
119. 23. p. did speak against me

151. p. persecuted me with, cause
146. 3. put not trust in p. nor in man
Prov. 8. 15. by me p. decree justice, 16.
17. 26. not good to bribe p. for equity
23. 2. for trans. of land, many are p.
of it

31. 4. not for p. to drink strong drink
Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen p. walk on earth
Ifa. 3. 4. give children to be their p.

Hof. 7. 5. p. made the king kick with v.
8. 4. they made p. and knew it not
Mat. 20. 25. p. of the Gentiles, exercise
authority

1 Cor. 2. 6. wisdom of p. of this world
8. none of the p. of this world know
Prov. 4. 7. wisdom is the *principal* thing
Eph. 1. 21. *principality* and power, Col.

2. 10. Jer. 13. 18. Rom. 8. 33. Eph.
6. 12. Col. 2. 15. Tit. 3. 1.

Heb. 5. 12. *priciples*, 6. 1.
PRISON, Gen. 39. 20. Eccl. 4. 14

Ifa. 42. 7. bring out prisoners from the p.
53. 8. he was taken from p. and judge
61. 1. open. of p. them that are bound

Mat. 5. 25. and thou ee call into p.
18. 30. cast into p. till he should pay all
25. 36. I was in p. and ye came to me

1 Pet. 3. 19. preached unto spirits in p.
Rev. 2. 10. devil cast some or ye into p.
Luke 21. 12. *prisons*, 2 Cor. 11. 23.

Pl. 79. 11. let the high. o. *prisoner* come
102. 20. to hear the groaning of the p.
Eph. 4. 1. the p. of the Ld. beseech
you 3. 1

Job 3. 18. there the p. *isomers* rest tog.
Pl. 69. 13. Lord delivereth not his p.
146. 7. the Lord looeth the p.

Zech. 9. 11. sent forth thy p. out of p.
12. turn to strong hold, ye p. of h.
PRIVATE, 2 Pet. 1. 20. Gal. 2. 2.
PRIVATE, Deut. 23. 1. Acts 5. 2.

Pl. 10. 8. *privily*, 11. 2. and 101. 5.
Acts 10. 37. Gal. 2. 4. 2 Pct. 2. 1.
PR. 22. 1 Cor. 9. 24. Phil. 3. 14.

PROCEED, 2 Sam. 7. 12. Jer. 30. 21.
Job 40. 5. twice spoken; I will p. no fur.
Ifa. 29. 11. I will p. to do a marv. work
51. 4. a law shall p. from me

Jer. 9. 3. they p. from evil to evil
Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart p. evil th.
Eph. 4. 20. no corrupt comm. p. out of

2 Tim. 3. 9. they tha lp. no further
Luke 4. 22. gracious words that *proceed*-
ed out of his mouth

John 8. 42. I p. forth and came from G.
Gen. 24. 50. thing *proceedeth* from Ld.
Deut. 8. 3. by every w. d that p. out of

1 Sam. 24. 13. wicked p. from the w.
Lam. 3. 33. out of the mouth of the Ld.
p. not evil

John 15. 2. Spirit of truth which p.
from Father

James 3. 10. out of same mouth p. bless-
Rev. 11. 5. fire p. out of their mouth
PROCLAIM, Lev. 23. 2. Deut. 20. 0.

Exod. 33. 19. I will p. the name of the
Lord 34. 6.

Prov. 20. 6. moist men will p. their own
goodness

Ifa. 61. 1. to p. liberty to the captives
2. to p. the acceptable year of Ld.
Prov. 12. 23 the heart of fools *proclaim*-
eth foolishness

PROCEDED, Jer. 2. 17. and 4. 18.
PROFANE not the name of the L. Lev.
18. 21. & 19. 12. & 20. 3. and 21. 6.
and 22. 9. 15.

Neh. 13. 17. p. babbath Mar. 12. 5.
Ezek. 22. 26. put no difference between
holy and p.

Amos 2. 7. to p. my holy name
1 Tim. 1. 9. law is for unholv and p.
4. 7. refuse p. and old wife's fables
6. 20. avoiding p. and vain babblings

Heb. 12. 16. fornicia- or p. perf. as Eliab
Pr. 89. 39. thou halt *profan* d his crown
Ezek. 22. 2. thou halt p. my sabbaths

Mal. 1. 12. ye have p. it, in that ye say
11. Judah hath p. the hol. of Ld.
2. 10. by *profaning* the coven. of our
Fathers

PROFESS Deut. 26. 3. Tit. 1. 16.
1 Tim. 6. 12. *profession*, 13. Heb. 3. 1. &
4. 14. and 10. 23.

Mal. 1. 12. ye have p. it, in that ye say
11. Judah hath p. the holm. of Lord
2. 10. by *profaning* the coven. of our
Fathers

PROFESS Deut. 26. 3. Tit. 1. 16.
1 Tim. 6. 12. *profession*, 13. Heb. 3. 1. and
4. 14. and 10. 23.

PROFIT, Prov. 14. 23. Eccl. 7. 11. Jer.
10. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Heb. 12. 10.

1 Sam. 12. 21. *not profit*, Job 33. 27. and 34
9. Prov. 10. 2. and 11. 4. Ifa. 30. 5. and
44. 9. 10. and 57. 12. Jer. 2. 8. 11. and
7. 8. and 23. 32. John 6. 63. 1 Cor. 13. 3
Gal. 5. 2. Heb. 4. 2. Jam. 5. 2. 14.

Job 32. 2. *profitable*, Eccl. 10. 10. Acts 20
20. 1 Tim. 4. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16. Tit. 3. 8
Philem. 11

1 Tim. 4. 15 thy *profit ng* appear
Prolong thy days, Deut. 4. 26. 40.
5. 15. 31. & 6. 2. and 11. 9. and
17. 20. and 22. 7. and 30. 18. and 32. 47
Prov. 10. 27 and 28. Eccl. 8. 13. Ifa.
53. 10

PROMISE, Numb. 14. 34. Neh. 5. 12
Pl. 77. 8. doth his p. fail for ever
105. 42. he remembered his holy p.

Luke 24. 49. I send the p. of my Father
Acts 1. 4. wait for the p. of the Father
2. 39. p. is to you, and to your childr.

Rom. 4. 16. that the p. might be sure to
9. 8. children of p. 9. Gal. 4. 28.

Eph. 1. 13. sealed with holy spirit of p.
2. 12. covenant of p. having no hope
6. 2. which is first command- with p.

1 Tim. 4. 8. p. of the life, 2 Tim. 1. 1.
Heb. 4. 1. left a p. being left of his rest
6. 17. heirs of his p. 11. 9.

9. 15. might receive the p. of eternal
2 Pct. 3. 4. where is the p. of his coming

1 John 2-25. p. he *promised* eternal life.
 Link. 1-72. Rom. 1-2 and 4. 21- Tit.
 1, 2 Heb. 10-23 and 11-11 and 12 26.
 Rom. 9-4 to whom part in the *promises*
 18-8 to confirm p. made to the fathers
 2 Cor. 1-20. all the p. of God are yea &
 amen
 7. 1- having these p. let us cleanse
 ourselves from all uncleanings
 Gal. 3. 21. is the law against the p.
 Heb. 6-12. inherit p. 8- 6. better p.
 11. 17. he that had received p.
 2 Pet. 1. 4. exceed- great & precious p.
 PROMOTION. Pt. 75 6. Prov. 3, 35.
 PROOF. Ads 1-3, 2 Cor. 2. 9. & 3. 24.
 PROPER. 1 Chron. 29. 3. Heb. 11. 23.
 PROPHECY 1 Cor. 12-10 1 Tim. 4. 14.
 & 1. 18. 2 Pet. 1. 19. 20. Rev. 1. 3
 11. 6. and 19-10. and 22. 7. 10. 18
 Kings 22. 8. doth not *prophecy* good. 18.
 Isa. 30-10. speak smooth things, p. deceits
 Jer. 14. 14. prophets p. lies in my name
 Joel 2. 28. thy sons & thy daugh- shall p.
 Amos 2. 12. p. not. 3. 8. who can but p.
 1 Cor. 13-9. we p. in part
 14. 1. but rather that ye may p.
 31. for ye may all p. on by one
 39. covet to p. and or bid not to speak
 Rev. 10. 11 thou must p. again before
 many peoples-
 Num. 11-25. they *raphesied*, & did not
 Jer. 23-31 not spoken to them yet they p.
 Mat. 7. 22 we have p. in thy name
 11-13. law & the prophets p. until
 John 11-51. he p. that Jesus should die
 1 Pet. 1. 10. prophets p. of the grace
 Jude 14 Enoch also p- of these saying,
 Behold the Lord
 Ezra 6-14 *prophe- ing*. 1 Cor. 11-4 &
 14. 6 22- 1 Thel 5-20
 Gen. 20-7. he is a *prophet* and shall pray
 Exod. 7. 1. Aaron thy broth- shall p.
 Deut. 18. 15. will raise up unto thee a p.
 18-4 raise them up a p. from among
 Kings 5-13. if the p. had bid thee do
 some great thing
 Pf. 74-9. there is no more any p.
 Ezek. 33. 33 then shall they know that a
 p. hath been among them
 Hof. 9-7. p. is a fool, spiritual man mad
 12. 13. by a p- was he preserved
 Amos 7. 14. I was no p- neith r a p.'s son
 Mat. 10. 41. he that receiveth p. in name
 of a p- shall receive a p.'s reward
 11. 9. see a p- and more than a p.
 13. 57. a p. is not without honour. save
 in his own country. & in his own b.
 Luke 7. 28. there is not a gre- a p
 13-33- a p. perish out of J- rusalem
 24-19- p. mighty in deed and in word
 John- 7. 40. this is the p. 1- 21 & 6. 14-
 52. out of Galilee ariseth no p.
 Ads 3-22. a p. shall the Lord raise
 3-23. will not hear that p. shall b- destr-
 Tit. 1. 12. even a p. of their own kind
 2 Pet. 2-16. dumbals sp. alking with man's
 voice, forbadeth th- madnels of the p-
 Num. 11-29 all the Lord's people *prophe-*
 1 Sam. 10. 12 is Saul among the p. 19. 24
 Pf. 105. 15. do my p- no harm
 Jer. 5. 13. the p. shall become wind
 23-26. thy a- p. of the deceit of their
 1 am 2-14. thy p. have seen vain things
 Hof. 6-5. I h- wed th- n by the p-
 Mic. 3. 11- p. divine for money
 Zeph. 3-4. ner p- are treacherous per
 Zech. 1. 5- the p. do they live for ever
 Mat 5-17- not come to destroy law, or p.
 7-12. this is the law and the p.
 13-17. many p- have destr- fee this day
 22-40. on these hang all the law & p.
 23-34. I send you p. and wife men
 Lk. 1. 70. spake by mouth of holy p.
 Ads 5-18- 2 Pet. 1. 20.
 Lk. 6-23. do not their fathers to the p.
 16-29. they have Moses and the p.
 31. if they hearst Moses, & the p.
 24-25. to believe all that the p. 27. 44
 John 8. 52. Abraham is dead, and p. ar-
 Ads 3. 55. ye are the children of the p.
 10. 43. to him give all the p- witness
 13. 27. knew not the voices of the p.

26. 27. believ- thou the p.
 22- things which the p- and Moses
 Rom- 1-3 which he had promised afore
 by his p- in the holy scriptures
 3-21 righteousness being witnessed by
 the law, and the p.
 1 Cor. 12. 28. God hath set some in the
 church, first apostles; & secondarily p.
 Eph. 2-20 are built upon the foundation
 of the apostles and p.
 4. 11. he gave some apostl s. & some p-
 1 Cor. 14-32 spir. of p. are subjed to p.
 1 Thel. 2. 15 who killed their own p.
 Heb. 1. 1. God spake to the fathers by p.
 James 5. 10 taken p. for example of suff-
 1 Pet. 1. 10 of which salvation the p.
 have enquired and searched diligent-
 Rev. 18. 9. rejoice over her, ye ap- &
 p. 22. 6-1. Gd. of holy p- lent his angel
 9. yellow ferv & of brethen the p.
 PROPITIATION, Rom. 3. 25 1 John
 2. 3 and 4. 10
 PROPORTION of faith, Rom. 12-6
 PROSELYTE, Mat. 23. 15. Ads 2. 10.
 and 6. 5- and 13. 43
 PROSPER. Gen. 24. 4c. Neh. 1-11
 Gen. 39-3. Lmade all to p- in his hand. 23
 Deut. 2. 9 may p. in all ye do. Job. 1-7
 2 Chron. 20-26 he leave prophets to shal-
 ye p-
 Job 12-6. the tabernacles of robbers p.
 Pf. 1. 3. whatsoever he doth, it shall p.
 122. 6. they shall p- that love thee
 Prov. 28 13. he that cov. fins, shall not p-
 11a. 53. 10 the plea of the Lord shall p-
 54-17 no w- ap- form. aga thee shall p-
 55. 11. shall p. in the thing where to
 Jer. 12. 1. where doth the way of wick p-
 23. 5. a king shall reign and p-
 1 Cor. 16. 2. as God hath prospered him
 3 John 2. p. even as thy soul prospereth
 Job 36 11. spend their days in prosperity
 1 Kings 10. 7- thy wisdom & p. exceed th-
 Pf. 30. 6. in my p. I shall never be mov-
 73. 3. when I saw the p. of the wicked
 118. 25. have now, O Lord send now p-
 122. 7- p. be within thy palaces. 35 27 2 Cor.
 Prov. 1-32 p- of fools shall destroy them
 Eccl. 7. 14. in day of p. be joyful
 Jer. 22. 31. I p- ke to thee in thy p-
 Gen. 24. 21 journey *prosperous* John. 1
 8. Pf. 45 & Rom. 1. 10
 PROTEST, Gen. 43. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 9. Jer.
 17. 7 Zech. 3. 6. 1 Cor. 15. 31
 PROUD, Job 9-13 and 26. 12- and 38
 11. and 40. 11- 12. Pf. 12. 3.
 Pf. 40. 4 respecteth not the p- nor riches
 101. 5. a p- heart I will not suif r
 138. 6. the p. be knoweth afar off
 Prov. 6. 17. a p. look, and a lying tongue
 2. 1. high look and p. heart. 28. 25.
 Eccl. 7. 8. patient is better than p. in spir-
 Mal. 3. 15- w- call the p. happy
 Luk- 1. 51 scatter the p. in imagination
 1 Tim. 6. 4. h- is p- knowing nothing
 James 4. 6. Gd. resist the p. 1 Pet. 5. 5
 Exod. 18. 11. wherein they dealt *proudly*
 1 Sam. 2. 3. talk no more fo- exceeding p-
 Neh. 9. 10. knewest they dealt p. 16
 Pf. 17. 10 they spake p. 31. 18.
 11a 3. 5 child that behave p. against an-
 PROVE them, Exod. 16. 4. Deut. 8. 16
 Exod. 20-30. God is come up to p. you
 Deut. 13. 3. the Lord, p- you. 8. 2. 16
 33. 3 Holy One thou didst p- Masah
 1 Kings 10. 1. the cam. to p. him with
 Job 9. 20. my mouth shall p. me perverfe
 Pf. 26. 2. examine me O Lord & p. me
 Mal. 3. 10 p- me now here with
 Rom. 12. 2 may p- what is the will of G-
 2 Cor. 8. 5 to p- sincerity of your love
 13- 5 p. your ownfelves know y-
 Gal. 6. 4. let every man p- his own work
 1 Thel. 5-21. p- all things; hold fast that
 which is good
 Pf. 17. 3. thou hast *proved* my heart
 66. 10 thou, O God hast p. us as silver
 99. 9 they p- me and law. H. b. 3- 9
 Ads 9. 2 *proving*, Eph. 5. 10
 PROVE him and a byword. Deut. 28- 37
 1 Kings 9. 7 J r 24. 9. Ez. k. 14. 8
 Pf. 69. 11. I became a p. to them

Eccl. 12. 9 he set in order many p. 1 Kings
 4. 32. Prov. 1. 1. and 10. 1- and 25. 1
 11a. 14. 4. thou shalt take up this p.
 against Luke 4. 23
 John 15. 25. spoken in p. 29. no p-
 2 Pet. 2. 22 happen according to true p-
 PROVIDE, Exod. 18- 21. Ads 23. 24
 Gen. 22. 8. God wil p- himself a lamb
 30. 30 wh- n shall I p. for my own hou-
 Pf. 78. 20 can he p- flesh for his people
 Mat. 10. 9- p- neither gold nor silv r
 Luke 12-35 p. bags which wax not old
 Rom. 12. 17. p. things honest in light of all
 Job 38-41 who *provideth* raven his food
 Prov. 5. 8 if any p- her meat in summer
 1 Tim. 5. 8 if any p- not for his own
 Pl. 130-15. *provision*, Rom. 13. 14-
 PROVOKE him not, Exod. 23. 21
 Num. 14. 11 how long will ye p. me
 Deut. 31. 20 p. me and break my cov-
 Job 13. 6. they that p. God are lecture
 Pf. 73. 40. how oft did they p- him
 11a. 3. 8. to p. the eyes of his glory
 65. 3. a p- apl- that p- me to ang r
 Jer. 7. 19. do they p- m- to anger; do
 they not p- themselves
 44. 8. ye p- me to wrath with your w-
 Luke 11. 53- to p- him to speak many th-
 Rom. 10- 19. p. you to jeal. 11. 11. 14-
 1 Cor. 10. 22 do we p- the Ld to jeal.
 Eph. 6. 4. fathers p- not your children
 Heb. 3-16 when they had heard, did p-
 10. 24 to p. unto love and good works
 Numb. 16. 30. these have *provok*ed the L.
 14. 23. neither any which p. me
 Deut. 9-8 ye p- the Lord to wrath. 22.
 1 Sam. 1. 6. her adversary p. her fore
 1 Kings 14. 22. p- him to j- al. with fins
 2 Kings 23. 26. Because Manasseh had p-
 1 Chron. 21. 1. Satan p- Dav. to number
 Ezra 5. 12- our fathers had p- G. to w-
 Pf. 78. 56. tempted, and p. the Moft 11
 106-7. p. him at red fea. 43. they p- him
 33- because they p- his spirit
 Zech. 8. 14. when your fathers p. me to
 1 Cor. 13-5- not eatily, p. thinketh no vil
 1 Cor. 13. 9. your zeal hath p. very many
 Deut. 32. 19 *provoking*, 1 Kings 14. 15
 & 16. 7. Pf. 73. 17. Gal. 5. 26.
 PRUDENT in matters, 1 Sam. 16. 18.
 1 Prov. 12. 16. a p. man cov- reth shame
 23- ap. man concealeth knowledge
 13. 16- every p. man dealeth with know-
 14. 18- wisdom of the p. is to underst-
 15. the p. man looketh well to his
 18. p- ar- crowned with knowledge
 15. 5. he that regardeth reproff is p-
 16. 21. the wife in heart shall be cal- p-
 18- 15 heart of p. getteth knowledge
 19. 14. a p. wife is from the Lord
 22. 3 a p. man foreseeth the evil 27. 12
 11a. 5. 21. woe to them that are p. in own
 Jer. 49. 7. is counsel perished from the p-
 Hof. 14. 9- who is p- and he shall know
 Am. 5. 13- p. shall keep silent in evil tim-
 Mat. 12. 25 hiddeste things from w- & p-
 1 Cor. 1. 19 I will bring to nothing the
 end. of r- linding of the p.
 11a. 52. 13. my servant shall d al *pruden-*
 2 Chron. 2-12. ended with *prudence* &
 understanding. Prov. 8- 12. Eph. 1. 8
 PSALM, 1 Chron. 16. 7. Pf. 81- 2- and
 98. 5. Ads 13. 33. 1 Cor. 14. 26.
 1 Chron. 16. 9 sing *psalms* to him.
 Pf. 105. 2
 Pf. 95- 2. make a joyful noise with p-
 Eph. 5. 10 speaking to yourselves in p-
 Col. 3. 16. admonishing one another w- p-
 James 5. 13. is any merry, let him sing p-
 PUBLISH CAN. Mat. 18. 17. Luke 18- 15
 Mat. 5. 46 do not even the p- the lame. 47
 11. 19. friend of p. and sinners
 21. 31. p. go into kingd. of G before you
 32. p- and harlots believed him
 Lk. 3. 12. came also *publ- cans* to be bapt-
 7- 29. the p. justified God
 PUBLISH name of the Lord Deut. 32. 3
 2 Sam. 1. 20. p. it not to the streets
 Pf. 26. 7. p- with voice of thanksgiving
 11a. 52. 7. feet of him that *publish* peace
 Jer. 4. 15. a voice p- affliction
 Mark 13. 10. gospel must first be *publish*ed

Acts 13. 49. word of the Lord was p. thro'
 PUFFED up, 1 Cor. 4. 6, 19 and 5. 28.
 8. 1. and 13. 4. Col. 2. 18.
 PULL out, Pf. 31. 4. Jer. 12. 3. Mat. 7. 4.
 Luke 14. 5. Jude 23.
 Ila. 22. 19. *pull d. wn.* Jer. 1. 10. & 18.
 7 & 24. 6. & 42. 10. Luke 12. 18. 2.
 Cor. 10. 4.
 Lam. 3. 11. *pull in piec s.* Acts 23. 10.
 Ezek. 17. 9. *pull up.* Amos 9. 15.
 Zech. 7. 11. they *pull*ed away the sho
 PULPIT of wood. Neh. 8. 4.
 PUNISH seven times, Lev. 26. 18, 24.
 Prov. 17. 26. to be the just is not g. od
 Ila. 10. 12. p. the fruit of the flout h.
 11. 11. I will p. the world for their
 Jer. 9. 25. p. all circum. with unciie.
 Hol. 1. 11. I will not p. your daughters
 12. 2. I will p. Jacob accord to his
 Ezra 9. 13. had p. us less than we d. f.
 2 Theff. 1. 9. shall be p. with de-fu-
 2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve the unjust to b. p.
 Gen. 4. 13. my *punishment* is greater
 than
 Iev. 26. 41. accept the p. of their iniq
 Job 31. 3. a strange p. to work. of inq.
 Lam. 3. 29. complain for the p. of his
 Amos 1. 3. not turn away the p. toer. 13.
 Mat. 25. 46. go away into everlasting p.
 2 Cor. 2. 6. sufficient to such is this p.
 Heb. 10. 29. of how much sorer p. shall
 1 Pet. 2. 14. lent by nira, for the p. of
 PURCHASED, Pf. 74. 9. Acts 9. 26. &
 20. 28. Eph. 1. 14. 1 Tim. 3. 13.
 PURE, Exod. 27. 20. and 30. 23. 34.
 2 Sam. 22. 27. with the p. thou wilt
 shew thy self p. Pf. 22. 27.
 Job 4. 17. can man be more p. than his
 Maker
 25. 5. flars are not p. in his sight
 Pf. 12. 6. words of the Lord are p. words
 19. 8. command of Lord is p. 119. 140
 24. 4. that hath clean hands and p. hrt.
 Prov. 15. 26. words o. th. p. are pleasur
 20. 9. who can I say, I am p. from my sin
 30. 5. every word of Gd is p. Pf. 119. 140
 12. a generation p. in their own eyes
 Zeph. 3. 9. turn to the peop. a p. language
 Acts 20. 26. I am p. from blood of all men
 Rom. 14. 20. all things indeed are p.
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are p.
 1 Tim. 3. 9. myftry of faith in p. con
 5. 22. of others lins keep thyself p.
 Tit. 1. 15. to the p. all things are p.
 1 Pet. 1. 22. bodies washed with p. water
 James 1. 27. p. religion and undef. is this
 3. 17. wisdom from above is first p.
 2 Pet. 3. 1. fir up your p. minds by way
 1 John 3. 3. *purifieth* himself as he is p.
 Ila. 1. 25. *purely* purge away thy dross
 Job 22. 30. *by pureness*, 2 Cor. 6. 6
 1 Tim. 4. 12. *purify*, 5. 2
 Hab. 1. 13. of *pure* eyes with to beho. evil
 PURGE me with hyfop Pf. 51. 7
 65. 3. our transgressions, thou shalt p.
 them away
 79. 9. paway our sins for thy na's. sake
 Mal. 3. 3. I shall purify and p. them as
 Mat. 5. 12. thoroughly p. his floor
 1 Cor. 5. 7. p. out the old leaven
 2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man p. himself from these
 Heb. 9. 14. p. your consc. from dead works
 Prov. 16. 6. by mercy iniquity is *purged*
 Ila. 6. 7. iniquity is taken, and thy sin p.
 27. 9. by this shall iniq. of Jac. be p.
 Ezek. 24. 13. because I p. thee, and thou
 wast not p. thou shalt not be p. from thy
 Heb. 1. 3. had by himself p. our sins
 3 P. 1. 9. forgot he was *purged* from sins
 John 15. 2. be *purged*, that it may bri. fo.
 PURIFY sons of Levi, Mal. 3. 3
 James 4. 8. p. your hearts w. doub. mind.
 Dan. 12. 6. silver *purified* seven times
 Dan. 12. 10. many shall be p.
 1 Pet. 1. 22. have p. your souls in obeying
 Mal. 3. 3. fit as *purifier* of silver
 1 John 3. 3. *purifieth* himself as he is pure
 Adts 15. 9. *purify* their hearts by faith
 Tit. 2. 14. p. to himf. If a peculiar people
 Heb. 9. 13. I sanctified to p. of the flesh
 PURPOSE, Jer. 6. 20. and 49. 30
 Job 33. 17. withdray man from his p.

Prov. 20. 18. every p. is establish. by coun.
 Eccl. 3. 17. a time to every p. 8. 6
 Ila. 14. 26. this is the p. that is purpos'd
 Ila. 51. 29. every p. of Lord shall stand
 Adts 1. 23 with p. of heart cleave to L.
 Rom. 8. 28. called according to his p.
 Eph. 1. 11. according to the p. of him
 9. mystery which be p. in himf. self
 3. 11. the eternal p. which be p. in C.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. according to his own p.
 1 John 3. 8. for this p. he was manifest
 PURSE, Prov. 1. 14. Mat. 10. 9.
 PURSUE, Gen. 35. 5. Dent. 28. 22.
 Exod. 15. 9. the en-my said, I will p.
 Job 13. 25. wilt thou p. the dry stubble
 Pf. 34. 14. seek peace and p.
 Prov 11. 9. he that *purifieth* evil, p. it
 28. 1. wicked fess when none p.
 PU I, Gen. 2. 8. and 3. 15. 22.
 Neh. 2. 12. what God p. in my heart,
 7. 5. Ezra 7. 27. Rev. 17. 17.
 Neh. 3. 5. noal p. not their necks to
 Job 4. 18. he p. no trust in his servants
 38. 36. hath p. wildom in the inward
 Pf. 4. 7. hath p. gladiols in my heart
 8. 6. p. all things under his feet
 9. 30. p. them in fear that they may
 Eccl. 10. 10. mult p. to more strength
 Song 5. 3. p. off my coat, how shall I p. it on
 Ila. 5. 20. woe to them that p. darkness
 for light
 42. 1. I will p. my spirit upon him
 43. 26. p. me in remembrance
 53. 10. the L. hath p. him to grief
 63. 11. who p. his holy spirit in him
 Jer. 51. 33. p. law in their inward parts
 32. 40. I will p. my fear in their hearts
 Ezek. 11. 19. p. a new spirit within you
 22. 25. they have p. no difference
 36. 27. I will p. my spirit within you
 Mic 7. 8. p. not confidence in a guide
 Mat. 5. 15. p. it under a bushel
 19. 6. what G. join'd let no man p. afun
 Luke 1. 52. p. down mighty from
 Adts 1. 7. which F. p. in his own power
 13. 46. seeing you p. the gospel fro. you
 15. 9. p. no difference betw us and
 Eph. 4. 22. p. off the old man Col. 3. 9
 2 Pet. 1. 14. I must p. off this my tribuna.
 Gen. 23. 20. G. will give raiment to put on
 Job 29. 14. I. righteoul. and it cloth d.
 Ila. 51. 9. awake arm of L. L. length
 59. 17. he righteoul. as a breast-plate
 Mat. 6. 23. nor for your body whar ye
 Rom. 13. 12. arm of light, 14. L. J. C.
 Gal. 3. 27. baptized into Chr. have Chr.
 Eph. 4. 24. the new man. Col. 3. 10
 6. 11. the whole armour of God
 Col. 3. 12. the bowels of mercies, 14. the
 charity, 1 Chron. 5. 90. put trust in Pf.
 4. 5 & 7. 1. & 9. 10. & 26. 4. & 116. 3
 Prov. 28. 25. & 29. 25. Ila. 57. 13 Jer.
 39. 18. Hab. 2. 13.
 Numb. 22. 38. word that G. putteth in mou.
 Job 15. 15. he p. no trust in his faints
 Pf. 15. 5. that p. not out money to usury
 75. Y. G. p. down one, & setteth up an.
 Song 2. 13. p. forth green grass
 Lam. 3. 29. he p. his mouth in the dust
 Mic. 3. 5. that p. not into their mouths
 Mal. 2. 16. he hath putteth away
 Eph. 4. 25. p. away l. ing, speak every
 m. truth
 Col. 2. 11. in p. off the body of sins
 1 Theff. 5. 8. p. on breast-plate of faith
 2 Tim. 1. 6. gift given thee by p. on of
 my hands
 1 Pet. 3. 3. wearing of gold on p. or ap.
 21. not p. away of the filth of flesh
 Q
 QUAILES, Exod. 16. 13. Numb. 11. 31.
 QUAKE, Exod. 19. 18. Mat. 27. 51.
 Ezek. 12. 18. quaking, Dan. 10. 7.
 QUARREL, Lev. 25. 25. Col. 3. 13.
 QUEEN, 1 Kings 10. 1. & 15. 13. Pf. 45. 9.
 Song 6. 8. Jer. 44. 17. 24. Rev. 13. 7
 12. 42. q. of the fourth rise in judg.
 Ila. 49. 23. their q. their nursing mother
 QUENCH my coal. 2 Sam. 14. 7.
 21. 17. that thou q. not light of Israel
 Iong 8. 7. many waters cannot q. love

Ila. 42. 3. smoking flax he will not q.
 Eph. 6. 15. q. of fiery darts of the d. vll
 1 Theff. 5. 19. q. not the spirit, d. p. ift
 Mark 9. 43. fit that never shall be quench
 ed 44. 46. 48.
 QUESTION Mark 12. 34. 1 Cor. 10. 25.
 1 Kings 10. 1. *questions*, Luke 2. 46. 1.
 1 Tim. 1. 4. an o. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 23.
 QUICK, Numb. 16. 30. Pf. 55. 15.
 Pf. 124. 3. had swallow'd us up q.
 Ila. 11. 3. of. understanding in fear
 Acts 10. 43. o. be judge of q. and dead
 2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall judge the q. and
 Pf. 71. 0. *quicken* me again and bring
 80. 18. q. us and will call on thy na.
 119. 25. q. me according to thy word
 37. q. me in thy way 40. thy right.
 85. q. me after thy loving kindness
 149. q. me according to thy judgm.
 Rom. 8. 11. q. your mortal bodies by
 Eph. 2. 5. q. us togeth. with C. Col. 2. 13.
 Pf. 119. 50. for thy word hath quicken'd
 Eph. 2. 1. you he q. who were dead in
 1 Pet. 3. 18. but q. by the Spirit
 John 5. 21. Son *quickeneth* whom he will
 6. 63. it is the Spirit that q.
 1 Cor. 15. 45. last Adam made a quick-
 ening Spirit
 QUICKLY, Exod. 32. 8. Deut. 11. 17.
 Eccl. 4. 12. threefold cord not q. broken
 Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine adversary q.
 Rev. 3. 11. behold I come q. 27. 12. 20.
 QUIET, Judges 18. 27. Job 3. 13. 25.
 Eccl. 9. 17. words of wife are heard in q.
 Ila. 7. 4. take heed and be q. fear not, I
 33. 20. shall fee Jerusalem q. habi.
 1 Theff. 4. 11. study to be quiet & work
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a q. and peaceable life
 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of meek and q. spirit
 1 Chron. 22. 9. *quietness*, Job 29. 70
 Job 34. 29. when he giveth q. who then
 Prov. 17. 1. better is a dry morsel and q.
 Eccl. 4. 6. better is a handful with q.
 Ila. 30. 15. in q. shall be your strength
 32. 17. effect of righteoul. shall be q.
 2 Theff. 3. 12. exhort with q. they work
 QUIET you like m. n. 1 Sam. 4. 9. 1 Cor. 16. 13
 QUIVER full of them. Pf. 127. 5.
 Ila. 49. 2. in his q. hath helid me
 Jer. 5. 26. their q. is an open sepulchre
 R
 RABBI, Mat. 23. 7. R. John 20. 16.
 RACE, Pf. 19. 55. Eccl. 9. 11. 1 Cor.
 9. 24. Heb. 12. 1
 CHARGE, 2 Kings 5. 12. 2 Chron. 16. 10.
 3 Chron. 22. 9. ye have slain them in a r.
 Pf. 2. 1. why do the heathen r.
 Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is the r. of a man
 29. 9. whether r. he r. or laugh is no rest
 Pf. 6. 6. the heathen raged, kingdoms
 were remov'd
 Prov. 14. 16. the fool raged is confident
 Pf. 89. 9. thou rulest th. raging of the sea
 Prov. 20. 1. wine is a mocker, fir drink r.
 Jude 13. r. waves of a foam. out shame
 RAGS, Prov. 23. 21. Ila. 64. 6.
 RAILER, or drunkard 1 Cor. 5. 11.
 1 Tim. 6. 4. *raiv'ng*, 1 Pet. 3. 9.
 2 Pet. 2. 11. r. accusation, Jude 9.
 RAIMENT, to put on, Gen. 28. 20.
 Exod. 21. 10. her food and r. not dimin.
 Deut. 8. 4. thy r. waxed not old upon
 24. 17. not take widow's r. to pledge
 Zech. 3. 4. clothe thee with a change of r.
 Mat. 6. 26. body more than r. 28.
 Mat. 11. 8. man clothed in soft r.
 17. 2. his r. was white as the light
 1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and r. let us be
 Rev. 3. 5. clothed in white r. 18. & 4. 4.
 RAIN in due season, Lev. 26. 4. Deut.
 11. 14. and 28. 12.
 Deut. 33. 2. my doctine drop as the r.
 2 Sam. 23. 4. clear shining after r.
 1 Kings 8. 35. no r. because they lined
 2 Chron. 7. 13. that there be no r.
 Job 5. 10. who giveth r. on the earth
 23. 26. he made a decree for the r.
 38. 28. hath the r. a father
 Pf. 68. 9. thou didst send a plentiful r.
 72. 6. he shall come down like r.
 147. 8. who prepareth r. for the earth

Prov. 16. 15. king's favor like latter r. REASON, Prov. 26-16. Dan. 4. 36.
 Eccl. 12. 2. nor clouds return after r. Isa. 41. 21. bring forth your strong r.
 Song 2. 11. want, is puller is over & gone 1 Pet. 3. 15. asketh a r. of the hope in you
 1a-4. 6. convert from form & from r. Acts 24. 25. as he reasoned of righteous-
 5. 6. clouds that they r. no r. upon it Rom. 12. 1. which is your reasonable fer-
 30. 23. shall give the r. of thy feed, that REBEL, not against Lord, Num. 14. 9-
 55. 10. 4. r. cometh down from heav. John. 21. 19.
 Jer. 5. 21. fear the Lord who giveth r. Job 24. 13. of those that r. against light
 14. 22. varieties of Gentiles that can r. Isa. 1. 20. if you refuse and r. ye shall be
 Amos 4. 7. withholden r. from ye. 1 Neb. 9. 26. the r. rebelled aga. thee, I
 caused it to r. on one city, and not to
 r. on another city
 Zech. 10. 1. ask of the Lord r. in time of
 latter r. I. shall give showers of r. 14-
 17- upon them shall be no r.
 Mat. 5. 45. fendst, on the just and on the
 unjust
 Heb. 6. 7. earth which drinketh the r.
 James 5. 18. he prayed & heaven gave r.
 Job 38. 25. cause it to r. on the earth
 11. 11. 6. on the wicked he shall r. flames
 11of. 10-12. 'till her r. righteous, on you
 Pl. 78. 27. had r. and upon them
 Ezek. 22. 24. land not cleave nor r. upon
 Prov. 27. 15. contin-dropping in rain; day
 RAISE Deut. 18. 15. 8 Sam. 12. 11.
 11a. 44. 26. r. up decayed places thereof
 58. 12. r. up the foundation of many
 11of. 6. 2. third day he will r. us up
 Amos 9. 11. I will r. up the tabernacle of Da-
 Luke 1. 69. r. up a horn of sal- vation
 John 6. 40. I will r. him up at the last d.
 Exod. 9. 16. I raised thee up to draw my
 Mat. 11. 5. dear hear, dear are r. up
 Rom. 4. 25. r. again for our justification
 6. 4. as C. was r. by glory of faith-8. 11
 1 Cor. 6. 14. God hath r. up the Lord
 and will r. us up
 2 Cor. 4. 11. he that r. up the Lord Je-
 sus shall r. up us also by Jesus
 Eph. 2. 6. hath r. us up together
 15 am. 2. 8. he r. useth up the poor out of
 Pl. 113. 7. he r. up poor out of dungh.
 115. 14. r. up those that be bowed do-
 RANSOM of life, Exod. 21. 30.
 Exod. 30-12. give every man a r. for his
 Job 33. 24 deliver him, I have found a r.
 36-18. great r. cannot deliver thee
 Pl. 49. 7. nor give to God a r. for him
 Prov. 6. 35. he will not regard any r.
 13. 8. r. of man's life are his riches
 18-17. wicked are a r. for righteousn.
 11a. 43. 3. I gave Egypt for thy r.
 Hof. 13. 14. r. them from power of grave
 Nat. 20-28. to give his life a r. for many
 1 Tim. 2-6. gave himself a r. for all
 11a. 35-10. ransom d. 51. 10. Jer. 31. 11.
 RASHI. Eccl. 5. 2. 11a. 32. 4.
 RAVISHED. Prov. 5. 19. Song 4. 9.
 REACH, Gen. 11. 4. John 20. 27.
 Pl. 36. 5. faithfuls reache h. to clouds
 Phil. 3. 3 reach up to those things
 READ in audience of, Ex. 24. 27.
 Dent. 17. 19. shall r. therein all his life
 Neh. 13. 1. r. in the book of Moses
 Luke 4. 16. as his cul. was, stood up to r.
 Acts 15. 21- r. in synagoge every Sabbath
 2 Cor. 3. 2. known and r. of all men
 1 Thess. 5-27. that this epist. be r. Col. 4. 16.
 Acts 8. 30. understand, thou that readest
 Rev. 4. 3. blessed is he that readeth
 Neh. 8. 8. reading, 1 Tim. 4. 13.
 READY to yarden God, Neh. 9. 17.
 Pl. 45-1. tongue is a pen of r. writer
 85-5. thou art good, and r. to forgive
 Eccl. 5. 1. be more r. to hear, than g. ve
 Mat. 24. 41. be ye alw. r. Luke 12. 40.
 Mark 14. 38. if it is r. but the flesh weak-
 Acts 21. 13. not to be bound only, but to
 2 Tim. 4. 18. do good, r. to distribute
 1 Tim. 4. 6. I am now r. to be offered
 Tit. 3. 1. r. to every good work
 1 Pet. 5. 2. willingly of a r. mind
 Rev. 3. 2. strengthen things r. to die
 Acts 17. 11. readiness, 2 Cor. 10. 6-
 REAP, 1 Lev. 19. 9. SOW
 Hof. 10-13. ploughed wicked r. iniquity
 1 Cor. 9. 11. a great thing if we r. carnal
 Gal. 6. 9. in season shall r. if we faint not
 Rev. 14. 16. the earth was reaped, 15
 Mat. 13. 39. reapers are angels, 20
 John 4. 36. he that reapeth receiveth wa-

4. 8. meats created to be r. with th
 Heb. 11. 13. not having r. the promises
 1 Pet. 7. 28. obey, not, nor receiveth cor.
 Mat. 7. 8. every one that asketh, r.
 10. 40. he that r. y. for y. me; and he
 that r. me r. him that sent me
 13. 20. hears the word, and anon r. it
 with joy
 John 3. 33. no man r. his testimony
 12. 48. rejecteth me, r. not my words
 1 Cor. 2. 14. nature, man r. not things of
 Phil. 4. 15. in giving and receiving
 11b. 12. 28. we r. a kingdom where by
 1 Pet. 1. 9. r. the end of your faith, fa-
 RECKONED. Pl. 30. 5. 11a. 33. 13. Lk.
 22. 37. Rom. 4. 9. 10. & 6. 11. & 8. 18
 RECOMPENSE. Prov. 12. 14. 11a. 35. 4
 Dent. 32. 25. to me belongeth r.
 Job 15. 31. vanity shall be his r.
 P. ov. 20. 22. fa. not thou I will r. evil
 Jer. 25. 14. I will r. your iniquities, 16.
 18. Hof. 12. 2.
 Luke 14. 12. they cannot r. thee
 Rom. 12. 17. r. to no man evil for evil
 11a. 34. 8. it is the year of r. for Zion
 66. 6. render r. to his enemies. 59. 18
 Jer. 51. 56. L. G. off. hath surely requite
 Hof. 9. 7. the days of r. are com-
 Luke 14. 12. left a r. he made thee, 14
 Heb. 2. 2. diob. received full r. of reward
 10. 35. condit. hath great r. of reward
 11. 26. behold respect unto r. of reward
 Num. 5. 8. r. as he is recomensed to L.
 2 Sam. 22. 21. according to right, he r. me
 Prov. 11. 31. the righteous shall be r.
 Jer. 18. 20. I will give r. for good
 Rom. 11. 35. it shall be r. to him again
 RECONCILE with blood, Lev. 6. 30
 2 Cor. 5. 18. he hath r. us to himself
 19. G. in C. r. would. 20. be ye r. to G.
 Eph. 2. 16. r. both to God unto one body
 Col. 1. 20. to r. all things to himself
 Mat. 5. 24. first be reconciled to thy broth.
 Rom. 5. 10. when enemies, we were r.
 Lev. 5. 15. maketh reconciliation, 2 Chr 29
 24 Ezek. 45-15. 17. Dan 9-24. 11b. 2. 17
 2 Cor. 5. 18. given to us the ministry of r.
 19. committed to us the word of r.
 RECORD my name, Exod. 20. 24
 Deut. 30. 19. I call heaven and earth to
 r. against 31. 23
 Job 15. 29. my witness and my r. is on
 John 1. 32. bare r. 8. 13. 14. and 12. 17.
 and 19. 35. Rom. 10. 2. Gal. 4. 15
 2 Cor. 1. 23. I call God for a r. Phil. 1. 3
 2 John 5. 7. three that bare r. in heaven
 11. this is the r. God hath given. 10
 Rev. 1. 2. bare r. of the word of God
 RECOVER strength, P. 39. 13
 Hof. 2. 9. I will r. my wool and my flax
 2 Tim. 2. 26. may r. them. out of bare
 Jer. 8. 22. insent health of my peo. recover
 Luk. 4. 18. recover sight to the blind
 RE-D. Pl. 75. 8. 11a. 1. 18 & 27. 2. & 63
 2. Zech. 1. 8. & 6. 2. Rev. 6. 4 & 12. 3
 REDEEM with outlaid. 2 Tim. Exod. 6-6
 25 am. 7. 23. Israel whom God went to r.
 Job. 5. 20. in famine he shall r. thee
 Pl. 44. 26. r. us for thy mercies' sake
 15. God will r. my soul from
 130. 8. shall r. Israel from all his iniquit.
 Hof. 13. 14. I will r. them from death
 Tit. 2. 14. might r. us from all iniquity
 Gen. 48. 16. the angel which redeemed me
 2 Sam. 4. 2. hath r. my soul out of all adv.
 Pl. 136. 24. hath r. us from our ene. 31. 5
 11a. 1. 27. Zion shall be r. with judgment
 51. 11. the r. of the Lord shall return
 52. 3. ye shall be r. without money, 9
 63. 9. in his love and pity he r. them 4
 Luke 1. 3. hath visited and r. his people
 24. 21. that that should have r. Israel
 Gal. 3. 13. Christ hath r. us from the curse
 1 Pet. 1. 18. with r. with corruptible things
 Rev. 5. 9. hath r. us to God, by thy blood
 13. 4. these were r. from among men
 Pl. 84. 22. Lord recovereth soul of his liver.
 101. 4. who thy life hath red. 72. 14
 Eph. 5. 16. redeeming, the time, Col. 4. 5
 Job 19. 25. I know my Redeemer liveth
 Pl. 10. 13. my strength and my R.
 78. 25. the high God was then R.

Prov. 23, 11. their R. is mighty
 Isa. 63, 16. our R. and our R. 43, 17.
 Jer. 50, 34. their R. is strong. Isa. 49, 62.
 Lev. 25, 24. *redemption*. Numb. 3, 49.
 Pf. 49, 8. the R. of their soul is precious
 111, 9. he lent r. unto his people
 130, 7. with him is plenteous r.
 Luke 2, 38. that looked for r. in Jerusa.
 21, 28. your R. draweth nigh
 Rom. 3, 24. through r. in Christ Jesus
 8, 23. waiting for the r. of our body
 1 Cor. 1, 30. made unto us with-righte. r.
 Eph. 1, 7. in whom we have r. Col. 1, 14.
 1.4. until r. of the purchased possession
 4, 30. sealed unto the day of r.
 Heb. 9, 12. having obtained eternal r. for
 REFINE. Isa. 25, 6. and 48, 10. Zech. 13,
 9. Mal. 3, 2, 3
 REFORMATION. Heb. 9, 10
 REFRAIN. Prov. 1, 15. 1 Pet. 3, 10.
 Prov. 10, 29. he that *refrain* his lips is
 REFRESHING. Isa. 28, 12. Acts 3, 19.
 REFUGE. Num. 35, 13. Job. 20, 3.
 Deut. 33, 27. eternal God is thy r.
 Pf. 9, 9. the Ld. will be r. for the oppress-
 ed. 14, 6. Isa. 4, 6. and 25, 4.
 Pf. 57, 1. God is my r. and 59, 16. and 62,
 7. and 71, 7. and 142, 5. Jer. 16, 19.
 Pf. 46, 1. God is our r. 71-11. and 62, 8.
 Isa. 28, 15. we have made lies our r.
 Heb. 6-18. fled for r. to lay hold on hope.
 REFUSE. Lam. 3, 45. Amos 8, 6.
 1 Tim. 4, 7. r. profane and old wife's fab.
 Neh. 9, 17. *refused* to obey, neither mind.
 Pf. 77-2. my soul-r. to be comforted
 112, 22. the stone which the builders r.
 Prov. 1, 24. I have called, and ye r.
 5, 3. they have r. to receive correction
 8-5. r. to return, 11, 10. r. to hear
 Jer. 31, 15. Rachel r. to be comforted
 Hof. 11, 5. because they r. to return
 1 Tim. 4, 4. is good, and nothing to be r.
 Jer. 3, 3. thou *refusedst* to be ashamed
 15, 18. *refusedst* to be healed
 Heb. 12, 25. r. not him that speaketh
 REGARD. not works of Lord, Pf. 23-5.
 Pf. 66, 18. if I r. iniquity in my heart
 102, 17. he will r. prayer of the destitute
 Isa. 5, 12. that r. not the work of the Ld.
 Prov. 1, 24. no man *regardeth*
 Pf. 105, 44. he r. their affliction and cry
 Luke 1, 43. r. low estate of his handma.
 Heb. 8, 9. not in my covet. r. them not
 Deut. 10, 17. God *regardeth* not persons
 Job 24, 19. nor r. rich more than the poor
 Prov. 12, 10. righteous r. life of his beall
 13, 18. be that r. reproof shall be honor.
 15, 5. he that r. reproof is prudent
 Eccl. 5, 8. he that is higher than high. r.
 Rom. 14, 6. he that r. the day r. it to Lord
 Mar. 22, 16. thou *regardest* not the person
 REGENERATION. Mat. 19, 23. Tit. 3, 5.
 REJECT. Mark 6, 26. Gal. 4, 14.
 Mark. 7, 9. ye. the commandment of
 Tit. 3, 10. after first and see admonition r.
 1 Sam. 8, 7. have not *rejected* thee, but
 have r. me
 Isa. 53, 3. he is despised and r. of men
 Jer. 2, 37. Lord hath r. thy confidences
 9, 19. r. my law. 8, 9. r. word of the L.
 30, L. r. them. 7, 29. & 14, 19, 2
 Kings 17, 15-20. Lam. 5, 22
 Hof. 4, 6. halt r. knowledge. I will r. thee
 Luke 7, 30. r. the counsel of God
 Heb. 12, 17. was r. for he found no place
 John 12, 48. he that *rejecteth* me
 REIGN. Gen. 37, 8. Lev. 26, 17.
 Eccl. 15, 78. L. shall r. ever, Pf. 146, 10.
 Prov. 8, 15. by me kings r. and princes
 Isa. 32, 1. a king shall r. in righteousnes
 Jer. 23, 5. a king shall r. and prosper
 Luke 19, 14. not have this man r. over
 Rom. 5, 17. shall r. in life by one C. our L.
 1 Cor. 4, 8. would to God ye did r.
 2 Tim. 2, 12. if we suffer, we shall also r.
 Rev. 5, 10. we shall r. on the earth
 22, 5. they shall r. for ever and ever
 Rom. 5, 14. death *reigned* from Adam to
 Moses
 21. that as sin r. unto death or might
 Rev. 20, 4. they liv & r. with C. 1000 yrs.
 Chron. 20, 12. thou *reignest* over all

Pf. 93, 1. the L. *reigneth*, 97, 1. and 99, 1.
 Isa. 52, 7. that faith unto Zion, thy Gd r.
 Rev. 19, 6. Alleluia, Ld. God omnipotent r.
 REINS. Job 16-13. and 19-27
 Pf. 7, 9. God trieth hearts and r. 26, 2, Jer.
 17, 10. and 20, 12. Rev. 2, 23
 Pf. 16, 7. my r. instruct me in the night
 73, 21. I was pricked in my r.
 13, 13. thou hadst possessed my r.
 Prov. 23, 16. my r. shall rejoice
 Jer. 12, 2. thou art far from their r.
 REJOICE. Exod. 18, 9. Deut. 12-7.
 Deut. 24, 63. the Lord will r. over you
 1 Sam. 2, 1. because I r. in thy salvation
 Chron. 6, 41. let thy faints r. in good,
 20, 27. the Lord made th. m. to r.
 Neh. 12, 43. God made them r. with great
 Pf. 2, 1. I serve G. and r. with trembling
 5, 11. let all those that trust in thee r.
 9, 14. I will r. in thy salvation, 13-5
 51, 8. the bones thou hast broken may r.
 58-10. the righteous will r. when he seeth
 65-7. in shadow of thy wings I will r.
 65, 8. thou makest morning and evening
 to r.
 68, 3. let the righteous r. before God
 85, 6. that thy people may r. in thee
 88, 4. r. the fowl of thy servant
 104-31. Lord shall r. in his works
 105, 3. heart of th. m. r. that seek Ld.
 48, 11
 119, 162. I r. at thy word as one fondly
 Prov. 5, 18. r. with the wife of thy youth
 21, 17. r. not when thine enemy falleth
 Eccl. 11, 9. r. thy young man in thy youth
 Isa. 29-19. the poor among men shall r.
 62, 5. thy God shall r. over thee
 65, 13. my servants shall r. but ye shall
 Jer. 32, 41. I will r. over them to do good
 Zeph. 3, 17. he will r. over thee with joy
 Luke 6, 23. r. ye in that day. leap for
 10-20. rather r. that your names are
 John 5, 35. willing to r. in his light
 14, 28. if ye loved me ye would r.
 Rom. 5, 3. r. in hope of the glory of God
 12, 15. r. with them that do r.
 1 Cor. 7, 30. that they r. as tho' r. not
 Phil. 3, 3. worship G. & r. in Christ
 Col. 1, 24. r. in my sufferings for you
 1 Thess. 5, 16. r. evermore
 1 Pet. 1, 9. let brother of low degree r.
 Jam. 1, 8. ye r. with joy unspeakable
 Pf. 33, 1. *rejoice in the Lord*, 97, 12, 14, 41
 15, & 61, 10. Job. 23. Hab. 3, 18. Zech.
 10, 7. Phil. 3, 1 & 4-4.
 Pf. 119, 13. I have *rejoiced* in the way of
 Luke. 47. my spirit r. in G. my Saviour
 21, 21. Jesus r. in Spirit and said
 John 8, 56. Abraham r. to see my day
 Cor. 7, 30. as though they r. not
 Pf. 16, 9. my heart is glad glory *rejoiceth*
 72, 1. Lord, my heart greatly r.
 Prov. 13, 9. the light of the righteous r.
 15, 30. light of the eyes r. the heart
 Isa. 62, 5. as a bridegroom r. over bride
 64, 5. thou meetest him that r.
 1 Cor. 13, 6. r. not in iniquity, but r. in truth
 James 2, 13. mercy r. against judgment
 1, 19. 8. flut. of the L. *rejoicing* heart
 119, 111. they are the r. of my heart
 Prov. 8, 31. r. in habitable parts of earth
 Isa. 65, 18. I created Jerusalem a joy & a
 Jer. 13, 15. 16. thy word was the r. of my
 Acts 5, 41. th. they were counted wor.
 8, 39. the eunuch went on his way r.
 Rom. 12, 12. r. in hope, patient, 5, 2, 3
 2 Cor. 1, 12. our r. is the testimony of
 6-10. as sorrowful, yet always r.
 Gal. 6-4. he shall have r. himself alone
 Heb. 3, 6. the r. of hope, from the
 BELIEVE. Lev. 25, 33. Isa. 1, 17. Pf. 146-9.
 Acts 11, 29. 1 Tim. 5, 16.
 RELIGION. Acts 26, 5. Gal. 1, 13, 14.
 James 1, 26, 27
 Acts 13, 43. *religious* James 1, 26-
 REMAINDER. 1 Thess. 4, 13. Rev. 3, 2
 Eccl. 2, 9. Lam. 5, 19. John 1, 33
 John 9, 41. therefore your sin *remaineth*
 2 Cor. 9, 9. his righteousness r. for ever
 Heb. 4, 9. there r. a rest for people of G.
 10, 26. there r. no more sacrifice for sin

1 John 3-9. his seed r. in him
 Pf. 76, 10. *reminder* of wrath refrain
 REMEDY. 2 Chron. 36, 16. Prov. 6, 15
 and 29, 1
 REMEMBER. Gen. 40, 23. Neh. 1, 8
 Gen. 9, 16. look upon it that I may r.
 Exod. 13, 3. r. this day ye came out Egy.
 Deut. 5, 15. r. that thou wast a servant
 7, 18. shalt well r. what the Lord did
 8, 18. thou shalt r. the Lord thy God
 9, 7. r. & forget not how thou provok.
 32, 7. days of old consider the years
 Kings 20, 3. how I walked before thee
 Pf. 20, 7. we will r. the name of the Ld.
 22, 27. shall r. and turn to the Lord
 25, 6. r. thy mercies, 7. r. not our sins
 74, 2. r. thy congregation
 79, 8. r. not against us former iniquities
 Isa. 64, 9. Jer. 14-10. Hof. 8-13
 89, 47. r. how short my time is
 119, 49. r. the word unto thy servant
 132, 1. r. David and all his afflictions
 Eccl. 12-1. r. thy Creator in the days of
 Song 1, 4. we will r. thy love more than
 Isa. 43-25. I will not r. thy sins
 45, 8. r. this and thy yourselves men
 Jer. 31, 20. I do earnestly r. him ill
 Ezek. 16-61. shall r. thy ways & be a ha.
 63. mayest r. and be confounded
 36, 31. shall r. your own evil ways
 Mic. 6-5. r. what Balak consulted
 Hab. 3, 2. in wrath r. mercy
 Luke 1, 72. to r. his holy covenant
 16-25. r. thou in thy life time receive
 17-32. r. Lot's wife, Gen. 19, 26
 Gal. 2, 10. that we should r. the poor
 Col. 4, 18. r. my bonds
 Heb. 8, 13. iniquity I will r. no more
 13, 3. r. them that are in bonds
 Neh. 13, 14. r. me, 22, 31. Pf. 25-7.
 & 106, 4. Luke 23-43
 Pf. 63-6. *Remember* 143, 5.
 Jer. 2, 2. for the kindness of thy youth
 Lev. 26, 43. *I will remember* my cove-
 nant, 45. Ezek. 16, 60.
 Pf. 79, 11. the works of the Lord
 Jer. 31, 34. their lips no more, 43, 25.
 Gen. 8-1. God *remembered* Noah
 19, 29. God r. Abraham, and sent Lot
 30, 22. God r. Rachel. 1 Sam. 1, 19
 Exod. 2-24. God r. his covenant with
 Abraham, 6, 5.
 Numb. 10, 9. shall be r. before the Ld.
 Pf. 77, 3. I r. God and was troubled
 78, 39. he r. they were but flesh
 98, 3. he hath r. his mercy and truth
 105, 8. he r. his covenant for ever
 119, 52. I r. thy judgments of old
 55. I have r. thy name in the night
 136, 23. who r. us in our low estate
 137, 1. we wait when we r. Zion
 Mat. 26-35. Peter r. the words of Jesus
 Lk. 24-8. they r. his words & return
 John 2, 17. his disciples r. that it was writ
 Rev. 18, 5. God hath r. her iniquities
 Pf. 103, 14. he r. we are but dust
 Lam. 1, 9. the r. not her last end
 3, 19. *remembering*. 1 Thess. 1, 3.
 1 Kings 17, 18. call my name to *remembrance*
 Pf. 6, 8. in death there is no r. of thee
 Isa. 26, 8. r. of thee. 43, 26. put me in r.
 Lam. 3, 20. my soul hath them in r.
 Mal. 3, 16. in a book of r. was written
 Luke 1, 54. he hath holpen Israel in r. of
 his mercy
 22, 19. this do in r. of me, 1 Cor. 11-24
 25
 John 14, 26. bring all things to your r.
 Acts 10, 31. thy sins are had in r.
 2 Tim. 1, 6. put in r. 14, 2. 1 Pet. 1, 12
 & 3, 1. Jude 5.
 Rev. 16, 19. Babylon came in r. before G.
 REMIT. sins, they shall, John 8, 23
 Mar. 6, 28. *remission* of sins. Mark 1, 4.
 Lk. 1, 77. & 3, 5. & 24, 47. Act. 2, 38 &
 10-43. Rom. 3, 25. Heb. 9, 24, & 10-18
 REMNANT. 1. r. v. 2, 3. D. ut. 3, 11
 2 Kings 19, 4. 'till up thy prayer for the r.
 Ezra 9, 8. leave us a r. to escape
 Isa. 1, 9. except the Lord left us small, r.
 10, 21. a r. shall return, 32.
 Jer. 15, 11. it shall be well with thy r.

23. 3-1 will gather the r- of my flock
Ezek. 6. 8- yet will I leave a r-
Rom 9. 27- a r- shall be saved, 11. 5
REMOVED they stroke from r- P 39 10
119. 22. r- from m's reproach & contem
29- r- from me the way of lying
Prov. 4. 27. r- thy foot from evil
23. 10. r- not the old land mark
30. 8. r- far from me vanity & lies
Eccl. 11. 10- r- sorrow from thy heart
Mat. 17. 20. r- hence and it shall r-
Luke 22. 42. if willing r- this cup from
Rev. 5. 1. I will r- thy candlestick
Pl. 103. 12. so far he removed our iniqui
Prov. 10- 30. the right- shall never be r-
Ila. 30. 20 teachers not be r- into a cor-
Ezek. 36. 17- as unclean of a r- woman
Gal. 1. 6. so soon r- from him that call
RENDER vengeance, Deut. 32. 41, 43.
2 Chron. 6. 30 r- to every man accord-
ing to all his ways
Job 33. 26. he will r- to man his righte-
24. 11. work of a man shall be r- to him
Pl. 116. 12. what shall I r- to the Lord
Prov. 26. 16. than men that can r- a rea-
Hos. 14. 2. r- the calves of our lips
Mat. 22. 21. r- to Caesar the things which
Rom. 13. 7. to all their dues
1 Thess. 5. 15. that none r- evil for evil.
3. 9.
2 Chron. 30. 25. Hez. rend red not again
RENEW right spirit with me Pl. 51. 10.
Ila. 40. 31. wait on L. shall r- their fire-
Hos. 6. 6. to r- them again to repent-
Pl. 103. 5. thy youth is *renewed* like ea-
2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is r- day by d-
Eph. 4. 23. be r- in spirit of our mind
Col. 3. 10- r- in knowl. image of him
Pl. 104. 30. thou *renewest* face of the
Rom. 12. 2. *renewing*, Tit. 3. 5.
RENOUNCED hidden things, 1 Cor. 4. 2
REKNOWN Ezek. 34- 29. and 39. 13-
Ila. 14. 20 *renowned* Ezk. 23. 23.
REND heavens and come, Ila. 64. 1-
Joel 2. 13. r- hearts and not your garm.
Jer. 4. 30. though thou *rendest* thy face
REPAIRER of breaches, Ila. 53. 12.
REPAIR Job 21. 31. and 41. 11.
Deut. 7- 10. he will r- him to his face
Ila. 59. 18. according to their deeds he r-
Rom. 12. 19. vengeance is mine I will r-
Prov. 13. 2. to the right- good be *repaid* 2
REPERT of this evil, Ex. d. 32. 12.
Num. 23- 10. not of man he should r-
Deut. 32. 36. L- shall r- himself for serv-
1 Sam. 15. 29. not a man that he should r-
1 Kings 8. 47- r- and make supplication
Job 42. 6- 1 abhor, and r- in dust and ash
Pl. 90. 13. let it r- thee conc. thy serv-
135. 14. he will r- himself concerning
Jer. 18. 8- I will r- of evil I thought to
Ezek. 14. 6- r- and return from 18- 30
Joel 2. 14. if he will r- and leave a bless-
Jonah 3. 9. can tell if G. will turn and r-
Mat. 3. 2. r- for kingdom of heav. 4. 17
Mark 1. 15. r- and b- live the gospel
6. 12. preached that men should r-
Luke 13- 3. except ye r- ye shall all p. 5.
16. 30. went from the dead, will r-
17. 3. if he r- forgive him, 4.
Acts 2- 38. r- and be baptized every one
3- 19. r- & be converted, that your sins
8. 32- r- of this thy wicked deeds
17. 30. commandeth all men to r-
26. 20- should r- and turn to God
Rev. 2- 5 remember whence fallen & r-
16- or I will come unto thee quickly
21. I gave her space to r- of her forni-
3. 19. be zealous & r-
Gen. 6. 6 *repented* the Lord, Exod. 32. 14
Judg. 2. 18. 2 Sam. 21. 16. Jo. 12. 13
Jer. 8. 6. in man r- him of his wickedn
Mat. 21. 29. afterward he r- and went
27. 3. Judas r- himself, & brought the
Luke 15. 7. over one sin that *repenteth*
Jer. 15- 6. *repenting*, Hos. 11. 8
Hos. 13. 14. *repentance* hid from my eyes
Mat. 3. 8. fruits meet for r- Luke 3. 8.
11. I baptized you with water unto r-
9. 13. not to call right, but sinn. to r-
Mark 1. 4. baptim of r- Luke 3. 3.
Luke 15- 7. full persons need no r-

24. 47. that r- & remission be preached Jer. 5- 34. here *serveth* the appoint. weeks
Acts 5. 31. give r- to Israel & forgive
11. 18. hath God o Gent. granted r-
13. 24. preached bapt- of r- to all peo.
20. 21. telling r- towards God and
Rom. 8- 4. goodn. of G. leadeth thee to r-
11. 29. gifts of God are without r-
2 Cor. 7. 10. godly sorrow worketh r-
Ileb. 6. 1. not laying foundation of r-
12- 17. found no place of r- tho' he
2 Pet. 3. 9. but th it all should come to r-
REPLENISHIONS vain Mar. 6- 7-
REPLET against God, Rom. 9. 20.
REPOR Levil Gen- 37- 2 Num 13. 62.
and 14. 37- Neh. 6. 13.
Exod. 33. 1. should not raise a false r-
Prov. 15. 30. a good r- maketh bones fat
Ila. 53. 1. who hath believed our r- John
12- 38. Rom. 10- 16.
2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil r- and good r-
1 Tim. 3. 7. a good r- of them who are
Ileb. 11. 2. obtained a good r- 39
REPROACH Job. 5. 9. Neh. 1. 3 Pl. 69. 7.
Prov. 13. 1 Ila. 51. 4 Jer. 31. 19. Heb. 13.
13 Gen. 30. 23 Luke 1. 25.
Job 27. 6. my heart hath not r- me
Pl. 15. 3. taketh up a r- against neighbor
20. r- hath broken my heart, 119. 22
Prov. 13. 34. fin is a r- to any people
Ila. 51. 7. fear ye not the r- of m- n
Joel 2. 17. give not thine h- ritage to r-
2. ph. 3- 18. to whom r- of it was a burden
Hos. 11. 26. ell- eming the r- of Christ
Pl. 69. 9. r- o them that *reproached* thee
2 Cor. 12- 10. take pleasure in *reproaches*
Prov. 14. 31. *reproacheth* his Maker, 17. 5-
1 Pet. 4. 14. *reproached* for name of
REPROBATE Jer. 6. 30 Rom. 1. 28.
2 Cor. 13- 5, 6, 7 3 Tim. 3. 8 Tit. 1. 16.
REPROOF, almonished at Job 23. 11.
Prov. 1. 23- turn ye at my r- I will pour
25. would none of my r- 30.
10. 17 he that refuseth r- erreth
12. 1. he that hateth r- is brutish
13. 13 he that regard- th r- shall be
15. 5. he that regard- th r- is prudent
10- he that hateth r- shall die
31. hear th- r- abideth among the
32. heareth r- getteth understand
17. 10. r- entereth more into a wife
29. 15. the rod and r- give wisdom
2 Tim. 3- 16. scripture is profit- for r-
Pl. 38. 14. *reproves*, Prov. 6. 23
50. 21. I will *reprove* thee, and set
141- 5- let him r- me, and it shall be
Prov. 9. 8. r- not a scorned, lest he hate
Hos. 4. 4. let no man thrive, nor anoth-
John 16. 8. r- world of lin, righteous
judgment
Eph. 5. 11- works of darkn. bat r- them
Pl. 105. 14. he *reproved* kings for sakes
Prov. 29. 1. h- that being often r- hard-
John 3. 20. left his deeds should be r-
Eph. 5. 13. all things that are r- are
Ila. 29- 21. curse for him that *reproves*
Prov. 9. 7. he that r- scorn, getteth shame
15. 12. (scorn loveth not that r- him
25. 12 *reprover*, Ezek. 3. 26
REPUTATION, Eccl. 10. 1. Acts 5. 34.
Gal. 2. 2. Phil. 2. 7. 29.
14 QUEST. Pl. 106. 15. Phil. 4. 6-
REQUIRE Gen. 9. 5. and 42. 22. Ezek.
3. 18. 20. and 33. 8.
Deut. 10. 12. what doth the Lord r- Mic.
6. 8.
18. 19. speak in my name, I will r- it
1 Kings 8. 59. maintain as matter shall r-
Prov. 30. 7- two things have I *requir*
Ila. 1. 12. who r- this at your hand
Luke 12. 30 shall thy soul be r- of thee
48. of him shall much be r-
1 Cor. 4. 2. it is r- of stewards to be faith-
REQUIRE Gen. 50. 15. 2 Sam. 15. 12.
Deut. 32. 6- do ye thus r- the Lord
1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to r- their parents
2 Chron. 6. 23. judge, by *requir* ng wit-
RENEWARD, Ila. 52. 12- and 59- 8.
RESERVE, Jer. 50. 20 2 Pet. 2. 9.
Jer. 3. 5. will he r- his anger for ever
Job 21. 30. wicked- d is *reserved* to destr-
1 Pet. 1. 4. inherit- r- in heaven for you
Jude 6. r- in everlasting chains to judge

Jer. 5- 34. here *serveth* the appoint. weeks
Nab. 1- 2. he r- his wrath for his enemies
RESIDE, Zeph. 3- 9 Mal. 2. 13.
Ileb. 5- 1 not evil, Mat. 5. 39.
Zech. 3. 1. Satan at right hand to r- him
Acts 7. 51. ye do always r- the H. Ghost
2 Tim. 3. 8. so do these r- the truth
James 4. 7. r- the devil and he will flee
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom r- fled fall in faith
Rom. 9. 19. who hath *reverted* his will
Ileb. 12. 4. have not yet r- to blood
Rom. 13. 2. that *revesteth* in all r- damna-
James 4. 6. God r- the proud 1 Pet. 5. 5.
RESPECT to Abel, Loro had, Gen. 4- 4.
Exod. 2- 25 Lev. 26. 9 Kings. 13. 23.
Deut. 1. 17 ye shall not r- persons 16. 19.
2 Chron. 19. 7 nor r- of persons with God
Rom. 2. 11 Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3- 25. Acts 10-
34 Job 37- 24 1 Pet. 1- 17.
Pl. 40. 4. r- not proud 133. 6- r- the lowly
119- 6. have r- to all thy command-
Prov. 24. 23. not good to have r- of perf-
29. 21 Lev. 19. 15. James. 2. 1. 3. 9.
Ila. 11. 26. he had r- to the recompence
REST, Exod. 16. 28. & 33- 14 Deut. 12. 9.
Pl. 95. 11- not enter into my r- Heb. 3. 11.
116. 7- return to thy r- O my soul
112- 14. this is my r- here I will dwell
Ila. 11. 10- his r- shall be glorious
23. 12. this is the r- and the refreshing
39. 15- in returning and r- shall be fav-
62. 7. give him no r- till he establish
Jer. 6. 16. shall find r- for your souls
Mic. 2. 10 this is not your r- it is polluted
Mat. 11. 28. 29. I will give r- to your souls
Acts 9. 31. th n had the churches r-
2 Thess. 7. who are troubled, r- with us
Hos. 4. 9. r- remain, for the people of G.
10. enter into his r- 11. enter that r-
Rev. 14- 11. they have no r- day or night
Pl. 76. 9. my flesh shall r- in hope
37. 17. r- in the Lord & wait patiently
125. 5. the rod of wicked shall not r-
11. 57. 2. in peace r- on their b- ds
20. wick- like trouble- sea cannot r-
Hab. 3. 16. I might r- in the day of troub-
Zeph. 3. 17. he will r- in his love
Rev. 14. 13. dead in L- r- from labours
Rom. 2. 17. art a Jew & *revest* in law
Job 24. 23. *revest* wisdom, Prov. 14. 33-
Eccl. 7. 9. anger r- in the bosom of fools
1 Pet. 4. 14. spirit of God r- upon you
Num. 10. 33. *resting* place, 2 Ch- 6. 41.
Prov. 24. 15. 16. 32. 18. Jer. 50- 6.
RETORE Pl. 51. 12 & 23. 3 & 69. 4.
Luke 19. 8. Gal. 6. 1. Ila. 58. 13.
Exod. 23. 3 *restitution*. Acts 3. 21.
RESTRAIN, 1 Sam. 3- 13. Job 15. 4.
Pl. 76. 10 Ila. 63- 15.
RESURRECTION Mat. 22- 21- 28- 30.
Acts 23- 8. 1 Cor. 15- 12. Ileb. 6- 2.
Luke 20. 36- children of God, being chil-
dren of r-
John 5. 29. done good to r- of life, done
evil to r- of damnation
1. 35 I am the r- and the life
Acts 17. 13. preached Jesus and the r-
24. 15- there shall be a r- of the dead
Rom. 6. 5. in likeness of his r-
Phil. 3. 10. power of r- 12. attain r-
2 Tim. 2. 18- erred, saying, that the r- is
Heb. 11. 35. might obt in a better r-
Ileb. 20. 5. this is the h- ril r- 6.
RETAIN Job 2- 9 John 20. 23. Prov.
3. 18 & 11. 16 Eccl. 8. 8 Rom. 1. 23.
Mic. 7. 13. *eterneth* not his anger forev-
RETURN to the ground, Gen. 3- 19. r-
to dust
1 Kings 8. 43. r- to thee with their heart
Job 1. 21- naked shall I r- thither
Pl. 73. 10. his people r- hither
60. 3. ye children of men
116. 7. r- unto thy rest O my soul
Eccl. 12. 7. the dust shall r- to the earth
Song 6. 13. r- O Shulamite, r- r- that
Ila. 10. 21. remnant shall r- to G. 12.
21. 12. if ye will inquire, inquire, r- co-
35. 10. the ransom of L. shall r- 51- 11.
55- 11. my word shall not r- to me void
r- 3. 12- r- thou backsliding Israel. 14- 22.
4. 1. if thou wilt r- r- unto me
15. 19. let them r- to thee, but r- not th-

Hof. 2-7. go & r- to my first husband!
 5. 15. I will go and r. to my place
 7. 16. they r. but not to the Moth High
 11. 9. I will not r. to destroy Ephraim
 Mal. 3. 7. r. to me, & I will r. to you
 13. then shall ye r. and discern betw.
 Pf. 35. 13. my prayer: *turned into* my bof.
 78. 34. they r. & inquired early after G.
 Amos 4. 6. ye i. not to me, 8-11.
 1Pet. 2-25. are now r. unto the sheph-
 ra. 30. 15. in *returning* and rest shall
 ye be favored
 Jer. 5. 3. they refused *to return*, 8-5. Hof.
 11. 5.
 Deut. 30. 2. *return to the Lord*. 1 Sam. 7.
 3. 11. 55. 7. Hof. 6. 1. and 3. 5. and 7.
 10. and 14. 1-7.
 REVEAL, Prov. 11-13. Dan. 2-10.
 Job 20. 27. heaven shall r. his iniquity
 Gal. 1. 16. pleased God to r. Son in me
 Phil. 3-15. God shall r- even this to you
 Deut. 29. 24. things which are *revealed*
 Ila. 22-14. it was r- in min- ears
 53-1. to whom is the arm of Ld. r-
 Mat. 10-25. cov-*red* that shall not be r-
 15-25. hid from wife & r- them to
 16-17. flesh and blood hath not r- it
 Rom-1. 17-righteousness of G-r from faith
 8. 18. the glory which it shall be r. in us
 1Cor. 2. 10- God hath r. them to us
 2Thel. 1-7. when the Lord J. shall be r-
 9-3-falling away, and man of sin be r.
 Prov. 20. 19. a tale-bearer *revealeth* secret.
 Amos 3. 7. be r. his secret to his servants
 Rom. 2. 5 *revelation*, 16. 25. Gal. 1. 12
 Eph- 1. 17. and 3. 3. 1Pet. 1-13. 2Cor. 12
 1. Rev. 1. 1.
 REVLINGS, Gal. 5-21. 1Pet. 4. 3.
 REVENGE, Jer. 15. 15. 2Cor. 7. 11.
 and 10. 6. Nah. 1. 2.
 Pf. 79. 10. by *revenge* blood of his (ser.
 Num. 35-19. *revenger*. Rom. 13. 4.
 REVERENCE, my sanctuary. Lev. 19. 30
 Pf. 89. 7. to be had in r- of all about him
 Eph. 5. 33. wife- see that the r. her hus-
 Heb. 12. 28. serve God acceptably with r.
 Pf. 111. 9. holy and *reverend* is his name
 REVELE. Exod. 2-28. Mat. 5. 11.
 1Cor. 4. 12. being *reviled*, we bless
 1Pet. 2. 23. when he was r- not again
 1Cor. 5. 10. *not revilers* inherit kingdom
 Ila. 51. 7. *revilings*. Zeph. 2. 8.
 REVEIVE us again, Pf. 85. 6.
 Ila. 57. 15. to r. the spirit of the humble,
 and to r. the heart of the contrite one
 Hof. 6. 1. after two days will he r. us
 14. 7. they shall r. as the corn, & grow
 Ila. 3. 2. r. thy work in midst of years
 Rom. 7. 9. *r. revivied*, and I died
 14. 9. Christ died, and rose, and r-
 Ezra 9. 8. give us a little *reviving*.
 REVOLV. more and more, Ila. 1. 5-
 31. 6. child of Ila. have deep *revolted*
 Jer. 5. 23. this peop hath a *revolving* heart
 6. 28. *revolvers*, Hof. 5. 2. and 9. 5
 REWARD, & exceeding great, en. 15. 1
 Deut. 10. 17. God taketh not r. Pf. 15. 5
 Pf. 19. 11. in keeping them is great r.
 58. 11. there is a r- for the righteous
 127. 3. fruit of the womb i. his r.
 Pr. 11. 18. that soweth righteous- f-er r.
 Ila. 31. 11. r of his hands shall he give him
 5. 23. who justify the wicked for a r.
 Mic. 7. 3. the judge asketh for a r.
 Mat. 5. 12. great is your r. in heaven
 6. 2. v- rily they have their r.
 10. 41. that receive a prophet's r.
 Rom. 4. 4. the r. is not reckoned of grace
 1Cor. 3. 8. man shall receive his own r.
 Col. 2. 18. let no man beguile you of r.
 3. 24. receive the r. of the inheritance
 1Tim. 5. 18. labourer is worthy of his r.
 Heb. 2. 2. received just recompense of it
 11. 26. had respect to recomp- nise of it
 2John 8. 4. Father shall r. them openly
 2Tim. 4. 14. Lord r. him according to
 Rev. 22. 12. I come, and my r. is with me
 Rev. 8. 6. r. her as the *rewarded* ven-
 Pf. 103. 10. nor r. us according to iniquity
 Ila. 3. 9. they have r. evil to themselves
 Pf. 31. 23. plentifully *rewarded* for the proud

Heb. 11. 6. *rewarder* of them that seek
 RICH. Gen. 13. 2. & 14. 23. Exod. 30. 15-
 Prov. 10. 4. hand of diligent man maketh r.
 22. the blessing of L. maketh r.
 13. 7. maketh himself r. yet hath noth.
 14-20. the r. man hath many friends
 18-11. r. m-wealth is strong city, 10. 15.
 22. the r. answereth roughly
 23. 2. r. and the poor meet together
 23. 4. labour not to be r.
 28. 11. r. man is wife in own conceit
 20. he that halloeth to be r. shall not
 Eccl. 5. 12- abound, of r. will not suffer
 10. 20. curle not r. in thy bedchamber
 Jer. 9. 23. let not r- man glory in riches
 Mat. 19-23. r- man hardly enter kingdom
 Luke 1. 53. the r. he lent empty away
 6-24. woe unto you that are r.
 12. 21. layeth up, & is not r. tow G.
 16. 1. certain r. man which had a few.
 18-23. sorrowful, for he was very r.
 2Cor. 6-10. as poor, yet making many r.
 8. 9. Jesus, tho' he was r. became poor
 Eph. 2-4. God who is r. in mercy, loved
 1Tim. 6-9. they that will be r. fall in sin
 17. charge them that r. in this world
 18. that they be r. in good works
 1aines 2-5. poor of this world r. in faith
 Rev. 2. 9. I know thy power, but art r.
 3. 17. sayest I am r. 18. mayest be r.
 1Chron. 29. 12. *riches* and honor come
 Pf. 39. 6. he heapeth up r. and knoweth
 4. 6. boast themselves in mult. of r.
 52. 7. trusteth in abundance of his r.
 62. 10. if r- increase, let not your heart
 104. 24. the earth is full of thy r.
 112. 3. wealth & r- shall be in house
 119. 14. rejoiced as much as in all r.
 Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand r. & honor
 11. 4. r. profit not in the day of wra-
 28. he that trusteth in his r. shall fall
 15. 8. the ransom of man's life is r.
 14. 24. crown of the wife is their r.
 23. 5. r- make themselves wings & fly
 27. 24. r- are not forever, nor the cro-
 30. 8. give me neither poverty nor r.
 37. 17-11. he that getteth r. & not by
 Mat. 13. 32. deceitful, of r. choke word
 Luke 16. 11. commit to your trust true r.
 Rom. 2. 4. despisest thou r. of his goodn.
 9-23. make known the r. of his glory
 11. 12. if fall of them be r. of world
 2Cor. 8-2. abound unto r. of liberality
 Eph. 1-7. according to the r. of his grace
 2. 7. might thew exceeding r. of grace
 Pf. 11. 4. unto all r. of the full afflu- 1-27.
 1Tim. 6. 17. nor trust in uncertain r.
 Heb. 11. 26. the reproach of G- great. r.
 Jam. 5. 2. your r. are corrupted, & your
 Cor. 3. 16. ord of God dwell *chly*, 27-
 1Tim. 6-17. giveth us r- all things to enj.
 RIDE, Pf. 45. 4 & 66. 12. Hab. 3. 8.
 Deut. 33. 26. *rideth*, Pf. 68. 4. 33. Ila. 19. 1
 RIGHT, Numb. 27. 7. Dent. 21-17.
 Gen. 18. 25. shall not judge of earth do r.
 Ezra 8-21. let k- of him a r- way for his
 Job 34. 23. will not lay on man more r.
 Pf. 19. 8. Ila. of the Lord are r. 33. 4.
 41. 10. renew a r. spirit within me
 112. 128. I esteem all thy precepts be r.
 Prov. 4. 11. I have led thee in r. paths
 25. let thine eyes look r. on be, the
 8. 9. all r. to them that find knowledge
 12. 5. thoughts of the righteous are r.
 14. 12. a way which seemeth r. to man
 21-2. way of man is r. in his own eyes
 Ila. 30. 10. prophesy not unto us r. things
 Ezek. 18. 5. be just and do lawful, and r.
 Hof. 14. 9. the ways of the Lord are r.
 Amos 3. 10. they know not to do r.
 Mark 5. 15. clothed & in his r. mind
 Luke 12. 57. judge ye not what is r.
 Acts 14. 19. whether it be r- in light of G-
 8. 21. thy heart is not r- in light of G-
 13-10. not cease to pervert r. ways
 Eph. 6-1. children obey parents, this is r.
 2Pet. 2-15. forsaken r. way, gone astray
 Rev. 22. 14. they may have r. to tree life
 2Tim. 2. 15. r. ghtly divid. word of truth
 Gen. 7-1. I see thee r. ghteous before me
 18. 23. wilt destroy r. with w ck. 20. 4.

Numb. 23. 10. let me die death of the r.
 Deut. 25. 1. justify r- & condemn wicked
 1 Kings 8. 32. justifying r. to give him
 Job 4. 7. where were the r. cut off
 17-9. the r. shall hold on his way
 Pf. 1. 6. the L. knoweth the way of the r.
 5. 12- thou wilt bless r. with favor
 7-11. God judgeth the r.
 11. 5. Ld. trieth r. but wick. he hat-
 32. 17. rejoice in the Lord, ye r. 33. 1.
 34-17. the r- cry and Ld. heareth
 19. many are afflictions of the r.
 37. 17. the Lord upholdeth the r.
 25. I have not seen the r- forsaken
 29. the r- shall inherit the land
 55. 22. shall never suffer r. to be mov-
 68. 11. verily there is a reward for r.
 14. 10. the r. shall be glad in the Lord
 68. 3. let the r. be glad and rejoice
 92-12. the r. shall flourish like the
 palm-tree
 97-11. light is sown for the r-
 112. 6. r- shall be in everlast. rememb.
 125. 3. the rod shall not rest on lot of r.
 141. 5. let r. finite me. it shall be kind.
 145-17. L. is r- Lam. 1-18. Dan. 9. 14.
 146. 8. the Lord loveth the r-
 Prov. 3-32. his secret is with the r-
 10. 3. will not suffer foul of r. to am-
 16. labor of the r. tendeth to life
 21. the lips of the r. feed many
 24. desire of thier shall be granted
 25- r. is an everlasting foundation
 28. the hope of the r. shall be gladne.
 30. the r- shall never be removed
 33. lips of r. know what is accept-
 11-8. the r. is delivered out of trouble
 21. fed of the r- shall be delivered
 28. the r. shall flourish as a branch
 30. fruit of the r- is a tree of life
 31. the r. shall be recompensed in
 12. 3. root of the r. shall not be rem-
 5. the thoughts of the r. are right
 7. the house of the r. shall stand
 10. a r. man regardeth life of beast
 12. root of r- yieldeth fruit
 26. r. is more excellent than neigh-
 31. 9. the light of the r. rejoiceth
 25. r. eat to the satisfy of his soul
 14-32. the r. hath hope in his death
 15. 6. in house of r. is much treasure
 19. the way of the r- is made plain
 29. Lord hear th. prayer of the r.
 18. 10. the r. runneth into it & is safe
 28. 1. the r. are hold as a lion
 Eccl. 7. 15. be not r. overmuch nor over-
 9. 2. one event to the r. and wicked
 Ila. 3. 10. lay to the r. it shall be well
 with him
 41. 2. raised up the r. man from east
 57. 1. the r- peribeth & are taken
 60-21. thy people also shall be r.
 Ezek-18. 24. when the r- turneth away
 Mal. 3. 8. discern between r- & wicked
 Mat. 9-13. not come to call r. but sinners
 10. 41. shall receive a r. man's rewa.
 25. 46. the r. shall go into life eternal
 Luk- 1. 6. they were both r. before G-
 18. 9. trusted they were r. and def.
 Rom. 3. 0. there is none r. no, not one
 5. 7. scarcely for a r. man will one die
 19. by obedience of one many made r.
 2Thel. 1-5. a manifest token of r. judg.
 1Tim. 1. 9. law is not made for a r. man
 Jam. 5-16. fervent prayer of r. man avail
 1Pet. 4. 18. if the r- scarcely be saved
 1John 3. 7. he that doeth righteous-
 is r- even as he is r.
 Rev. 22. 11. he that is r. let him be r. still
 Tit. 2. 12. live soberly, *righteously*, & godly
 Deut. 6-25. it shall be *outright* justness
 33. 10. after the sacrifice of r. Pf. 4. 5.
 Job 29. 11. put on r. & it clothed me
 36. 3. I will ascribe r. to my Maker
 Pf. 11. 7. righteous L. heareth r- 45. 7.
 14. 2. walketh uprightly & worketh r-
 85-10. r. & p- ace have killed each oth.
 97. 2. & judgment- tate habitation of
 105. 3. he that doeth r- at all times
 Prov. 10. 2. r- delivereth r. death. 11. 4.
 11. 5. r. of the perfect that direct his
 6. r. o. the upright shall deliver them

13. to him that loveth r. a fore new
19. r. tendeth to live, & is able to death
12, 23 in the way of r. is life
11 6. r. keepeth the upright in the way
14 34. r. exalteth a nation but in repr-
15 9. he lov. him that follow. after r.
16 8. better is little with r. than great
12. his throne is established by r.
31. it is found in the way of r.
Ira. 11. 5. r. shall be the girdle of his loins
26. inhabitant. of world will learn r.
28-17. judgm. to line, and r. to plum.
32. 17. the work of r. shall be peace
45. 24. in the Lord have f. & then.
46. 12. far from r. 13. I bring near r.
61. 17. their r. is of me faith the Ld
61. 3. trees of r. planting of the Lord
10. covered me with robes of r.
62-1 till r. thereof is forth as bright
61-5. that r. rejoiceth and worketh r.
Jer. 23. 6. he called the L. our r. 33. 16.
Dan. 4. 27. break of thy sins by r.
9-7. O Lord, r. becometh unto thee
24. end of sins, and to bring an ever-
lasting r.
12. 3. that turn many to r. shine as sta.
Zeph. 2. 3. seek r. seek meekness
Mal. 2. 4. him of r. arile with healing in
Mat. 3. 15. thus it becom- us to fulfil r.
5. 6. they that hunger & thirst after r.
20. except your f. exceed r. of scribes
21-32. John cam- in the way of r.
Luke 1. 75. in bonds & r. before him
John 16. 8. remove world of. n. 1. judg
Acts 10. 35. he that work- th. r. is accept.
13. 10. child of devil, enemy of all r.
24. 25. as he renounc- d. r. temperance
Rom. 1. 17. therein is the r. of G. reveal-
3. 22. even r. of G. by faith of J. Christ
4. 6. the man to whom G. impute h. r.
11. a seal of the r. of faith
8. 14. by r. of one the free gift came
21. grace reign thro' r. to term of life
6. 15. imbr as instruments of r. to G.
14. because love of r. to bonds. 19.
8. 4. that the r. of law might be fulfil-
9. 30. Gent. who followed not after r.
have attained to r. even r. of faith. 11.
10. 3. igno. of r. of God. establish their
own r. have not submit- ted to r. of G.
5. r. of law, 6. r. which is of faith.
9. 31.
10. with the heart man believ. to r.
14. 17. kingdom of G. is r. peace, joy
1 Cor. 1-30. made unto wisdom and r.
15. 34. awake to r. and be not
2 Cor. 5. 21. be made the r. of G. in him
6. 7. amount of r. 14. follow, hath r.
9. 10. in- create the fruits of your r.
11. 15. his ministers as ministers of r.
Gal. 2. 21. if r. come by the law
Eph. 6. 14. hav- on the breast plate of r.
Phil. 1-11. being filled with the fr. of r.
3. 6. touching the r. of law blame- less
9. m. my own r. but the r. of G. by
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow r. 2 Tim. 2. 22.
Tit. 3. 5. not by works of r. we have d.
Heb. 12. 11. y. yields peaceab. fruits of r.
James 1. 20. man work, not the r. of G.
3-18 fruit of r. is low in peace
1 Pet. 3-14 if ye suffer for r. hap. are ye
2 Pet. 1. 1. through r. of G. our Sav.
2. 5. Noah a preacher of r.
3. 13. where in dwelt th. r.
1 John 2. 29. that dwelt r. is born of him
3. 7. he that doeth r. is righteous
Rev. 19. 8. fine linen is the r. of faint-
Gen. 15. 6. count, to him for righteou-
Pf. 106. 31. Rom. 3. 5, 9. 22. Gal.
3. 6.
1 Kings 8-32. his righteous- n- s. Job 33.
25. Pf. 50. 6. Ezek. 3-20. Mat. 6. 33.
Rom. 3. 25. 9. or. 9.
Pf. 17. 15. in righteou- n- s. Heb. 10. 12.
Acts 1. 1. Pf. 96. 13. & 98. 9. Eph.
4. 21. Rev. 19. 11.
Deut. 9. 8. thy righteous- n- s. Job 35. 8.
Pf. 35. 28. & 40-10. & 51. 14. & 8.
18. & 119. 142. Isa. 57. 12 & 53-8.
& 62. 2.
Ira. 61. 6. all our righteous- n- s. Isa.
35. 13. Dan. 9. 13.

RIGOUR, Exo. 1. 13. Lev. 25. 43. 53.
RIGOR Tit. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 4.
2 Pet. 2. 13. rising, Rom. 13. 13.
Prov. 23. 20. riotous, 28. 7. Luke 15. 13.
RIPE fruit, Exod. 22-23 Namb. 13. 13.
Mic. 7. 1. Jer. 24. 2- r. figs, Hof. 9-
10. Nah. 3. 12
Gen. 40. 10. ripe grapes Numb. 13. 20.
Ira. 18. 5.
Joel 3. 13. harvest is r. Rev. 14. 15.
RISE, Song 3-2. Isa. 14. 21 and 21-20
and 26. 14 and 33. 10. and 43. 17. &
3-17 and 58. 10. 1 Thel. 4. 16.
Prov. 30. 31. rising, Luke 2. 34.
RIVER, Exod. 1. 22 and 4. 9. Job 40.
23. Pf. 36. 8. and 46-4. and 55-9. 11.
48. 18- and 66. 12. Rev. 22. 1. 2.
Job 20-17. rivers. 20. 9. Pf. 110. 136.
Prov. 5-15 and 21. 1. Isa. 32. 2. &
33. 21. Mic. 6. 7. John 7. 38.
ROAR, Isa. 42. 13. Jer. 25. 30. Hof. 11-
10. Joel 3. 16. Amos 1. 2.
ROB Lev. 19. 13. Prov. 22-22.
Mal. 3. 8. will a man r. God
Ira. 42. 22 a people robbed & spoiled
2 Cor. 11. 8. I r. other churches
Job 5-5. the rob- r. swallow. up, 18-9.
John 9. 1. that climbs up, is thief & a r.
Pf. 62. 10. robbery. Prov. 21. 7. Isa. 61
8. Amos 3. 10. Phil. 2. 6.
ROBE, Isa. 61. 10. Rev. 7. 9. 13, 14.
ROCK, Exod. 17. 6. Num. 20. 8. 11.
Deut. 32. 4. 15. 15. 30. 31.
Pf. 18. 2. 1. is my r. & fortress. 92. 15.
18-31. who is a r. have our God, 46-
31. 3. thou art my r. and fortress 2.
61. 2. lead me to the r. higher than I
62. 2. he only is my r. and fort- 6-
71. 3. thou art my r. and my fortress
89. 26. my Father and r. of my salva-
94. 22. He is the r. of my r-ings
Mat. 7. 21 wife man build his house on r.
16. 18. on this r. will I build my ch.
1 Cor. 10-4. that r. was Christ
Rev. 6. 16. laid to the rocks fall on us
(HOD. Exod. 4. 2) Namb. 17. 2. 8.
Pf. 23. 1. thy r. and flint comfort me
125. 3. the r. of the wicked shall not
Prov. 13. 24. spareth the r. but his son
21. 15. r. of correct. shall drive it out
23. 14. thou shalt beat him with the r.
23. 15. the r. and reproof give wisdom
Ira. 10. 5. r. of my anger, flint of indig.
Ezek. 20. 37- cause to pass under r.
Lev. 27. 32.
Mic. 6. 9. he rule the r. 7-11. feel with r.
Rev. 12. 5. rule with r. of iron, 19.
ROOF, Prov. 13. 6. Luke 14. 23.
ROOF, Job 5. 3. and 31. 12. Pf. 52-5.
Deut. 2. 34. a r. that beat gall & war-
leb 19-23. being r. of heat, is found in
Prov. 12. 3. r. of right. not be moved
Ira. 11. 10. there shall be a r. of Jelle
37. 31. take r. downward. 27. 6.
Mat. 3. 10- axe is laid to r. of the tree
13-6. because it had no r. it withered
Luke 17. 6. be thou plucked up by the r.
Rom. 11. 1. r. r. be holy, to are the br-
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money is r. of evil
Heb. 12. 15. left r. of bittern. spring up
Mat. 13. 13. r. of fl. not plant. shall be rooted
Eph. 3. 17. being r. and ground, in love
Col. 2. 7. r. and built up in him in faith
ROSS, Song 2-1. Isa. 35. 1.
ROYAL, dauid in hand of G. Isa. 62
James 2. 8. if ye fulfil r. law accord, to
P. 2. 9. ye are r. priesthood
RUBIES price of wisdom is above Job
28. 18 Prov. 3. 15 and 8. 11. & 11-10
RUDY, Song 4. 10. Lam. 4. 7.
RUDIMEN TS. Col. 2. 8. 80.
RULE, Eph. 4. 1. Prov. 17. 2. & 19. 10.
Prov. 25. 23. hath no r. over his own sp.
Gal. 6. 16. walk a coming to the r.
Phil. 3. 16. I to walk by the same r.
Heb. 11-7. which have r. over you 1-
Col. 3. 15. let peace of G. r. in your ch.
1 Tim. 3. 5. how to r. his own house
5. 17. let elders that r. will be coun-
tend worthy
Rev. 12. 5. man-child was to r. all nat.
2 Sam. 23. 3. ruleth over men what he

Pf. 107. 12. his kingdom r. over all
Prov. 16. 32. he that r. his spirit, than he
Hof. 11. 12. Judah yet r. with God
Mic. 5-2. is to be ruler in Israel
Mat. 25-21. make thee r. over many th.
Acts 23. 5. not speak evil of r. of people
Rom. 13. 3- r. u- r. are not a ter. to good
Eph. 6. 12. r. of darkness of this world
RUN, Gen. 42. 22 Lev. 15. 3. 1 Sam.
8. 11. Pf. 19. 5. Eccl. 1. 7. Heb. 6-20.
2 Chron. 16. 9. eyes of the L. run to &
Pf. 113. 32. I will r. way of thy comm.
Song 1. 4. draw me, we will r. after thee
Ira. 10-31. they shall r. and not be weary
Dan. 12. 4. many shall r. to and fro
1 Cor. 9. 24. let us r. that we may ob.
Gal. 2. 2. r. in vain 5. 7. ye did r. well
Heb. 12-1. let us r. with pat. the race
1 Pet. 4. 4. r. not to consume excess of riot.
Pf. 23-5. my cup runneth over
Prov. 18. 10. righteous r. into it. & is
Rom. 9-16. it is not of him that r.

S.

SABBATH holy. Ex. 16. 23. 29. & 20. 8.
-11. & 31. 14. Acts 13. 42 and 18. 4.
Lev. 23. 3. seventh day is the f. of rest.
Neh. 9. 14. made known thy f-
11. 18. bring wrath by profan. the f.
Ira. 56. 2. keepeth f. from pollut. in f.
58. 13. call f. a delight, holy of the L.
Mat. 12. 5. priests praise f. & are hi.
28. 1. in end of f. as it began to dawn
Lev. 19. 3. my sabbath, 30. & 25. 2. 1.
58. 4. Ezek. 20. 12. 13. & 22. 8. 26. &
23. 38. and 41. 21. and 46-3.
Deut. 5. 12. sabbath day, Neh. 13. 21.
Jer. 17. 21. Acts 15. 24. Col. 2. 16.
SACRILEG. Gen. 37. 34. Job 16. 15.
Pf. 10. 1. & 35. 11. Isa. 22. 12. Rev. 11. 3.
SACRIFICE, Gen. 31. 51. Exod. 8. 25.
1 Sam. 2. 29. woe. f. kick ye at my f.
3-14. Eh's house not pure d with f-
15. 22. to obey is better than f-
Pf. 4. 5. offer f. of right-troufles
40. 6. f. & offering thou didst not des.
59. 5. made a cov. with me by f-
51. 16. desirest not f. elle would give
17. f. of God are a broken spirit
107. 21. f. of thankgiving, 116. 17.
141. 2. lifting up of hands as evening f.
Prov. 15. 8. f. of wickedness, to L. 27-
21-3. to do just. more accepta- than f-
Eccl. 5. 1. than to give f. of tools
Dan. 8. 11. the daily f. was taken away
9-27. cause f. and oblation to cease
11. 31. take away the daily f. 12. 11.
140. 6. desire- mercy & not f. Mat 9. 13.
Mark 9. 47. every f. be salted with salt
Rom 12. 17. prefer your bodies living f-
1 Cor. 5-7. Ch. our passover, is f. for us
Eph. 5-2. f. to God for a sweet smelling
Phil. 2. 17. offered on f. of your labors
4. 18. a f. acceptable to God
Heb 9. 25. put away sin by f. of himself
13. 15. f. of praise. 16. with such f. God
2 Pet. 2. 5. priesth- to offer spiritual f-
SACRILEGE, commit, Rom. 2. 22.
SAD 1 Sam. 13. 12. 1. 13. 22. Mk. 10. 22.
Eccl. 7. 3. by sadness the heart is better
SAD, Pf. 119. 117. Prov. 18. 10. Exod. 26.
Job 5. 4. safety 11. Pf. 4. 8. and 12. 5.
33. 17. Prov. 11. 14. and 21. 31.
SAINTS, Pf. 52. 9. and 79-2. and 80. &
Deut. 33. 2. come 10,000 of his f. Jude 14.
3. all his f. are in thy hand
1 Sam. 2-9. he will keep the feet of his f-
2 Chron. 6-41. let thy f. rejoice in good.
Job 15. 15. he putteth no trust in his f-
Pf. 16. 1. goods extend- d. on earth
37-28. Lord forsaketh not his f.
50. 5. gather my f. together to me
97. 10. Lord preserv- th. souls of his f.
105. 16. envied Aaron the f. of the L.
116. 15. precious to Ld. is death of f-
144. 9. this honor have all his f-
Prov. 2. 8. preferreth the way of his f-
1 Tim. 7. 18. f. shall take the kingd. 27.
Heb. 11. 12. Iudith is faithful with G.
Ze. h. 14. 5. shall come and all with thee
Rom. 1. 7. called to be f. 1 Cor. 1. 2. 20. r.

1. 1. Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 2. 4. 12. 26.
 8. 17. intercession for f. Eph. 6. 18.
 12. 13. necessity of f. 2 Cor. 9. 12.
 15. 25. minister to f. 26. 31. 1 Cor. 16. 1.
 2 Cor. 8. 4. and 9. 1. Heb. 6. 10.
 1 Cor. 6. 2. f. shall judge the world.
 Eph. 3. 8. I am less than the least of all f.
 4. 12. 'or perfecting the f. for the man.
 1 Thel. 3. 13. coming of J. with all his f.
 2 Thel. 1. 10. come to be glorif. in his f.
 Rev. 5. 8. prayers of the f. 8. 3. 4.
 11. 18. reward of f. 13. 7. war with f.
 14. 11. patience of f. 15. 3. king of f.
 15. 16. blood of f. 17. 6. and 18. 24.
 19. 8. righteousness of f. 20. 9. camp of f.
 SALV. Gen. 19. 26. Lev. 2. 13. Mat. 5. 13.
 Mark 9. 40. 50. Col. 4. 6.
 SALVATION. Pf. 14. 7. and 53. 6.
 Exod. 14. 13. stand still & see f. of the L.
 2 Chron. 20. 17.
 Pf. 3. 8. f. belongeth only to the Lord
 27. 39. f. of righteous is of the Lord
 50. 23. I will hear him f. of G. 96. 2.
 68. 20. our God is the God of f. 65
 85. 9. his f. is nigh them that fear him
 98. 2. made known his f. 3. seen his f.
 119. 155. f. is far from the wicked
 132. 16. I will clothe her priests with f.
 149. 4. Ld. will beautify meek with f.
 Isa. 25. 9. we will rejoice in his f. 12. 3.
 26. 1. f. G. will appoint for walls
 33. 2. be our f. 6. strength of f.
 45. 17. Israel be faved with everlasting f.
 46. 13. I will place f. in Zion for Israel
 52. 7. the feet of him that publish f.
 10. earth shall fee f. of God
 59. 16. arm brought f. unto me 63. 5.
 17. for an hmet of f. Eph. 6. 17.
 60. 18. call thy walls f. gates praise
 61. 10. garn. of f. 62. 1. f. as a lamp
 Jer. 3. 23. in vain is f. hoped for. f.
 is f. of Israel
 Lam. 3. 26. quietly wait for f. of the Ld.
 Jonah 2. 9. f. is of the Lord
 Hab. 3. 8. didst ride on chariots of f.
 Zech. 9. 9. the king cometh & having f.
 Luke 19. 9. f. is come to thy house
 John 4. 22. we know f. of the Jews
 Acts 4. 12. neither is f. in any other
 13. 25. word of f. sent. 47. be for f.
 Rom. 1. 16. gospel is power of G. to f.
 11. 11. through their fall f. is come
 13. 11. now is our f. nearer than
 2 Cor. 1. 6. for your f. 6. 2. a day of f.
 Eph. 1. 13. the gospel of your f.
 Phil. 2. 12. work out your f. with fear
 1 Thel. 5. 8. hope of f. 9. to obtain f.
 2 Thel. 1. 5. God hath chosen you to f.
 2 Tim. 2. 10. to obtain f. with eternal glo.
 3. 15. script. able to make alive unto f.
 Tit. 2. 11. grace of God which bringeth f.
 Heb. 1. 14. them who shall be heirs of f.
 2. 3. how escape, if we negl. to great f.
 10. make the captain of our f. perfect
 5. 9. became author of eternal f.
 6. 9. better things that accompany f.
 9. 28. shall appear without in unto f.
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept through faith to f.
 9. receiving end of faith f. of souls
 Jude 3. write to you of the common f.
 Rev. 7. 10. f. of our God. 12. 10. & 19. 1.
 Exod. 15. 2. G. is become my salvation.
 Job 13. 16. Pf. 18. 2. & 25. 5. & 27. 1. & 38.
 22. & 51. 14. & 62. 7. & 83. 1. & 118. 14. & 118.
 12. 2. Mir. 7. 7. Hab. 3. 18
 Pf. 89. 26. rock of f. 140. 7. strength of f.
 2 Sam. 23. 5. thy covet. is all—and desire
 1fa. 4. 13. shall not tarry. 49. 6. and 51.
 5. 6. 8. and 56. 1.
 Gen. 49. 18. thy salvation. 1 Sam. 2. 1 Pf.
 9. 14. and 13. 5. and 20. 5. and 18. 33.
 and 21. 1. 4. and 35. 3. and 40. 10. 16.
 and 51. 5. and 63. 13. 29. & 70. 4. & 72.
 71. 15. and 85. 7. and 106. 4. and 119.
 41. 81—123. 166. 174. 1fa. 17. 10. and
 62. 11. Luke 2. 30.
 SAME. Pf. 102. 27. Heb. 13. 8. Rom. 10.
 12. 1 Cor. 12. 4. 5. 6. Eph. 4. 10.
 SANCTIFY. Exod. 13. 2. and 19. 10.
 31. 3. I am the Lord that doth f. you
 Lev. 20. 7. f. yourselves and be ye holy
 Num. 20. 12. ye believed me not, to f. me
 19. 8. 13. f. the Lord of Hosts himself

Ezek. 38. 23. I will f. myself
 Jon. 1. 14. f. a faith. 2. 15. f. congregation
 John 17. 17. f. them through thy truth
 19. for their takes I f. myself
 Eph. 5. 25. might f. & cleanse it by water
 1 Thel. 5. 23. the God of p. f. you wholly
 Heb. 13. 12. that he might f. the people
 suffered
 1 Pet. 3. 15. f. the Ld. God in your harts
 Gen. 2. 3. blest f. seventh day & sanctified it
 Lev. 10. 3. I will be f. in them that
 Deut. 32. 51. ye f. me not in mi. f. of lfr.
 Job 1. 5. Job fent & f. them and offered
 1fa. 5. 16. God that is holy shall be f.
 13. 3. I have commad. my f. ones
 1er. 1. 5. before thou camest I f. thee
 Ezek. 20. 41. be f. in you before heath.
 28. 22. 25. and 38. 16. and 30. 27.
 John 10. 36. him whom Father hath f.
 Acts 20. 32. inherit among the f. 26. 18.
 Rom. 15. 16. offer of Gentiles f. by H. G.
 1 Cor. 1. 2. f. in C. J. 6. 11. but ye are f.
 7. 14. unbelieving huth. f. by b. lie. wife
 2 Tim. 2. 21. f. & meet for the mailer's f.
 Heb. 2. 11. they who are f. are all of one
 10. 14. perfected over them that are f.
 Mat. 23. 17. temple that sanctifieth gift
 1 Cor. 1. 30. sanctification. 1 Thel. 4. 3. 4.
 2 Thel. 2. 13. 1 Pet. 1. 2.
 SANCTUARY. Pf. 63. 2 & 73. 17. 1fa. 8.
 14. Ezek. 11. 16. Dan 9. 17. 11eb. 9. 2.
 SAND. Gen. 22. 17. & 32. 12. Job 6. 3.
 and 29. 18. 1fa. 10. 22. Mat. 7. 26.
 SATAN provoked David. 1 Chr. 21. 1.
 Job 1. 6. f. came also among them. 2. 1.
 Pf. 109. 6. let f. stand at his right hand
 Mat. 4. 10. get thee hence. f. 1. 23.
 Luke 10. 18. I beheld f. as lightning. fall
 22. 31. f. hath desired to have you
 Acts 26. 13. turn from pow. of f. unto G.
 Rom. 16. 20. G. shall bruise f. under feet
 1 Cor. 5. 5. to deliv. such an one unto f.
 7. 5. that f. tempt you not for in con
 2 Cor. 2. 11. lest f. get advant. against
 11. 14. f. is transformed into angel of
 12. 7. the messeng. of f. to buffet me
 1 Tim. 1. 20. I have d. livered to f. that
 Rev. 2. 9. fynagoge of f. 2. 4. depth f.
 SATISFY. Job 33. 97. Prov. 6. 30.
 Pf. 90. 14. O. f. us early with thy mercy
 91. 16. with long life I will f. him
 103. 5. who f. thy mouth with good
 107. 9. he f. the longing soul
 132. 15. f. will f. him poor with bread
 145. 16. thou f. d. fire o. every living
 Prov. 8. 19. breaths f. thee at all times
 15. 55. 2. labour for that which f. not
 Pf. 17. 15. be satisfied with thy likenes
 22. 26. meek shall eat and be f.
 36. 8. they shall b. abundantly f.
 63. 5. soul shall be f. as with marrow
 65. 4. f. with the goodness of thy house
 Pr. 14. 14. a good man f. from himself
 27. 20. the eyes of man are never f.
 30. 15. there are three things never f.
 Eccl. 5. 10. that loveth silver shall not
 be f. 1s. 9. 20. that eat and not be f.
 Mic. 6. 14.
 53. 11. fee travail of his soul and b. f.
 66. 11. be f. with breaths of her conf.
 Jer. 31. 14. my people be f. with good
 Ezek. 16. 28. thou couldst not be f.
 Amos 4. 8. they were not f.
 Hab. 2. 5. his desire cannot be f.
 Num. 35. 31. shall take no satisfaction. 32.
 SAVE your lives, pref. and Gen. 45. 7.
 Gen. 50. 20. for good to f. much people
 Job 22. 30. he shall f. the humble perf.
 Pf. 18. 27. thou wilt f. the affict. peop.
 8. 9. f. thy people and lift them up
 69. 35. God will f. Zion. 72. 4. f. child-
 ren of needy, 13. f. souls of needy
 86. 2. f. thy servt. 16. f. son of hand.
 109. 31. poor to f. him. 145. 19. f. th.
 118. 25. f. now; fend prosperity
 Ps. 20. 22. wait on Ld. & he shall f. thee
 1fa. 35. 4. God will come and f. you
 49. 24. cannot f. 59. 1. Jer. 9. 14.
 45. 25. I will f. thy children
 Ezek. 18. 27. he shall f. his soul. 3. 18.
 35. 29. I will f. from all uncl. 37. 23.

Hof. 1. 7. I will f. them by L. their G.
 Zeph. 3. 17. he will f. 19. f. her that halt.
 Zech. 8. 7. I will f. my peo. 9. 16 & 10. 6.
 Mat. 1. 21. f. his people from their fins
 16. 25. who will f. his life that lofe it
 Mat. 18. 11. Son of man is come to f.
 that which was lost. Luke 19. 10.
 Mark 3. 4. is it lawful to f. life or to kill
 John 12. 47. not to judge but to f. world
 Acts 2. 4. you. yourselves from this gene.
 1 Cor. 1. 21. by foolish. of preach. to f.
 9. 22. I bec. all that I might f. some
 1 Tim. 1. 15. to f. sinners: of whom I
 4. 16. both f. thyf. and them that he.
 Heb. 7. 25. able to f. to the uttermost
 James 1. 21. word abt. to f. 2. 14. faith f.
 5. 15. the pray. of faith shall f. the fick
 20. converts a sin. shall f. soul from
 Jude 23. others f. with fear, pulling th.
 Pf. 6. 4. save me. 55. 16. & 57. 3. & 119.
 94. Jer. 17. 14. Job. 12. 27.
 1fa. 25. 9. save us 33. 22. & 37. 20.
 Hof. 14. 3. Mat. 8. 25. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
 Pf. 44. 7. thou hast saved us from our
 106. 8. he f. them for his name's sake
 1fa. 45. 22. look unto me and be ye f.
 Jer. 4. 14. may. be f. 8. 20. we are not f.
 Mat. 19. 25. who then can be f. Lk. 18. 29
 Luke 1. 71. shouldst be f. from our ene
 7. 50. thy faith hath f. thee. 18. 42.
 18. 25. are few f. 23. 55. he f. others
 John 3. 17. world thro' him might be f.
 Acts 2. 47. added to church as shall be f.
 4. 12. no other name where, mull be f.
 16. 30. what mull I do to be f.
 Rom. 8. 24. we are f. by hope
 10. 1. pray. for lfr. that they may be f.
 1 Cor. 1. 18. to us who are f. is pow. of G.
 5. 5. spirit may be f. in day of the Ld.
 Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are f. 8
 1 Tim. 2. 4. who will have all men to be f.
 Tit. 3. 5. according to his mer. he f. us
 1 Pet. 4. 18. if the right. scarcely be f.
 Rev. 21. 24. nations which are f. shall v.
 Pf. 80. 3. shall be saved. 7. 19. 1f. 45. 17.
 & 64. 5. Jer. 23. 6. & 30. 7. Mat. 10.
 22. & 24. 13. Mark 16. 16. Acts 16.
 31. Rom. 5. 10. 11. 26. 1 Tim. 2. 15
 2 Sam. 22. 3. G. my ref. & my Saviour
 2 Kings 13. 5. I gave lfr. a S. Neh. 9. 27.
 Pf. 105. 21. forgot G. their S. 11. 43. 8.
 1fa. 43. 3. I am thy S. 49. 26. & 60. 16.
 11. build-s me is n. S. Hof. 13. 4.
 45. 15. of Israel the S. Jer. 14. 8.
 Obad. 21. S. shall come on mount Zion
 Luke 1. 47. my spirit rejoice in G. my S.
 2. 11. to you is born a S. which is Ch.
 Acts 5. 31. him hath G. exalt. o. be a S.
 Eph. 5. 23. C. is head & S. of the body
 1 Tim. 4. 10. who is the S. of all men
 1. 1. God our S. Tit. 1. 4. & 2. 10. 13.
 & 3. 4. & 6. 2 Pet. 1. 1. 11. Jude 25.
 2 Pet. 2. 20. knowledge of our S. J. Christ
 SAVOUR. sweet. Gen. 8. 21. Exod. 29.
 18. Lev. 1. 9. and 2. 9. and 3. 16
 Song 1. 3. because of f. of thy good oint.
 2 Cor. 2. 14. manifest the f. of his knowl-
 15. we are to God a swe f. of Christ
 16. to one f. of death to other f. of
 Eph. 5. 2. sacrifice to G. of fwet smell f.
 Mar. 16. 33. savoureth not the things of G.
 SAY. Mat. 3. 9. and 5. 22. 28. 32. 34. 39.
 44. and 7. 22. and 23. 3. 1 Cor. 12. 3
 SCARCELY. Rom. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 18
 SCATTER. them in Israel. Gen. 49. 7
 Numb. 10. 35. let thine enemies be
 scattered
 Mat. 9. 36. f. abroad as sheep Ezek. 34. 5.
 Luke. 51. f. proud in imagin. of hearts
 Prov. 11. 21. that scattereth and yet inc.
 SCEPTRE not d.p. fro. Jud. Gen. 49. 10
 Numb. 24. 17. a f. shall rise out of lfr.
 Pf. 45. 7. f. of thy king is right f. Heb. 1. 8
 Zech. 10. 11. f. of Egypt shall depart
 SCHISM. 1 Cor. 1. 10. and 12. 25.
 SCHOLAR. 1 Chron. 25. 8. Mal. 2. 12
 Gal. 3. 24. the law was our school master
 SCOFFERS. 1fa. 1. 10. 2 Pt. 3. 3.
 SCORN Job 16. 20. Pf. 44. 13
 Prov. 9. 8. reprove not a scorner lest he
 hate thee
 13. 1. a f. heareth not rebuke
 14. 6. a f. seeketh wisdom and hideth

it not
 15. 12. a f. loveth not one that reprov.
 1. 22. *corne's* delight in their scorning
 3. 34. he *corne's*, the f. but give. grace
 19. 29. judgm-nts are prepared for f.
 Prov. 9. 12. if thou *scornest* thou shalt b.
 Pl. 1. 1. *scornful*, Prov. 29. 8. Ifa. 28. 14
 SCORPIONS 2 Chron. 10. 11. Ez. 2. 6
 SCOURGE of the tongue, Job 5. 21
 Ifa. 23. 15. overflowing f. 13
 Heb-12. 6. Lord *scourgeth* every son wh.
 SCRIPTURE of truth, Dan. 10. 21
 Mat. 22. 29. ye do *rr*, not knowing the f.
 John 5. 39. search f. Acts 17. 11. & 18. 24
 Rom. 15. 4. thro' comfort of f. might ho.
 2 Tim. 3. 15. from a child known holy f.
 16. all f. is given by inspiration of God
 2 Pet. 1. 20. no prophecy of f. is of private
 3. 16. wretch, as do other f. to own def.
 SEA. Pl. 35. 7. & 72. 8. Prov. 8. 29.
 Ifa. 48. 18. & 57. 20. Zech. 9. 10.
 Rev. 4. 6. & 10. 2. & 15. 2. & 21. 1.
 SEAL upon thine heart, Song 8. 6
 John 3. 33. let to his f. that God is true
 4. 11. f. of the righteousness of faith
 1 Cor. 9. 2. f. of my apostleship are ye
 2 Tim. 2. 19. having this f. Lord knoweth
 Rev. 7. 2. angel having f. of the living f.
 Deut. 32. 34. *sealed* up among my treasur.
 Job 14. 17. my transgressions, is f. up in a bag
 Song 4. 12. a spring shut up, a fount.
 John 6. 27. him that God the Father f.
 2 Cor. 1. 22. who hath f. us, and given
 Eph. 1. 13. ye were f. with the H. Spir.
 Rev. 5. 1. a book f. with seven seals
 7. 3. f. the servants of our God
 4. were f. 144,000 of all the tribes of
 SEARCH out reining place, Num. 10. 33
 Pl. 139. 23. f. O God, & know my heart
 Prov. 25. 27. f. in own glory is not
 Jer. 17. 10. the Lord f. the heart. I try
 29. 13. when he shall f. with me in all
 Eam. 3. 40. let us f. and try our ways
 Zeph. 1. 12. f. Jerusalem with candles
 Acts 17. 11. f. the scriptures, John 5. 39.
 1 Cor. 28. 9. the Lord *searcheth* all hearts
 Prov. 18. 17. neighbour cometh and f. him
 2 Cor. 2. 10. the spirit f. deep things of G.
 Rev. 2. 23. I am he that f. the reins and
 Job 10. 6. thou that *searchest* after my f.
 Prov. 2. 4. f. for her as for hidden treas.
 Judg. 5. 16. great *searching* of heart
 SEARED with hot iron, 1 Tim. 4. 2
 SEASON Gen. 40. 4. Exod. 13. 10
 Pl. 1. 3. bring-th forth fruit in his f.
 Eccl. 3. 1. to every thing there is a f.
 Ifa. 50. 4. a tongue to speak a word in f.
 Luke 4. 13. departed from him for a f.
 John 5. 35. willing for a f. to rejoice in
 Acts 17. 4. to know the times and the f.
 14. 17. gave us rain and fruitful f.
 1 Thess. 5. 1. of times and f. ye have no
 2 Tim. 4. 2. b. infant in f. and out of f.
 Heb. 11. 25. enjoy pleasures of sin for a f.
 1 Pet. 1. 6. for a f. ye are in heaviness
 Col. 4. 16. let speech be *seasoned* with salt
 CREBET, Gen. 49. 6. Job 40. 13
 Job 11. 6. shew thee the f. of wisdom
 29. 4. f. of God on my tabernacle, 15. 18
 Pl. 25. 14. f. of Lord is with them that
 27. 5. in f. his tabernacle he will hide
 21. 20. hide them in f. of thy prey.
 41. 21. he knoweth the f. of hearts
 139. 15. when I was made in f.
 Prov. 3. 32. his f. is with the righteous
 9. 17. bread eat in f. is pleasant
 11. 13. tail-bearer revealeth f. 20. 19.
 25. 9. discover not a f. to another
 Dan. 2. 28. a God that revealeth f.
 Amos 3. 7. revealeth his f. unto his ser.
 Mat. 6. 4. alms in f. father sees in f.
 John 18. 20. in f. have I said nothing
 19. 38. a disciple, but *secretly*, for
 fear of the Jews
 Rom. 2. 16. when God shall judge f. of men
 SECT Acts 24. 5. & 25. 5. & 28. 22
 SEDUCE, Ezek. 13. 10. Mark 13. 32
 2 Tim. 3. 13. *seducers* 1 Tim. 4. 1
 SEE Pl. 34. 3. Mat. 5. 8. John 16. 22. 1.
 Rev. 1. 2. Rev. 1. 7. & 22. 4
 Mat. 6. 1. before men to be *seen* of them
 13. 17. desired to see and have not f.
 13. 4. their works to be f. of men

[John 1-18. no man bath f. G. at any time
 20. 29. thou halt f. and believed; they
 have not f. and yet believed
 2 Cor. 4. 18. look not at things f. but at
 things not f. for things f. are temporal,
 things not f. are eternal
 1 Tim. 6. 16. whom no man hath f.
 Heb. 11. 1. evidence of things not f.
 1 Pet. 1. 8. whom having not f. ye love
 1 John 1. 1. that which we ha. said hear-
 4. 12. no man hath f. God at any time
 John 14. 9. he that hath f. in him f. the
 Father
 Job 10. 4. *feest* thou as man *feeth*
 John 12. 17. because it f. him not nor
 12. 45. he that f. me, f. him that feel
 Eccl. 1. 11. & 17. 7. and 38. 9.
 Ifa. 55. 10. give f. to the fower, & br.
 Mat. 13. 38. good f. are child- of kingd.
 Luke 8. 11. good f. is the word of God
 1 Pet. 1. 23. born again not of corrup. f.
 1 John 3. 9. his f. f. remaineth in him
 Pf. 37. 28. f. of wicked shall be cut off
 69. 36. f. of his servants shall in- it
 Prov. 11. 21. f. of right, shall be deliv.
 Ifa. 1. 4. sinful nation, f. of evildoers
 14. 20. f. o evildoers never renowned
 45. 5. all the f. of Israel be justified
 53. 10. shall see his f. and be satisfied
 Mal. 2. 15. that he might seek a godly f.
 Rom. 9. 8. children are counted for f.
 29. except Lord of Sahaot left a f.
 Gal. 3. 16. not to f. eds, but to thy f. Chr-
 SEEK Ezra 8. 21. Job 5. 8. Pl. 6. 15
 Deut. 4. 29. if thou f. him, with all thy
 1 Chr. 28. 9. 2 Chr. 15. 2. Jer. 29. 13.
 2 Chr. 19. 5. prep heart to f. G. 30. 19
 Ezra 8. 22. on them for good that f. him
 Pl. 9. 10. not forsake them that f. thee
 27. 4. one thing I desire, and will f. thee
 63. 1. m. God, early will I f. thee
 69. 32. heart shall live that f. God
 119. 2. blessed are they that f. him
 176. f. thy servant, for I do not for
 Prov. 8. 17. that f. me early shall find me
 Song 3. 2. f. him whom my soul loveth
 Ifa. 26. 9. with my spirit will I f. thee
 45. 19. I said, not f. me in vain
 Jer. 29. 13. ye shall f. me, and find me
 Amos 5. 4. f. me, and ye shall live, 6. 8
 8. 12. to f. the word and shall not
 find it. Zeph. 2. 3. 1. Lord, f. righte-
 f. meekness, Mat. 2. 7. f. the law,
 15. f. a godly feel
 Mat. 6. 33. f. first the kingdom of God
 7. 7. f. and ye shall find. 8. Deut. 4. 29
 Luke 13. 24. many will f. to enter in
 and 19. 10. to f. have that is lost,
 Mat. 18. 11.
 John 8. 21. ye shall f. me, and not find
 Rom. 2. 7. for glory, honour, immortal.
 1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man f. own
 13. 5. charity f. not her own
 Phil. 2. 21. all f. their own, not of J. G.
 Col. 3. 1. those things which are above
 2 Pet. 3. 11. let him f. peace, and endure it
 Lam. 3. 25. good to foul that *seeketh* him
 John 4. 23. Father f. such to worship him
 1 Pet. 5. 8. *seeking* whom he may d-vout
 5. 16. Gen. 27. 12. Deut. 25. 3
 1 Cor. 11. 16. if any man f. contentious
 Heb. 4. 1. left any f. to come short of it
 James 1. 26. if any f. to be religious
 Lu. 8. 18. taken that he *seemeth* to ha-
 Cor. 13. 18. if any f. wife in this world
 H. b. 12. 11. no challenging f. to be joyous
 Ps. 11. 1. my thy lighthouse, Gen. 25. 31
 Prov. 23. 23. buy the truth and f. it not
 Mat. 19. 21. go f. that thou hast and give
 25. 9. go to them that f. and buy for
 13. 44. he *selleth* all and buyeth that
 field
 SENATORS, Pl. 195. 22
 SENT help from the sanctuary, Pl. 20. 2
 Pl. 43. 3. O f. out thy light and thy tru-
 57. 3. he shall f. from heav. and give
 Mat. 9. 36. forth labour as into his har
 John 14. 26. whom the F. will f. in my
 16. 7. if I depart, I will f. him unto you
 2 Thess. 2. 11. f. them from delusion
 SENSE, Neh. 8. 9. Heb. 5. 14

James 3. 15. *sensual*. Jude 19
 SENTENCE, Deut. 17. 9. Dan. 5. 12
 Prov. 15. 10. a divi- f. in lips of king
 Eccl. 8. 11. because f. is not executed
 2 Cor. 1. 9. we had f. of death in ourselves
 SEPARATE, Gen. 13. 9. Exod. 33. 16
 Gen. 49. 6. head of him that was f.
 from his brethren. Deut. 33. 16
 Deut. 29. 21. the L. shall f. him unto e.
 Ifa. 59. 2. iniquities have *s-p-rated*
 Acts 13. 24. f. me Saul & Barnabas for the
 19. 9. be departed, and f. the disciples
 Rom. 8. 35. who shall f. us from C. 39.
 2 Cor. 6. 17. come out, be ye f. faith L.
 Gal. 1. 15. who f. me from moth- womb
 Heb. 7. 26. holy harm. f. from sinners
 SERAPHIMS, Ifa. 6. 2, 6.
 SERPENT, Gen. 3. 1, 13. and 49. 17.
 Num. 21. 6. Lord sent fiery f. 8. 9.
 Prov. 23. 33. at all it biteth like a f.
 Eccl. 10. 11. f. will bit without ench.
 Mat. 7. 10. if he ask a f. will he give f.
 10. 16. be wise as f. harm. as doves
 John 3. 14. as Mo- lifted up f. in wild-
 2 Cor. 11. 3. as the f. beguile Eve through
 Rev. 12. 9. that old f. call. d-vil. and Sat.
 SERVE the Lord with thy heart. Deut.
 10. 12. 20. & 11. 13. John 22. 5. 1. Sam.
 12. 20.
 Deut. 10. 14. shall f. him, and cleave to him
 John. 24. 14. fear the Ld. f. him in since,
 15. choose this thing whom ye will f. as
 for me, and my house will f. the L.
 1 Sam. 12. 24. fear the L. f. him in truth
 1 Chron. 28. 9. f. him with a perfect heart
 2 Pet. 1. 15. what the Almi. bty. that we f.
 Pf. 2. 11. f. the Ld. with fear and rejoice
 Ifa. 43. 24. made me f. with thy fins
 Mat. 6. 24. no man can f. two matters; ye
 cannot f. God and Mammon
 Luke 1. 74. Chm in holiness and righte-
 12. 37. and will come forth and f. them
 John 12. 26. if any man f. me, let him fol-
 Act. 6. 2. leave word of God, and f. tables
 27. 23. God whose I am, and whom I f.
 Rom. 19. 13. whom I f. with my spirit in gos.
 6. 6. henceforth we should not f. sin
 7. 6. f. in newness of life. 25. f. law of G-
 16. 18. f. not Lord Jesus Christ
 Col. 3. 24. f. Lord Jesus Christ
 Gal. 5. 13. by love f. one another
 1 Thess. 1. 9. to f. living God. Heb. 9. 14
 Heb. 12. 28. may f. God acceptably
 Rev. 15. 1. him day and night in his tem-
 22. 3. his *servant* shall f. him
 Prov. 29. 19. a f. will not be corrected by
 words
 Isa. 24. 2. as with the f. so with his master
 42. 1. behold my f. 49. 3. and 52. 13
 Mat. 20. 27. would be chief, let him be f.
 25. 21. well done good and faithful f.
 John 8. 34. whose committeth fin, is f.
 14. 16. f. not greater than his l. 15. 20
 1 Cor. 7. 31. art thou called, being a f.
 9. 19. have I made myself f. to all
 Gal. 1. 10. if pleased men, not f. of Christ
 Phil. 2. 7. took on him the form of a f-
 2 Tim. 2. 24. f. of the Lord must not strive
 Ezra. 5. 11. *servants* of G. of heaven Dan
 3. 26. Acts 16. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 16. Rev. 7. 3
 Rom. 6. 16. yield yourselves f. to obey
 his f. ye are, whom ye obey
 17. ye were the f. of sin
 19. members f. to unclean. to holiness
 Cor. 7. 21. be not ye the f. of men
 Phil. 1. 12. f. of Christ, 2 Pet. 2. 19. of C-
 Rom. 12. 1. is your reasonable *service*
 fer 22. 13. useth neighb- f. without wages
 Luke 10. 40. cumbered about much *ser-
 vices* 20. 19. f. the Lord with all humility
 26. 7. twelve trib- s. indantly f. God hope
 Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit. f. the Ld-
 Tir. 3. 3. f. divers lusts and pleasures
 SET Pl. 2. 6. & 4. 3. & 12. 5. & 15. 8
 & 54. 3. & 75. 7. & 113. 8. Prov. 1. 25
 Song. 8. 6. Rom. 3. 25. Col. 3. 2
 SETTLE, Luke 21. 14. 1 Pet. 5. 10
 Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in faith, *settled*
 SEVERITY, goodness and. Rom. 11. 22
 SHADE Lord is thy. Pl. 121. c.
 SHADOW, our days are as a f. John. 29-
 5. Eccl. 8. 13. & 6. 12. Job. 8. 9. Pl.
 107. 11. & 103. 23. & 144. 4.

Pl. 17. 8. hide me under the f. of thy wings, 36. 7. & 57. 1. & 63. 7.

Song 2-3. far under his f.

17. until the day break & f. flee, 4. 6.

Ita. 4. 6. for a f. from heat, 25. 4. & 32-2.

49-2. in the f. of his hand hath he hid

Jer. 6. 4. f. of evening are fretched out

Acts 15. 6. of Peter might overha them

Col. 2. 17. of thngs to come Heb. 10. 1.

1 John 1. 17. no variableness or f. of turn-

SHAKE heaven and earth, Hag. 2. 6, 21

7. I will call nations, and the d- of

Mat. 10. 14. f. of the dust of your feet

17. to fee reed *shaken* with the wind

Luke 6. 33. good measure f. together

2. Thet. 2. 2. be not soon f. in mind

Heb. 12. 27. things which cannot be f.

Pl. 44-14. *shaking*, Ita. 17. 6. & 24-13. &

30. 32. Ezek. 37. 7. and 38. 19.

SHAME, 1 Sam. 20. 34. 2 Sam. 13. 13.

Exod. 32. 25. made naked to their f.

Pl. 19. 31. put me not to f. 69. 7.

Prov. 33. f. shall be the prom. of foels

9. 7. & 10. 5. & 11. 2. & 13. 5. & 18.

14. 35. & 17. 2. & 18. 13. & 19. 26. &

23. 8. & 29. 15. Ita- 22. 13.

Ita. 56. 6. I hid not my face from f.

Dan. 12. 2. awake, some to life, some to

Ita. 4. 7. change their glory into f. Pl. 4. 2

Zeph. 3. 5. the unjust knoweth no f.

Acts 5. 41. worthy to suffer f. for his name

Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is in their f.

Heb. 12. 2. endured the cross, despi- the f.

Rev. 3. 18. of thy nakedness do not app.

16. 15. walk naked and they see his f.

1 Tim. 2. 9. *shamefacedness*

SHAPE, Luke 3. 22 John 5. 37. Pl. 51. 5.

SHARP, Ita. 41. 15. and 49. 2. Rev. 1. 16

Job 16. 9. *sha peneth*, Prov. 27. 17

Mic. 7. 14. *sharper* than, Heb. 4. 12

Judges 8. 1. *sharp*, Tit. 1. 13

2 Cor. 13. 10. should use *sharpness*

SHED for many for remission, Mat. 26. 28

Rom. 5. 5. love of God is f. abroad

Tit. 3. 6. Holy Ghost he f. on us about

SHEEP, Pl. 49. 14. and 74. 1. & 78. 52

44-22. 23. f. for the slaught- r. Rom- 3. 86

79. 13. f. of my past- 95. 7. & 100. 3.

119. 176. gon al- tray like lost f.

Ita- 53. 6. all we, like f. have gone al- tray

Zech. 13. 7. f- mite the shepherd and the

f. are scatt- red

Mat. 9. 36. as f. having no shepherd

10. 6. to lost f. of house of Israel, 15- 21

18. 12. have 100 f. and one be gone

25. 34. divideth the f. from the goats

33. f. the f. on his right hand

John 10. 2- 7. thef. 27. my f.

21. 15. - 17. feed my lambs. feed my f.

1 Pet. 2. 25. ye were as f. going al- tray

SHEP- ERD, Gen- 46. 34. and 49. 24.

Ezek. 22. - 10.

Numb- 17. 17. as sheep that have no f.

1 Kings 22. 17. Mark. 6. 34.

Pl. 31. 1. the Lord is my f. 80. f. of f.

Song. 1. 8. f- ed thy kids before the f- tents

Ezek. 34. 2. proph- cy against f. woe to f.

23. f- up one f. even David thal. be

their f.

37. 24. they shall have one f.

Mic. 5. 5. we will raise against him sev. f.

Zech. 13. 7. awake, O word, against my

John 10. 11. I am the good f. the good

f. giveth his life, 14.

16. one fold and one f. Eccl. 12. 11

Heb. 13. 20. L. J- that great f. of sheep

1 Pet- 2. 23. returned to f. of their foels

5. 4. when the chief f. shall app- ar

SHEW- ER, Pl. 39. 6. Luke 20. 47. Col. 2- 23

Pl. 4. 6. who will f. us any good

16. 11. thou wilt f. me the path of life

Pl. 9. 1. I will f. him my salvation

92. 15. to f. that the Lord is upright

1 Cor- 11. 26. do f. forth the Lord's death

Tit. 2. 7. f. thyself a pattern of good

1 Pet- 2. 9. should f. forth praise of his

Rev. 22. 6. sent angel to f. to his f- rvants

Johns 20. 10. th fon, & *sheweth* him all

SHIELD and great reward, Gen. 15. 1

Heut. 33. 27. the Lord the f. of thy help

Pl. 3. 3. Lord is a f. for me, 28. 7.

18. 35. given me the f. of thy salvation

33- 20. Lord our f. 59. 11. and 84. 9.

84. 11. God is a fun and a f.

115. 9. he is their help and their f. 10. 11

Prov. 30. 4. a f. unto them that trust in

Pl. 6. 16. taking the f. of faith

SHINE, Job 32. 28. and 36. 32. & 37. 15

Num. 6. 25. Lord make his face to f.

Job 10. 3. & f. on the counsel of the wick.

Pl. 31. 16. make thy fac- to f. on th-

serv't. 119. 35.

Eccl. 8. 1. man's wld maketh his face f.

Dan. 12. 3. wife shall f. as the Armament

Mat. 6. 16. let your light so f. before men

13. 43. thal. righte f. forth as the sun

2 Cor. 4. 6. G. who command. light to f.

Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye f. as lights

SHIPWRECK, 1 Tim. 1- 19

SHORT, is L's hand waxed, Num- 11. 23

Pl. 89. 47. remember how f. my time is

Rom. 3. 23. all sinn- d and come f. of glory

Pl. 102. 23. he *shortened* my days, 89- 45

Ita. 50. 2. is my hand f- 59. 1

Mat. 24. 22. except the days be f. Pl- 10. 27

SHOUT, Num- 23. 21. Ita. 12. 6. & 42. 11

& 44. 23. Zeph. 3. 14. Zech. 9. 9

Pl. 47. 5. God is gone up with a f.

1 Thet. 4. 16. the L. shall descen. with a f.

SHRINES, Acts 19. 24

SHUT, up or left, Deut. 32. 36

Mat. 23. 13. ye f. up the kingdom of hea.

Gal. 3. 23. f. up to the faith which

Rev. 3. 7. openeth, and no man *shuteth*,

Ita 22. 22.

SICK, of love Song 2. 5. and 5. 8

Ita. 1. 5. whole head, is f. and heart is faint

James 5. 14. is any f. call the elders, and

15. prayer of faith shall save the f.

1 Cor. 11. 30. many are weak and *sickly*

Pl. 41. 3. make his bed in his *sickness*

Exod. 23. 25. I will take away from thee

Mat. 8. 17. himself bare our *sicknesses*

SIFT, Ita- 30. 38. Amos 9. 9. Luke 22. 31

SIGHT, Exod. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 5. 7

SIGN Gen- 9. 12. 13. & 17. 11. Exod. 4.

17. Ita- 8. 18. Rom- 15. 19

Rom. 4. 11. receiv- d the f. of circumcison

Jer. 22. 34. *signet*, Hag. 2. 23

SILENT, in darkness 1 Sam. 2. 9

Pl. 21. 1. be not f. to me, 30. 12

Zech- 13. 13. be f. O all flesh before the L.

Pl. 31. 18. f- ence 32. 3. & 35. 22. & 50. 3

21. & 83. 1. & 94. 17. Jer. 8. 14. Amos

5. 13. & 8. 3. 1 Cor- 14. 34. 1 Tim. 2. 11

12. 1 Pet. 2. 15. Rev. 8. 1

SILLY, Job 5. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 6

SIMPLE, Prov. 1. 4. 22. 32. & 7. 7. & 8.

5. and 9. 4. 13. & 19. 25. and 21. 11

Pl. 19. 7. testimony sure, maki. wife the f.

116. 16. Lord preserveth the f.

119. 130. giveth underitand. to the f.

Prov. 14. 15. f. believeth every word, 18

22. 3. f- pas on and are punished, 27. 12

Rom. 16. 19. but f. concerning evil

18. deceive the hearts of the f-

SIN lieth at the door, Gen- 4. 7

Job 10. 6. that thou searchest after my f.

Pl. 4. 4. stand in awe, and f. not

32. 1. blessed is he whose f. is covered

5. I acknowledged my f. unto thee

38. 18. I will be sorry for my f.

51. 3. my f. is - ver before me

5. in f. did my mother conceive me

119. 11. that I might not f. against thee

Prov. 14. 34. f. is a reproach to any peo

Ita. 30. 1. that take counsel, to add f. to f.

53. 10. offer for f. 12. bare f. of many

John 1. 29. taketh away f. of the world

5. 14. f. no more, left a worse thing

come

Rom- 5. 12. by one, f. enter- into world

6. 14. f. shall not have dom. over you

7. 9. f. revived, and I died, 8. 11.

13. f. might appear f. 14. fold under f.

17. f. that dwelleth in me

25. with the f- eth of the law of f.

8. 2. made fr- e from the law of f.

1 Cor. 15. 34. awake to righteousness, f. not

2 Cor. 5. 21. made f. for us, who kn. no. f.

Eph. 4. 26. be angry, and f. not

James 1. 15. lust bringeth f. & f. death

1 Pet- 2. 22. who did no f- neith- was gui.

1 John 1. 8. if any say, we have no f.

2. 1. ye f. not; if any f. we have

3. 9. he cann- f. because born of God

5. 16. there is a f. unto death

Pl- 19. 13. keep from presumptuous *fin*s

25. 7. remem. not agai. me f. of youth

Ita. 43. 23. not remem. thy f. 44- 22.

Ezek. 33. 16. none of his f. shall be

Dan 9. 24. sin. transgress. make end of f.

1 Tim. 5- 22. not partak. of other men's f.

2 Tim. 3. 6. lead filly wom- laden with f.

1 John 2. 2. propit- ior f- of whole world

Pl- 69. 5. m- *fin*s, 51. 9. Ita. 38. 17.

79. 9. *our fin*s 90. 8. & 103. 10. Ita- 59.

12. Dan. 9. 16. Gal. 104. 1 Cor- 15. 3.

Heb. 1. 2. 1 Pet- 2. 24. Rev. 1. 5.

Mat. 1. 21. *their fin*s, Rom. 11. 27. Heb-

8- 12. and 10. 17. Numb. 16. 26.

Ita 59- 2. *your fin*s, Jer. 5. 25. John 8.

21. 1 Cor- 15. 17. Joh- 24. 19.

Ex- 32. 33. who hath finned, I will blot out

Job 1- 22. in all this Job f. not

Lam. 1. 8. Jerusalem hath grievously f.

5. 7. our fathers have f. and are not

Rom. 2. 12. as many as f. without the law

3- 23. all have f. & come short of glory

1 John 1. 10. if we say we have not f-

Exod. 9. 27. I have *finned*, Num. 22. 34.

Joh- 20. 1 Sam. 15. 24. 30. 2 Sam. 12-

13. & 24. 10. Job. 7. 20. & 33. 27. Pl-

41- 4. & 51. 4. Mic. 7. 9. Mat. 27. 4.

Luke 15. 13- 21.

Judg- 10. 10. *we have finned*, 1 Sam.

7. 6. Pl- 106- 6. Ita. 42. 24. and 64. 5.

Jer. 3- 25. and 8. 14. and 14. 7. 20.

Lam. 5. 16. Dan. 9. 5. 8. 11- 15.

1 Kings 8. 46. no man that *fin*

2 Kings 23. 25. turned to Ld. with all-
Job 27. 8. when God takes away—
Hab. 2. 4.—lilted up is not upright in
Mat. 16. 26. lose—: what in exchange for
Pf. 16. 10. not leave my soul in hell
31. 7. shall know—in adversity
35. 3. say to—I am thy salvation
9—shall be joyful in the Lord.
42. 5. 11. why call down, O—; 43. 5
62. 1—waiteth upon God 5
63. 1—thirsteth for thee, my flesh
5—shall be satisfied as with marrow
8.—followeth hard after thee
Ira. 20. 9. with—have I desired thee, 8
61. 10.—Iba I be joyful in my God
Luke 1. 46.—doth magnify the Lord
John 12. 27. now is—trouble Mat. 26. 38
Pf. 33. 20 our soul, 44.—and 66. 9.—
123. 4. and 124. 4. Iba. 26. 8
Deut. 13. 6. own soul, 1 Sam. 18. 1. and
20. 17. Pf. 22. 29. Prov. 9. 36.—and 11
17. and 15. 32. and 19. 8. 16. and 6. 32
and 20. 2. and 29. 24. Mark 8. 36
Luke 2. 35.
Deut. 4. 9. with all thy soul, 6. 5. and
10. 12.—and 30. 6. Mat. 22. 37.
Ezek. 3. 19. deliver thy soul, 21. & 33. 9.
Luke 12. 20. this night—shall be requir-
3 John 2. prosper as—prospereth
Pf. 72. 13. I have souls of the needy, 97. 10
Prov. 11. 30. he that winneth f. is wise
Iba. 57. 16. spirit fail, and f. which I
have made
Ezek. 14. 14. should but deliver their f.
1 Pet. 3. 20. few f. e. eight f. were fa-
4. 19. commit keeping of their f. to
9 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling, unstable f.
Rev. 6. 9. f. of slain & beheaded, 20. 4.
Luke 21. 19. your souls, Joh. 23. 14.
Jer. 6. 16. and 26. 19. Mat. 11. 29.
Heb. 13. 17. 1 Pet. 1. 9. 22. and 2. 25.
SOUND, dreadful, Job 15. 21
Pf. 47. 6. God is gone up with f. of trum.
18. 15. people that know the joyful f.
119. 80. let my heart be f. in thy statu.
Prov. 2. 7. f. wisdom, 3. 21. and 8. 14
Eccl. 12. 4. f. of the grinding is low
Amos 6. 5. that chaunt to the f. of the
Rom. 10. 18. the ir f. went into all the ear.
1 Tim. 1. 6. contrary to f. doctrine.
2 Tim. 4. 3
9 Tim. 1. 7. f. mind, 13. of f. words
Tit. 1. 9. f. doctrine. f. in faith, 2. 1. 2.
2. 8. f. speech that cannot be condemn-
Iba. 63. 15. sounding of bowels, 16. 11
Pf. 38. 3. 7. no soundness, Iba. 1. 6
SOW that was sowed, 2 Pet. 2. 22
SOW wickedness, reap the same, Job 4. 8
Pf. 126. 5. f. in tears reap in joy
Eccl. 11. 4. observeth wind shall not f.
Iba. 32. 20. blessed that f. beside all waters
Jer. 4. 3. follow ground, f. not among th.
31. 27. I will f. house of Iba & Judah
Hos. 10. 12. in righteousness reap in mercy
Mic. 6. 15. thou shalt f. and not reap
Mat. 13. 3. sower w. out to f.
Luke 12. 24. the ravens neither f. nor r.
19. 22. reaping what I did not f.
Pf. 97. 11. light is sown for right-ous
Iba. 8. 7. f. wind, and reap whirlwind
1 Cor. 9. 11. have f. to your spiritual th.
15. 42. it is f. in corruption
43. it is f. in dishonour; it is f. in weak.
2 Cor. 9. 10. multiply your seed f.
Ja. 3. 18. fruit of righteous f. in peace
Prov. 11. 18. he that soweth righteousness
22. 8. f. iniquity, shall r. ap vanity
John 4. 37. one f. and another reapeth
2 Cor. 9. 6. f. sparingly, and f. bountifully
Gal. 6. 7. what a man f. that shall he rea-
8. f. to his flesh, shall reap corruption
Iba. 55. 10. seed to sower, 2 Cor. 9. 10
SPARE all the place. Gen. 18. 16
Rich. 13. 22. Me according to thy mercy
Pf. 39. 13. me that I may recover Iren
Pf. 19. 18. let not thy soul f. for his c.
Joel 2. 17. f. thy people & give not thine
Mal. 3. 17. I will f. them as man f.
Rom. 8. 32. that spared not his own Son.
11. 21. if God f. not the natural branch.
2 Pet. 2. 4. God f. not angels that sinned
Prov. 13. 24. he that spareth his rod hateth
SPARKS, Job 5. 7. f. 59. 13

SPARROW, Pf. 102. 7. Mat. 10. 39
SPEAK against Mo's. Numb. 12. 8
Ken. 18. 27. taken on me to f. to the L.
Ex. 4. 14. Aaron thy roth. can f. we l
34. 35. went in to f. to the Ld.
1 Sam. 3. 9. f. Lord thy servant heareth
Pf. 85. 8. the Ld. will f. peace to his peo-
50. 4. know how to f. a word in season
Jer. 18. 7. at what inst. f. concerning 9
Mat. 2. 3. at the end it shall f. and not lie
Luke 10. 19. how or what ye shall f.
Mat. 6. 26. when all men f. well of you
John 3. 11. we f. that we do know
Acts 4. 20. cannot but f. things we have
1 Cor. 1. 10. ye all f. the same thing
2. 6. we f. wisdom among the perfect
Tit. 3. 2. to evil of no man, but gentle
James 1. 19. f. swift to hear, slow to f.
2 Pet. 2. 10. f. evil of dignities, Jude 8
Jude 10. f. evil of things they know not
Mat. 12. 32. who speaketh against Son of
34. out of abundance of heart mouth f.
Iba. 11. 4. he being dead, yet f.
12. 24. f. b. things than blood of Abel
25. refuse not him that f. from heaven
1 Pet. 2. 12. f. against you as evil doers
Iba. 45. 19. I speak, 63. 1 John 4. 26 and
7. 17. and 8. 26. 28. 38. and 12. 50
Rom. 3. 5. and 6. 19. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
Rom. 8. 13. nor speaking thine own words
65-24. while they are f. I will hear,
58. 9.
Dan. 9. 20. while I was f. and confessing
Mat. 6. 7. will be heard or their much f.
Eph. 4. 15. f. the truth in love
31. let evil f. be put away, 1 Pet. 2. 1
5. 19. f. to yourselves in palms & hy-
1 Tim. 4. 2. f. lies in hypocrisy Pf. 53. 3
Rev. 13. 5. a mouth f. great things
Gen. 11. 1. whole earth was of one speech
Deut. 32. 2. my f. shall dilail as the dew
Mat. 26. 73. thy f. bewrayeth thee
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of f
2 Cor. 3. 12. use great plainness of f
10. 10. his f. is contemptible
Col. 4. 6. let your f. be always with grace
Tit. 2. 8. found f. that cannot be condemn.
Jude 15. of all their hard speeches
Rom. 16. 18. by fair f. deceive the simple
Mat. 22. 12. he was speechless
SPECTACLE to angels, 1 Cor. 4. 9.
SPEED, G. n. 24. 32. 2 John 10. 11
Ezra 7. 21. speedily, 26. Pf. 31. 2 and 79. 8
Exod. 8. 11. Luke 18. 8
SPEND their days in wealth, Job 21. 13
Pf. 90. 9. f. your years as a tale that is told
Iba. 55. 2. f. money, for that is not bread
49. 4. have: pent my strength for nou-
Rom. 13. 12. night is far f. day is at hand
2 Cor. 12. 15. I would spend and be f.
SPICES, Song 4. 10. 14. 16. and 8. 14.
SPIDER, Prov. 30. 28. Job 8. 14. If. 59. 5
SPICKNARD, Song 1. 12. & 4. 13. 14.
SPIRIT made w. ling. Exod. 35. 21
Num. 11. 17. take of f. which is on thee
14. 24. Caleb had noth. f. with him
2 Kings 2. 9. a double portion of thy f.
Ezra 1. 5. whose f. G. raised to build up
Neh. 9. 20. givest thy good f. to intru.
Job 26. 13. by his f. he garn. the heav.
32. 8. there is a f. in man, 18. f. in me
Pf. 31. 5. into thy hand I commit my f.
32. 2. and in whose f. there is no guile
51. 16. renew a right f. within me
11. take not thy holy f. from me
12. uphold me with thy free f.
17. a brok. n. f. & contr. 34. 18. Pf.
15. 13. & 17. 22. Iba. 57. 15. & 66. 2
76. 12. he will cut off the f. of prince.
78. 8. whole f. is not steadfast with
104. 30. fendeth forth thy f. Job 34. 14
149. 7. wither should I go from thy f.
142. 3. my f. was overw. in me 143. 4
143. 7. f. faileth 10. thy f. is good
Prov. 14. 29. is balty of f. exalt. folly
15. 13. by sorrow of heart the f. is br
16. 18. a languish f. before a fall
32. he that ruleth his own f. is bet
18. 14. a wounded f. who can b. ar
20. 27. the f. of man is the can. of L
Eccl. 3. 21. who knoweth f. of a man
8. 2. no priv. over the f. to ret. the f.

11. 5. thou know. not the way of the f.
12. 7. the f. shall return to God
Iba. 32. 15. until the f. be poured on us
34. 16. his f. gathered them
57. 16. for the f. shall fail before me
61. 3. garm. of praise for f. of heavin-
Mic. 2. 11. walking in f. and falsehood
Zech. 10. 1. formeth f. of man with him
10. pour out f. of grace, and suppli-
Mal. 2. 15. take heed to your f.
Mat. 22. 43. cloth David in f. call him L.
26. 41. f. is willing, but flesh is weak
Luk. 8. 80. John waxed strong in f.
2. 27. came by the f. into the temple
8. 55. her f. came again, and she arose
Luke 9. 55. know not what kind of f. ye
24. 39. a. f. hath not flesh and bones
John 3. 5. born of water and of the f.
6. that which is born of the f. is f.
34. G. giveth not f. by meat, to him
4. 24. God is a f.; worship him in f. &
in truth, 23.
6. 63. it is the f. that quicken. the
words I speak are f. and life
Acts 6. 10. not able to resist the f.
16. 7. the f. suffered them not
17-16. Paul's f. was stirred in him
18. 5. Paul was pr. f. in f. and test.
Rom. 8. 1. not after f. flesh but after f. 4
2. f. of life in Christ Jesus made free
9. if any have not f. of Christ, he is
13. if ye through f. mortl. deeds of
15. f. of bondage, f. of adoption
16. the f. bear. witness with our f.
8. 26. the f. helpeth our infirmities
1 Cor. 2. 10. the f. searcheth all things
5. 3. present in f. 5. f. may be saved
6. 17. joined unto the f. is one f. 12. 13
2 Cor. 3. 3. written with f. of liv. God
6. not of letter, but of f. f. giveth
17. where f. of L. is there is liberty
7. 1. cleanse from filthiness of flesh and
Gal. 3. 3. begun in the f. are now per-
4. 6. first forth f. of Son into your h.
5. 16. walk in the f.
17. flesh lusteth against f. and f.
against flesh
18. if led by the f. are not under L.
22. fruit of f. is love, joy, and peace
25. if live in the f. let us walk in f.
6. 18. gr. be with your f. 2 Tim. 4. 22
Eph. 1. 13. sealed with holy f. of prom.
4. 4. there is one body and one f.
23. be renewed in the f. of your m.
5. 9. fruit of f. is in all goodness
18. not drunk, but filled with the f.
6. 18. praying always in f. Jude 20
Col. 2. 5. I am with you in the f. joying
1. Thess. 5. 23. whole f. soul and body be
Heb. 4. 12. dividing a siner of soul & f.
9. 14. who through eternal f. offered
James 4. 5. f. that dwelleth in us lusteth
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a meek & quiet f.
18. to death in flesh, but quick in f.
4. 6. live according to God in the f.
1 John 4. 1. bel. not every f. but try f.
Jud. 19. 1. separ. sensual, not law. the f.
Rev. 1. 10. I was in the f. on Ld.'s day
11. 11. f. of life from God, then
14. 13. yea, faith the f. that they may
22. 17. the f. and bride-fay come
Gen. 6. 3. my spirit, Job 31. 12. Pf. 31.
5. & 77. 6. Iba. 38. 16. Ezek. 36. 27-
Zech. 4. 6. Luke 9. 47. & 23. 46-
Acts 7. 50. Rom. 1. 9. 1 Cor. 14. 14-
Gen. 1. 2. Spirit of God Exod. 31. 3
2 Chron. 15. 1. Job 33. 4. Ezek. 11.
34. Mat. 3. 16. and 12. 28. Rom. 8. 9.
14. & 15. 19. 1 Cor. 2. 11. 14. & 3.
16. & 6. 11. & 12. 3. 2 Cor. 3. 3.
Eph. 4. 30. 1 Pet. 4. 14. 1 John 4. 2.
Iba. 11. 2. f. of wisdom, Eph. 1. 17.
Eccl. 1. 2. unclean f. Mat. 12. 43.
Numb. 16. 22. God off. of all flesh. 27-
16
Pf. 104. 4. maketh his angels spirits
Prov. 16. 9. Lord weigheth the f.
Mat. 10. 1. unclean spirits, Acts 5. 16-
& 8. 7. R. v. 15. 13. 14.
Luke 10. 20. rej. not that the f. are sub.
1 Cor. 14. 32 f. of the proph. are sub.
Iba. 12. 23. to f. of just men made per-
1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to f. in prison

1 John 4. 1. try f. whether they be of G.
Hof. 9. 7. the *spiritual* man is mad
Rom. 1. 11. impart unto you some f. gift
7. 14. law is f. but I am carnal
15. 27. partakers of their f. things
1 Cor. 2. 13. comparing f. things with f.
15. be that is f. judgeth all things
3. 1. not speak unto you as f.
9-11. if we have fawn to you f. things
10. 3. eat f. meat. 4. fame f. drink; f.
rock
15. 44. it is raised a f. body
Gal. 6. 1. ye which are f. restore such
Eph. 1. 3. blessed us with all f. blessings
5. 19. speaking in f. songs. Col. 3. 16.
6. 1. wrestle against f. wickedness
Col. 1. 9. filled with all f. understanding
1 Pet. 2. 5. built us f. house; offer f. sac.
Rom. 8. 6. to be *spiritually* mind is life
1 Cor. 2. 14. neither know them be-
cause f. discerned
Rev. 11. 8. f. is called Sodom and Egy.
SPITE. Pf. 10. 14. Mat. 22. 6.
SPITTING. Isa. 50. 6. Luke 18. 32.
SPOIL. Gen. 49. 27. Pf. 68. 12.
Pf. 119. 162. as one that finds great f.
Isa. 53. 12. shall divide f. with the strong
Mat. 12. 29. he will f. his house
Col. 2. 8. let any f. you thro' phyllosof.
Exod. 12. 36. they *spoiled* the Egypt.
Col. 2. 15. having f. princip and pow.
Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully *spoiling* of G.
SPOT without Num. 19. 2. & 23. 9
Job 11. 19. 2 Tim. 6. 14. Heb. 9. 14.
1 Pet. 1. 19. 2 Pet. 3. 14.
Deut. 32. 5. their f. is not f. of his chil.
Song 4. 7. all fair their is not in thee
Eph. 5. 27. not having f. nor wrinkle
Jer. 13. 33. *spots*. Jude 12. 23.
SPREAD. Job 9. 8. Isa. 25. 11. and 37.
14. Jer. 4. 3. Lam. 1. 17. Ezek. 16. 8.
SPRING. Pf. 85. 11. Mat. 13. 5. 7.
Pf. 65. 10. *springing*. John 4. 14. Heb.
12. 15.
SPR. 7. all my *springings* are in thee
SPRINKLE. Lev. 14. 7. and 16. 14.
Isa. 52. 15. I will f. many nations
Ezek. 36. 25. I will f. clean water on you
Heb. 10. 22. having our hearts *sprinkled*
from an evil conscience
12. 24. come to blood of *sprinkling*
1 Pet. 1. 2. thro' f. of blood of Jesus C.
SPUE the out of my mouth. Rev. 3. 16
Hab. 2. 16. Lev. 18. 28. Jer. 25. 27.
SPY. Num. 13. 16. Gal. 2. 4.
STABILITY. of times. Isa. 33. 6
STAFF. Gen. 32. 10. Zech. 11. 10.
Pf. 23. 4. thy rod and f. comfort me
Isa. 3. 1. take away thy f. and f. of bread
4. broken f. of his shoulder. 14. 5.
10. 5. f. in their hand is my indignation
STAGGER. Pf. 107. 27. Rom. 4. 20.
STAKES. Isa. 33. 20. and 54. 2.
SPAIN. Isa. 23. 9. and 63. 3.
STAMMER. Isa. 28. 11. & 33. 19. & 32. 4.
STAND. Ezek. 29. 7. Exod. 9. 11.
Job 19. 25. shall f. at latter day on earth
Pf. 76. 7. who may f. in thy light
130. 3. if I mark iniquities, who shall f.
Isa. 46. 10. my counsel shall f. Prov. 19. 21.
Mal. 3. 2. who shall f. when he appeareth
Mat. 12. 25. divided aga. itself. shall not f.
Rom. 8. 2. this grace wherein ye f.
14. 4. God is able to make him f.
2 Cor. 1. 21. by faith ye f. Rom. 11. 30.
Eph. 6. 13. having done all to f. 14. f.
1 Pet. 5. 12. true grace of God where-
in ye f.
Rev. 3. 20. behold. I f. at the door and kn-
No. 1. 6. and before. 15. v. 6. 20. Luke
21. 36. Rom. 14. 10. Rev. 20. 12.
1 Cor. 16. 13. *stand* f. in the faith
G. 1. 5-1. in the liberty wherewith. Chr-
Phil. 1. 127. in one spirit. 4. 1 in the L.
1. Theif. 3. we live. if ye — in the L.
2. Theif. 2. 15 — and I hold the traditions.
Pf. 1. 5. *stand* in 4. 4. and 24. 3.
Exod. 11. 13. *stand* f. f. see salvation.
2 Chr. 20. 17. Job. 10. 12. & Zech.
11. 16.
Pf. 1. 1. *stand*. 26. 12. & 33. 11. Prov.
8. 2. Song 2. 9. Isa. 7. 13.
Pf. 112. 121. my heart f. in awe of thy w.

Rom. 14. 4. to his own mast, he f. or fall
1 Cor. 10. 12. thinketh he f. take heed
2 Tim. 2. 19. foundation of God f. sure
James 5. 9. behold Judge f. at the door
STAIR. Num. 24. 17. Mat. 2. 2.
Judge 5. 20. *stairs* in their courses fought
Job 25. 5. f. are not pure in his sight
38. 7. when the morning f. lang toge.
Dan. 12. 3. shall shine as f. for ev-
Jude 13. wand- f. to whom is darkness
Rev. 12. 1. on her head a crown of 12 f.
STATUTE. Mat. 6. 27. Eph. 4. 13.
STATUTES and laws. Neh. 9. 14.
Pf. 19. 8. the f. of the Lord are right.
Ezek. 20. 25. f. not good. 13. 15 f. of life
Mic. 6. 16. the f. of Omri are kept
Exod. 15. 26. his *statute*; Deut. 6. 17.
2 Kings 17. 15. Pf. 18. 22. and 105. 45.
1 Chron. 19. 19. *statutes*. Pf. 119. 112.
15. 23-25. 33. 54. 64. 68. 71. 117.
STAY. Pf. 18. 18. Song 2. 5. Isa. 10. 20.
& 26. 5. and 27. 9 and 43. 2. and 50. 10
STEAD. Gen. 4. 25. and 22-13.
30. 2. Jacob said. am I in God's f.
Job 16. 4. if your foul were in my foul's f.
Prov. 11. 8. the wicked cometh in his f.
2 Cor. 5. 20. we pray you in Christ's f.
STEAL. Exod. 20. 15. ev-19. 11.
Prov. 6. 30. if he f. to satisfy his soul
30. 9. left I be poor, and f. and I take
Jer. 23. 30. I am against the proph. faith
the Lord that f. my word
Mat. 6. 19. where thieves bur. thro' & f.
Eph. 4. 28. let him that *steals*. f. no more
Prov. 9. 17. *stolen* waters are sweet
STEDFAST. Job 11. 15. Dan. 6. 26.
Pf. 78. 8. spirit was not f. with G. 37.
Ads. 2. 42. continued f. in apostles' doct.
1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye f. immoveab. alwa.
Heb. 3. 14. hold our confidence. f. to end
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist f. in the faith
Col. 2. 5. *steadfastness*. 2 Pet. 3. 17.
STEPS. Exod. 20. 26. Pf. 18. 35.
Pf. 37. 23. f. of good men order by Id.
31. none of his f. shall slide
41. 18. neither our f. declined from
119. 133. ord-r my f. in thy word
Prov. 16. 9. but the Ld. directeth his f.
Jer. 10. 23. not in man to direct his f.
Rom. 4. 12. walk in the f. of that faith
1 Pet. 2. 21. we should follow his f.
STEWARDS. Luke 12. 42. and 16. 2. 1
Cor. 4. 1. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 19.
STIFF neck. Deut. 31. 27. Jer. 17. 37.
Exod. 32. 9. *stiff* necked people. 33. 3. 5.
& 34. 9. Deu. 9. 6. 13. and 10. 16.
Adst. 51. — ye do always resist H. Choll
Choll 36. 13. he *stiffened* his neck
STILL. Exod. 15. 16. Pf. 8. 2. & 139.
18. Pf. 4. 4. be f. Jer. 47. 6. Mark 4. 39.
46. 10. be f. and know that I am God
83. 1. keep not silence, be not f. O G.
Isa. 30. 7. their strength is to sit f.
Rev. 22. 11. be unjust f. be filthy f.
holy f.
Pf. 65. 7. *stilleth* noise of the sea. 87. 9
STING. 1 Cor. 15. 55. 56. Rev. 9. 10.
Prov. 23. 32. it *stings* like an adder
STINKS. Pf. 38. 5. Isa. 3. 24.
3. Fill up. Num. 24. 9. Job 17. 8.
Pf. 35. 23. f. upthysell awake. 80. 2.
78. 38. did not f. up all his wrath
Song 2. 7. that ye f. not up. nor 3. 5.
& 8. 4.
2 Tim. 1. 6. f. up gift of God that is in
2 Pet. 1. 13. think it meet to f. you up
STONE of Isracl. Gen. 49. 24.
Pf. 118. 22. 1. which the builders refus.
Isa. 8. 14. a f. of flumb. Rom. 9. 32. 33.
28. 16. a tried f. a precious corner f.
Dan. 2. 34. a f. was cut out with. hands
Hab. 2. 11. f. shall cry out of the wall
Zech. 3. 9. on on f. shall be seven eyes
Mat. 3. 9. of these s. to raise up childr.
7. 9. if ask bread will he give him a s.
Luke 19. 40. s. would immedi. cry out
1 Pet. 2. 4. living s. 6. chief corner s.
2. 5. ye as lively f. are built up a spir.
Ezek. 11. 19. *stone*. Mat. 13. 5.
STRE. 1 Cor. 16. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 19.
Luke 12. 21. *stone house*. Pf. 33. 7.
STORM. Pf. 55. 8. and 81. 15.
Pf. 107. 29. he maketh the f. a calm

Isa. 4. 6. conv. from f. 25. 4. ref. from f.
Nah 1. 3. the L-hath his way in the f.
Mark 4. 37. arose a great s. Luke 8. 23.
Pf. 148. 8. *stormy* wind fulfil his word
STOOP Job 9. 13. Pro. 12. 25. Mark. 1. 7.
STOUT heart d. Pf. 76. 5. Isa. 46. 12.
Isa. 10. 12. punish the fruit of the f-heart
Dan. 7. 20. look was more f. than his fell.
Mal. 3. 13. words have been against me
Isa. 9. 9. fly in pride and *stoutness* of heart
STRAIGHT. Job. 6. 5. Jer. 31. 9.
Pf. 8. 5. make thy ways f. before my face
Eccl. 1. 15. the crooked cannot be made f.
7. 31. who can make that f.
Isa. 40. 3. make s. a highway 4. crooked
be made s. 42. 16. and 43. 2. Lk. 3. 5
Lk. 3. 4. way of Lord make his paths f.
Heb. 12. 13. make s. paths for your feet
STRAIN at a gnat. Mat. 23. 24.
STRAIT. 2 Sam. 24. 14. Job 20. 22 &
36. 16. Isa. 49. 20. Phil. 1. 21.
Mat. 7. 13. enter in at the s. gate. 14.
Job 18. 7. *reps. straitened*. Prov. 4. 12
Mic. 2. 7. is the spirit of the Lord s.
Luke 12. 50. how am I f. till it be
2 Cor. 6. 12. not f. in us, f. in your own
STRANGE. Exod. 21. 8. and 30. 9.
Lev. 10. 1. Pf. 81. 9. Jer. 2. 21. Lk.
5. 26. Heb. 11. 9. 1 Pet. 4. 12. Jude 7.
Job 31. 3. is not a f. punish. to workers
Isa. 28. 21. do his s. work. bring his s.
act
Hof. 8. 12. law counted as a s. thing
Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with f. apparel
Heb. 13. 9. carried about with f. doct.
1 Pet. 4. 4. think it s. you run out
Jude. 11. 2. *strange women*. Prov. 2. 6.
& 5. 3. 20. & 6. 24. and 30. 16. and
23. 27. and 27. 13. Ezra 10. 2. 11.
Gen. 23. 4. *stranger* and sojourner. Pf.
39. 12. and 119. 19. 1 Chron. 22. 15.
Prov. 14. 10. a f. doth not med. with his
Jer. 14. 8. why should thou be as a f.
Mat. 25. 35. I was a f. and ye took me
Luke 17. 18. to give G. glory have this s.
John 19. 15. a f. will they not follow
Pf. 105. 12. very few and *strangers* in te
146. 9. the Lord preserve: h the s.
Eph. 2. 12. s. from the covenant of pr.
19. ye are no more f. and foreign.
Heb. 11. 13. conf. they were f. on earth
13. 2. not forgetful to entertain s.
1 Pet. 2. 11. beseech you as s. and pig.
STRANGLER. Ads. 15. 20. 29. & 21. 25
Job 7. 15. my soul chooneth *strangling*
STRIP. Isa. 30. 33. and 66. 12. Dan.
7. 10. Amos 5. 21. Luke 6. 43.
Pf. 45. 4. *strips*. 126. 4. Song 4. 15. If.
30. 25. and 33. 21. and 35. 6.
STREET. Rev. 11. 8. & 21. 31. & 22. 2.
Prov. 1. 20. *streets*. Song 3. 2. Lk. 14. 21
STRENGTH. Gen. 49. 24. Ex. 13. 3.
Ex. 15. 2. the Ld. is my s. & my long
Pf. 18. 2. & 28. 7. and 118. 14. 12. 2.
Jude. 5. 21. floun thou halt trod. down f.
1 Sam. 2. 9. by s. shall no man prevail
15. 20. the s. of Isra' will not die
Job 9. 19. if I speak of s. lo. he is strong
12. 13. with him is wisdom and s. 16.
Pf. 18. 32. girded me with s. 39.
27. 1. the Lord is the f. of my life
29. 11. Lord will give f. to his people
33. 16. mighty are not delivered by f.
39. 13. spare me that I may recov. f.
46. 1. God is our refuge and s. 81. 1.
68. 34. ascribe s. to G. 35. G. giv. s.
73. 26. G. is the s. of my heart. 43. 2.
84. 5. blessed whose f. is in thee
7. they go from f. to f. every one
93. 1. the Lord is clothed with f.
95. 6. f. and beauty are in his hand.
138. 3. strength. me with f. in my soul
140. 7. the Lord. the f. of my salvat.
Prov. 10. 29. way of Ld. is f. to uprig.
Eccl. 9. 16. wisdom is better than f.
10. 10. if iron be blunt. must put f.
Isa. 25. 4. s. to the poor and s. to needy
26. 4. in Lord Jehovah is everlast. f.
40. 29. that have no might incur- s.
45. 24. in Ld. have I righteousness. & s.
Joel 1. 16. Lord is f. of childr. of Isracl
Luke 1. 51. thowed f. with his arm
Rom. 5. 6. when we were yet with. s.

1 Cor. 15. 56. s. of fin is the law
 2 Cor. 1. 8. preff. out of meat, above f.
 Rev. 3. 8. thou halt a little f. and kept
 5. 12. worthy is the lamb to receive f.
 19. 10. now is come salvation and s.
 17. 13. give their f. to beast
 1 Chron. 16. 11. *h's strength*, Pf. 33. 17.
 Isa. 61. 1 Hof. 7. 9. and 19. 3.
 Gen. 49. 24. in *strength*, Job 9. 4. & 36.
 5. Pf. 71. 16. & 103. 20. & 147. 10. If.
 33. 6.
 Gen. 49. 3. *my strength*, Exod. 15. 2. 2
 Sam. 22. 33. Job 6. 12. Pf. 18. 1. 2 &
 19. 14. and 29. 7. & 38. 10. & 43. 2. &
 59. 17. & 62. 7. & 71. 9. and 99. 4.
 & 102. 23. and 118. 14. and 144. 1. 18.
 12. 2. & 27. 5. and 49. 5. Jer. 16. 5.
 19. Hab. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 12. 9.
 Pf. 37. 39. *their strength*, 89. 17. Prov.
 20. 29. Isa. 30. 7. and 40. 31.
 Pf. 8. 2. *thy strength*, 86. 16. & 110. 2.
 Prov. 24. 10. and 31. 3. Ifa. 17. 10.
 63. 15. Mark 14. 37. Deut. 33. 25.
 Neh. 8. 10. *your strength*, Is. 23. 14. &
 30. 15. Ezek. 24. 21. Lev. 26. 20.
 Pf. 20. 2. *Lord strength* thee out of Z.
 27. 14. wait on L. he shall s. your h.
 31. 24. of good cour. he shall f. your h.
 41. 3. Lord s. him on bed of languish.
 119. 28. s. me according to thy word
 Isa. 35. 3. s. the w. ak hands
 41. 10. I will s. thee, 54. 2. s. thy f.
 Dan. 11. 1. flood to confirm and s. him
 Zech. 10. 12. I will s. them in the Lord
 Luke 22. 32. when convert, s. thy bret
 1 Pet. 5. 10. God o. grace stablish. s. you
 Rev. 3. 2. s. the things that remain
 1 Sam. 23. 16. *strengthened* his hand in
 Ezek. 34. 4. the diseased have ye not s.
 Eph. 3. 16. s. with might Col. 1. 11.
 2 Tim. 4. 17. I. Rood with me and s. me
 Ps. 138. 3. thou s. me with s. in my foul
 104. 15. bread which *strengtheneth* m.
 Phil. 4. 13. through Christ who f. me
 STRETCH thy hands, Job 11. 13.
 Amos 6. 4. that s. them. on couches
 Mat. 12. 13. s. forth thy hand
 John 21. 18. thou shalt f. forth thy hands
 Gen. 22. 10. *stretched* forth his h. s. 25.
 1 Kings 17. 21. s. himself upon the child
 1 Chr. 21. 16. drawn sword s. over Jer.
 Is. 5. 25. hand is f. out still, 9. 12. & 10. 4.
 Rom. 10. 21. all day I have f. forth ha.
 Job 15. 25. he *stretcheth* out his hand
 Prov. 31. 20. s. his out her hand to the
 Ifa. 40. 22. s. out the heavens as a cu t.
 42. 5. and 44. 24. and 45. 12. and 51.
 13. Jer. 10. 12. and 51. 15. Zech. 12. 1
 STRIFE between me, Gen. 13. 8.
 Ps. 80. 6. makest us a s. to our neighb.
 Prov. 10. 12. hatred stirreth up f.
 15. 13. the wrathful man stirreth up f.
 16. 28. froward man soweth s.
 20. 3. it is an honour to cease from f.
 26. 20. where no talkbearer, f. cease.
 28. 25. a proud heart stirreth up f.
 29. 22. an angry man stirreth up s.
 30. 33. forcing of wrath, bringeth s.
 Isa. 43. 4. ye fast for me and debate
 Jer. 15. 10. halt borne me a man of f.
 Luke 22. 24. there was a s. among them
 Rom. 13. 13. not in s. and envying
 1 Cor. 3. 3. among you envying, s. div.
 Gal. 5. 20. wrath f. sedition here f.
 Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of s. and envy
 2. 3. let nothing be done through s.
 1 Tim. 6. 4. whirreol. com. envy. s. rai.
 2 Tim. 2. 23. gender s. 2 Cor. 12. 20
 James 3. 24. bitter envying and f. 16.
 STRIKE hands Job 17. 3. Prov. 6. 1.
 Prov. 17. 26. not good to s. prin. for eq.
 Ifa. 1. 5. why be *stricken* any more, Jer.
 53. 3.
 4. 3. we did cleem him s. of God
 1 Tim. 3. 3. a bishop, no *striker*, Tit. 1. 7.
 STRIPES Ifa. 53. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 24. Pr.
 17. 10. & 20. 30. Luke 12. 47. 48.
 STRIVE Exod. 21. 18. 22. Job 33. 13.
 Gen. 6. 3. my spirit shall not always f.
 Prov. 8. 30. s. not without cause
 Hos. 4. 4. let no man s. nor reprove
 Mat. 12. 19. he shall not s. nor cry
 Luke 13. 24. s. to enter in at the strait

2 Tim. 2. 24. servant of Ld. must not s.
 Ps. 45. 9. woe to him that *striveth* with
 Phil. 1. 27. *striving* tog th. for faith, of
 Heb. 12. 4. refilled unto blood, s. against
 STRONG this day, Job. 14. 11.
 Ps. 24. 8. Lord is s. and mighty in bat
 39. 7. made my mountain to stand s.
 31. 2. be thou my s. rock
 71. 7. thou art my s. refuge, 3.
 Prov. 10. 15. rich man's wealth is his f.
 city
 11. 16. f. men retain riches
 14. 25. in fear of Lord is s. confidence
 18. 10. name of the Lord is a f. tower
 24. 5. a wife man is s. and increaseth
 Eccl. 9. 11. battle is not to s. 12. 3. s. men
 Song 8. 6. love is s. as death
 Ifa. 1. 31. s. shall be as tow and burn
 26. 1. we have a s. city. 60. 22.
 45. 4. be s. fear not. behold your God
 53. 12. shall divide the spoil with s.
 Jer. 50. 34. their Redeemer is s. 18. 8.
 Joel 3. 10. let the weak say I am s.
 Luke 11. 21. s. man arm'd k. house. 22
 Rom. 4. 20. s. in faith, giv. glory to Gd
 15. 1. we that are s. ought to bear
 2 Cor. 12. 10. when I'm weak; then am
 I s.
 Heb. 11. 34. out of weakness made s.
 1 John 2. 14. ye are f. and the word of G.
 Ifa. 35. 4. *be stron*, Hag. 2. 4. 1 Cor. 16
 13. Eph. 6. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 1.
 1 Cor. 1. 25. *stronger* than men, 10. 22.
 Job 17. 9. clean hands shall be s. and s.
 Jer. 20. 7. thou art s. than I
 STUBBLE, Job 13. 25. & 21. 18. Ps.
 83. 13. Ifa. 33. 11. Mal. 4. 1. 1 Cor.
 3. 12.
 STUBBORN Deut. 21. 18. Pf. 78. 8.
 1 Sam. 15. 23. *stubbornness*, Deut. 9. 27.
 STUDY, Eccl. 12. 12. 1 Thel. 4. 11. 2
 Tim. 2. 15. Prov. 15. 28. and 24. 2.
 STUMBLE, foot shall not, Prov. 3. 23.
 4. 12. when thou runnest, shalt not s.
 19. wicked know not at what they s.
 Ifa. 5. 27. none shall be weary nor s.
 8. 15. many shall s. & fall & be taken
 27. 7. they err in vision, they f. in jud.
 Mal. 2. 8. caused many to s. at the law
 1 Pet. 2. 8. which f. at the word
 Rom. 9. 32. they *stumbled* at that s. fion
 John 11. 9. walk in the day, he *stumbleth*
 Rom. 14. 21. whereby thy brother f.
 Ifa. 8. 14. *stumbling*, 1 John 2. 10.
 Lev. 19. 14. *stumbling-block*, Ifa. 8. 14.
 & 57-14 Jer. 6. 21. Ez. k. 3. 20. & 7. 19. &
 14. 3. 4. 7. Rom. 9. 32. 33. & 11. 9.
 and 14. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 23. & 8. 9. Rev.
 2. 14.
 SUBDUCE our iniquities, Mic. 7. 19.
 Ps. 81. 14. I would soon f. their enemies
 Phil. 3. 21. able to f. all things to himf.
 Heb. 11. 33. through faith *subd*. ed king.
 SUBJECT, devils are, Luke 10. 17. 20.
 Rom. 8. 7. not f. to law of G. to. to van
 13. 1. every foul be f. to higher pow.
 1 Cor. 14. 32. f. spirit of proph. f. to prophets
 15. 28. Son shall be f. to him that put
 Eph. 5. 24. as church is f. to Christ
 Tit. 3. 1. to be f. to principalities and pow.
 Heb. 2. 15. all their life-time f. to bondage
 James 5. 17. Elias, a man f. to like passion.
 1 Pet. 2. 18. servants be f. to your masters
 3. 22. angels and powers made f. to him
 5. 5. all of you be f. one to another
 1 Cor. 9. 27. *subjection* 1 Tim. 2. 11 & 3. 4
 Heb. 2. 5. 8. and 12. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 1. 5
 SUBMIT Gen. 16. 9. Pf. 13. 44. & 66. 3
 & 68. 30. and 81. 15
 1 Cor. 16. 16. *submit yourselves*, Eph. 5. 21
 22. Col. 3. 18. Heb. 13. 17. James 4. 7. 1
 Pet. 2. 13. and 5. 5
 Rom. 10. 3. have not *submitted* to righte.
 SUBSCRIBE, Ifa. 44. 5. Jer. 32. 44
 SUBSTANCE, Gen. 7. 4 and 15. 14
 Deut. 33. 11. blefs. Lord, his f.
 Job 30. 22. thou dissolvest my f.
 Pf. 139. 15. my f. was not hid from thee, 16
 Prov. 3. 9. honour the Lord with thy f.
 8. 21. cause those that love me to inher.
 Hof. 12. 8. I have found me out f.
 Luke 8. 3. ministered to him of their f.
 Heb. 10. 24. in heaven a more enduring f.

11. 1. faith is the f. of things hoped for
 UBTIL, Gen. 3. 1. Prov. 7. 10.
 Acts. 13. 10. *ubility*, 2 Cor. 11. 3. Prov. 1. 4
 SURBERT, Lam. 3. 36. Tit. 1. 11. & 3. 11
 Acts 13. 24. *ubvert* ng souls, 2 Tim. 2. 14
 SUCK, Gen. 21. 7. Deut. 32. 13. & 33. 19
 Job 20. 16. f. poison of asps and vipers
 Is. 60. 16. f. milk of Gentiles & breast of
 kings 66. 11. f. and be fastened 12.
 Mat. 24. 19. woe to them that give f. in
 Lk. 23. 29. bleff are paps which nev. ga f.
 11. 27. bleffed are paps thou halt *suck ed*
 Ifa. 11. 8. *sucking* child, 49. 15
 Pf. 8. 2. *suckling*, Lam. 2. 11. and 4. 4
 SUDDEN Prov. 3. 25. 1 Thel. 5. 3
 SUFFER Exod. 12. 23. Lev. 19. 17
 Pf. 55. 22. never f. righteous to be moved
 89. 33. nor f. my faithfulness to fall
 121. 3. not f. thy foot to be moved
 Prov. 10. 3. not f. foul of righteous to fam.
 Mar. 16. 17. he mull f. many things
 17. 17. how long [hall I f. you
 19. 14. I. f. little children to come unto
 Rom. 8. 17. if to be that we l. with him
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being persecuted, we f. it
 10. 13. God will not f. you to be tempt.
 Phil. 1. 29. but also to f. for his sake
 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we f. we shall reign
 Heb. 11. 25. choosing rath- r to f. afflict.
 13. 3. remember them who f. adversity
 22. f. the word of exhortation
 1 Pet. 4. 15. let none f. as a murderer
 19. them that f. acco. to will of G.
 Pf. 105. 14. he *suffered* no man to do wro.
 Ads. 4. 16. f. all to walk in his own ways
 16. 7. the spirit f. them not
 Phil. 3. 8. for whom I f. loss of all things
 Heb. 5. 8. learned obedie- by things he f.
 1 Pet. 2. 21. f. for us. leaving us an exam.
 3. 18. Christ hath f. once for fins
 5. 10. after ye have f. a while
 Mat. 11. 12. *suffereth*, 1 Cor. 13. 4.
 Rom. 8. 18. *sufferings*, 2 Cor. 1. 5. 6.
 Phil. 3. 10. Col. 1. 24. Heb. 2. 10.
 1 Pet. 1. 11. and 4. 13. and 5. 1
 SUFFICE, 1 Pet. 4. 3. John 14. 8
 Mat. 6. 34. *sufficient* to the day, is the
 2 Cor. 2. 16. who is f. for these things
 3. 5. we are not f. of ourselves
 12. 9. my grace is f. for thee
 Job 20. 22. *sufficiency*, 2 Cor. 3. 5 & 9. 8
 SUM, Pf. 139. 17. Ezek. 28. 12. Heb. 8. 1
 SUMMER & win. not cease, Gen. 8. 22
 Pf. 74. 17. thou hast made f. and winter
 Prov. 6. 7. 8. provideth her meep in the f.
 10. 5. he that gathereth in f. is a wife s.
 Ifa. 18. 6. fowls shall f. and wint. rom
 Jer. 8. 20. harvest is past and f. ended
 Zech. 14. 8. living waters in f. and winter
 SUMPTUOUSLY, fard, Luke 16. 19
 SUN, stand thou still, Job. 10. 12
 Pf. 9. 4. he set a tabernacle for the f.
 74. 16. prepared the light and the f.
 104. 19. the f. knoweth his going dow.
 121. 6. f. not smite thee by d. If. 49. 10
 136. 8. f. to rule the day Gen. 1. 16.
 Eccl. 12. 2. while for f. ars he not darkened
 Song 1. 6. because the f. hath look on me
 6. 10. fair as the moon, clear as the f.
 Ifa. 30. 26. light of the f. shall be seven fold
 38. 8. the f. returned ten degrees
 66. 19. the f. no more thy light by day
 20. thy f. shall no more go down
 Jer. 31. 35. giveth the s. for a light by day
 Mal. 4. 2. shall the f. of righte. onness arise
 Mat. 5. 45. his s. to rise on evil and good
 13. 43. thine as the s. in the kingdom
 1 Cor. 15. 41. at. there is one glory of the s.
 Eph. 4. 26. let not s. go down on thy wrath
 Rev. 10. 1. his face as s. 1. 16. Mat. 17. 2.
 7. 16. neither the s. f. light on them
 21. 23. city had no need of the s. 22. 5.
 SUPERFLUITY, of naughtin. Ja. 1. 21.
 SUPERSTITION, Ads. 25. 19 & 17. 22.
 SUP, Luke 17. 8. Rev. 3. 20. Hab. 1. 9.
 Luke 14. 16. cert. man made a great *supper*
 1 Cor. 11. 20. to eat Ld.'s s. Luke 22. 20.
 Rev. 19. 10. to marriage s. 17. s. of great G.
 SUPPLICATION, 1 Kings 8. 28 & 9. 3.
 Joh. 8. 5. and 9. 15. Ps. 6. 9. and 30. 8.
 and 55. 1. and 142. 1 and 119. 1. 10. Dan.
 6. 11 and 9. 20. Hos. 12. 4. Zech. 12. 1.
 Eph. 6. 18. Phil. 4. 6. 1 Tim. 2. 1. and

5-5 Heb. 5-7.

SUPPLY Spirit of Jes. Christ, Phil. 1. 19.

Phil. 4. 1. any God shall s. all your need.

2 Cor. 9. 12. *supplie*. Eph. 4. 16.

SUPPORT the weak, Acts 20. 35. 1.

Thell 5. 14.

SUPREME, 1 Pet. 2. 13.

SURE, Gen. 23. 17. 1 Sam. 25. 28.

2 Sam. 23. 5. ordered in all things and f.

N. h. 9. 38. we make a f. covenant

Pf. 19. 7. testimony of Lord is f. making

93. 5. thy testimonies are very f.

111. 7. all his commandm. are very f.

Prov. 11. 15. he that hateth *furethip* is f.

18 righteousness shall be a f. reward

Ifa. 22. 23. 25. f. place, 28. 16. f. foundation

32. 18. f. dwellings. 33. 16. w. r. b. f.

55. 3. f. mercies of David, Acts 13. 34.

John 6. 69. we believe, and f. that thou

art the C. rill the Son of the livi. God

Rom. 4. 16. promise might be f. to all the

2 Tim. 2. 1. foundation of G. handeth f.

2 Pet. 10. make calli. g. and electi. f.

19 have a more f. word of prophecy

SURETY for thy servant, Pf. 119. 122.

Heb. 7. 22. f. us made. f. better tellam.

SURFETTING & drunken, Luke 21. 34

SURPRISED the hypo. rites, Isa. 33. 14.

SUSTAIN Pf. 55. 22. Prov. 18. 14.

Pf. 3. 5. *sustained*, Ifa. 59. 16

SWALLOW. Pf. 84. 3. Jer. 8. 7.

Ifa. 25. 8. he will f. up death in victory

Mat. 23. 24. strain at a gnat and f. a cam-

Exod. 15. 12. *arh swallowed them*, f.

Numb. 16. 32

Pf. 124. 3. they had f. us up quick

2 Cor. 2. 7. be f. up with overmuch for-

row 5. 4. mortal ty b. f. up of life

SWEAR. Num. 30. 2. Deut. 6. 13.

Ifa. 4. 23. f. to m. every tongue shall f.

65. 16. shall f. by the God of truth

Jer. 4. 2. thalt f. L. liveth in truth 12. 16

Zeph. 1. 5. f. by L. and f. by Mal-ham

Mat. 5. 34. f. not at all James 5. 12.

Pf. 15. 4. *fwearer* to his own hurtEccl. 9. 2. that f. as e. that *teareth* oath

Zech. 5. 3. every one that f. shall be cut off

Jer. 23. 10. b. cause of *swearing* land

mourneth

Zlof. 4. 2. hy. f. and living they break out

10. 4. f. falsely in making a covenant

Mal. 3. 5. I will be a witness again. false f.

SWEAT. Gen. 3. 19. Luke 22. 44.

SWEET. Job 20. 12. Pf. 55. 14.

Pf. 104. 34. meditation of him shall be f.

1. 9. 103. how f. thy words to my table

Prov. 3. 24. the sheep shall be f. Jer. 31. 26-

9. 17. *helen waters* are f. 29. 17.

73. 19. desire accomplished, is f. to

the soul

27. 7. to hunger. every bitter thing is f.

Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of labouring man is f.

11. 7. truly the light is f.

Song 2. 3. his sweet was f. to my taste

14. f. is thy voice and countenance

16. f. his mouth is multi. f.

Ifa. 5. 20. pm. bitter for f. and f. for bitter

Phd. 4. 18. odour of a f. smell

Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth f. as honey

Pf. 19. 10. *faveller* than honey 119. 103.Judges 14. 14. *favellness*. Prov. 16. 21. and

27. 9

SWEETENING. Jer. 12. 5. 2 Pet. 2. 13-

SWIFT D. in 28. 49. Job 9. 26-

Eccl. 9. 1. the race is not to the f.

Rom. 3. 15. feet are f. to the d. blood.

Prov. 6. 18.

Jam. 5. 19. f. to hear, slow to speak

2 Pet. 2. 1. bring on them, s. desire

Job 7. 6. days *swift*er than a shuttle, 9. 25.Ps. 147. 15. *swiftly*, Joel 3. 4.

SWIM. 2 Kings 6. 6. Ps. 65. 8. Ezek. 47. 5.

SWORD, Exod. 32. 27. Lev. 26. 24.

Gen. 3. 21. cherubims and a flaming s.

Deut. 33. 29. s. of thy excellency

Judg. 7. 20. s. of the Ld. & of Gideon

2 Sam. 12. 10. s. shall never depart from

Ps. 17. 13. from wicked which is thy s.

149. 6. two edged s. in their hands

Song 3. 8. every man hath his f. on his

thigh

Jer. 9. 16. I will fend a f. after them

15. 2. such as are for f. to the f. 43. 11

Ezek. 21. 13. what if f. condemn the rod

Zech. 11. 17. the f. shall be upon his arm

13. 7. awake, O f. against my shepherd

Mat. 10. 34. came not to fend p. ace. but f.

Luke 2. 35. a f. shall pierce thro' thy soul

Item. 13. 4. he beareth not the f. in vain

Eph. 6. 17. f. of spirit is the word of G.

Heb. 4. 12. word is sharper than any

two edged f.

Rev. 11. 16. went sharp two edged f. 19. 15

Pf. 55. 21. *swords*. 59. 7. Prov. 30. 14-

16. 2. 4. Ezek. 32. 27. Joel 3. 10.

SWORN by my f. Gen. 22. 16.

Pf. 24. 4. that hath not f. deceitfully

119. 106. I have f. and will perform it

SYNAGOGUE, Pf. 74. 8. Mat. 6. 5. and

23. 6. Luke 7. 5. John 9. 22. and 18-

20. Acts 15. 21. Rev. 2. 9. and 3. 9.

T

TABERNACLE. Ex. 26. 1. & 29. 43-

Job 5. 24. thy t. shall be in peace

Ps. 15. 1. who shall abide in thy t.

27. 5. in secret of t. shall he hide me

Prov. 14. 11. t. of upright shall flourish

Isa. 33. 20. t. that shall not be tak. down

Amos. 9. 11. raise up t. of Dav. Acts 15. 16.

2 Cor. 5. 1. if our earthly house of this t.

4. we that are in this t. do groan

Heb. 8. 2. minister of the true t.

2 Pet. 1. 13. I am in this t. 14. out of this t.

Rev. 21. 3. the t. of God is with men

Job 12. 6. *tabernacles* of robbers prosper

Ps. 84. 1. how amiable are thy t.

118. 15. salvation is in t. of righteous

H. b. 11. 9. dwell in t. with Isaac & Jacob

TABLE, Ex. 25. 23. Job 36. 16.

Ps. 23. 5. prepar. d. a t. before me

69. 22. let thy t. become a snare

123. 3. olive plants round about thy t.

Prov. 3. 3. write them on the t. of heart

Song 1. 12. while the king lieth at t.

Jer. 17. 1. his is graven on t. of their heart

Mal. 1. 7. t. of the Lord is contemptible

Mat. 15. 27. crumbs fall from master's t.

1 Cor. 10. 21. partakers of Lord's t. and

t. of devils

Deut. 10. 4. *tables*, 5. Heb. 9. 4. 2. Chron.

4. 8. 19. Ifa. 23. 8. Ezek. 40. 41.

Hab. 2. 2. write. make it plain upon t.

Acts 6. 2. leave word of God, & serve t.

2 Cor. 3. 3. not in t. of stone, but f. thy t.

TAKE up for a people, Exod. 6. 7.

20. 7. not t. name of the Ld. in vain

34. 9. t. us for thine inheritance

Pf. 27. 12. the Lord will t. me up

51. 11. t. not thy holy spirit from me

116. 12. I will t. the cup of salvation

119. 43. t. not the word of truth out of

my mouth

Hof. 14. 2. t. with you words: say, t. away

Mat. 16. 21. t. up his croix and follow me

18. 16. t. with thee one or two more

23. would t. account of his friends

20. 14. t. that is thine, and so thy way

26. 26. t. eat this is my bo. 1 Cor. 11. 24

Luke 12. 19. t. thine ease, eat drink and be

Eph. 6. 13. t. the whole armour of God. 17

Rev. 3. 11. t. that no man t. thy crown

Exod. 25. 25. *take away*, Jer. 7. 15. 2 Sam.

22. 10. 1. Chron. 17. 13. Job 7. 21 & 32

22. & 36. 18. Pf. 55. 9. Ifa. 59. 9. Jer. 15

15. Hof. 1. 6. & 5. 11. & 14. 2. Amos 4

2. Mal. 2. 3. Luke 17. 31. John 1. 29

1 John 3. 5. Rev. 22. 19

Deut. 9. 10. *take heed* 11. 16. & 27. 9. 2. Chron.

19. 6. Pf. 39. 1. Ifa. 7. 16. Mat. 2. 15. Mat.

6. 1. and 16. 6. & 18. 10. & 24. Mark 4

24. & 15. 33. Luke 8. 18. & 12. 15. 1.

Cor. 10. 12. Col. 4. 17. Heb. 3. 12. 2 Pet.

1. 19

Deut. 32. 41. *take hold*. Pf. 69. 24. Ifa. 27. 5-

and 56. 4. and 64. 7. Zech. 1. 6.

Pf. 83. 3. *take*. crafty counsel against thy

119. 111. thy testimony have I t.

Ifa. 53. 8. he was t. from prison and judg.

Lam. 4. 0. the anointed was t. in their p.

Mat. 21. 43. kingdom of God t. from you

24. 40. one shall be t. the other left

Mark 4. 25. shall be t. that which he leit

Acts 1. 9. t. up into heaven. 11. 22

2 Tim. 2. 26. t. captive by him

Ifa. 6. 7. thy iniquity is *taken away*

16. 10. gladness is—

37. 1. merciful men are—

Luke 10. 42. good part not be—from her

2 Cor. 3. 16. wh. n. return to Lord, will—

Pf. 40. 12. thy iniquities *taken hold* of me

119. 143. trouble and anguish have—of

Prov. 1. 19. *take* *away*, John 1. 29. & 1018. and 15. 2. *take* *from*. 16. 22.Pf. 119. 9. by *taking* heed thereto accord.

Mat. 6. 27. whe by t. thought can add

Rom. 7. 8. sin t. occasion deceived, 11.

Eph. 6. 16. above all, t. the shield of faith

TALE Pf. 90. 9. Ezek. 22. 29. Luke 24. 11.

Lev. 19. 16. *take bearer*, Prov. 11. 13. and

18. 8. and 20. 19. and 26. 30. 11.

TALENTS, Mat. 18. 24. and 25. 15. 25.

TALKOT them when thou fitt. Dent 6. 7.

1 Sam. 2. 3. t. no more so exceeding proud

Job 13. 27. and t. deceitfully for him

Pf. 71. 24. my tongue shall t. righteousness

77. 12. I will t. of thy doings

105. 2. i. ye of all his wondrous works

145. 11. *take* of glory and t. of thy

power

Jer. 12. 1. let me t. with thee of judg.

John 14. 30. I will not t. much with you

Pf. 37. 30. his tongue *take* *th* of Judg-Eph. 5. 4. filthiness, nor foolish *take* *ng*Tit. 1. 10. unruly and vain *talkers*

TAME, Mark 5. 4. James 3. 7. 8.

TARRY 1 Chron. 19. 5. 2 Kings 14. 10

Pf. 101. 7. *har* not t. in my sight

Prov. 23. 30. that t. long at wine

Ifa. 46. 13. my salvation shall not t.

Jer. 14. 8. that turneth aside to t. for

a night

Hab. 2. 3. though it t. wait for it

Mat. 26. 38. t. ye h. re and watch with me

John 21. 22. that he t. till I come

1 Cor. 11. 33. come to eat t. one for an.

Pf. 68. 12. *the* that *arrived* at home div.

Mat. 25. 5. while bride, t. all slumber

Luke 2. 43. child Jesus t. behind in Jeru-

Acts 22. 16. why *tarriest* thou, arise, be

baptized

Pf. 40. 17. make no *tarrying*, 70. 5.

TASTE, Exod. 16. 31. 1 Sam. 14. 43.

Job 6. 6. is any t. in white of an egg

Pf. 34. 8. O t. and see that the L. is good

119. 103. *sweet* are thy words to my t.

Song 2. 3. his fruit was sweet to my t.

Jer. 48. 11. his t. remained in him

Mat. 16. 28. some shall not t. of death

Luke 14. 24. hidden, shall t. of my sup.

John 8. 52. keep my saying, never t. death

Col. 2. 21. touch not, t. not handle not

Heb. 2. 9. should t. death for every man

6. 4. t. heavenly gift, 5. t. good word of

1 Pet. 2. 3. if have *tasted* that Ld. is gra.

TEACHERS, 1 Tim. 5. 13

TACHT Exod. 4. 12. Lev. 10. 11

Deut. 4. 9. t. them thy fms. 6. 7. & 11-19

33. 10. they shall t. Jacob thy judgm.

1 Sam. 12. 23. t. the good way, 1 Kin. 8. 35

2 Chron. 17. 7. to t. in the cities of Judah

Job 21. 22. shall any t. God wisdom

Pf. 25. 8. t. sinners in the way 9. meek t.

34. 11. I will t. you fear of Ld. 32. 9

51. 1

54. 13-thy children shall be t. of Lord
 John 6. 45. they shall be all t. of God
 Acts 20. 20. th. you publicly from house
 Gal. 5-6. let him that is t. in the world
 1 Thess. 4. 9. yourselves are t. of God
 to love
 Pf. 94. 12. *traceth* him out o. thy law
 Mat. 22. 16. r. the way of od in truth
 Rom. 2. 21. t. another, t. not thyself
 Job 36-22. who *traceth* like him
 35. 11. who t. us more than beasts
 Pf. 18-34. t. my hands to war, 144. 1
 94. 10. be that t. man knowledge
 Isa. 48-17. Lord thy God t. thee to profit
 1 Cor. 2. 13-words which man's wild-t.
 but which the Holy Ghost t.
 1 John 2.27. same anointing t. you all th.
 Heb. 2.18. *teacher*, John 3. 2. Rom. 2. 20
 1 Tim. 2. 7-2 Tim. 1. 11
 Pf. 119. 99. *teachers* 11a. 30. 20
 2 Tim. 4. 3-heap to themselves t.
 Tit. 2. 3-be t. of good things
 Heb. 5. 12-ought to be t. of other
 2 Chron. 15-3. without a *teaching* prof
 Mar. 15.9 t. for doct. command. of men
 23.20. t. them to observe all things
 Col. 1. 28. r. every man in all wisdom
 3. 16. r. and admonishing one another
 Tit. 2. 12. t. us that denying ungodlin-
 TEAR. Pf. 56. 32 Hof. 5. 14. Job 16. 9
 TEARS. Job 16. 20. Pf. 6. 6 Isa. 38-
 Pf. 56-8 put my t. in thy bottle 39. 12
 80. 8 feedest them with the bread of t.
 Pf. 126.5 they that sow in t. shall reap in
 1a.25.8-wipe away all t. from off all fac
 Jer. 9-1. my eyes were a fountain of t.
 Luke 7. 38 to wash his feet with t.
 Acts 20.19. with many t. and temptat. 31
 2 Cor. 2.4 of anguish, wrote with many t.
 2 Tim. 1. 4-being mindful of thy t.
 Heb. 5. 7. with strong crying and t. unto
 12.17. tho' he fought it carefully with t.
 Rev. 17.17. wipe all t. from their eyes 21.4
 TEATS Isa. 32. 12. Ezek. 33. 3 21
 TEETH white with milk. Gen. 49. 12
 Job 4. 10. t. broke n. Pf. 3-7. and 58. 6
 Song 4. 2. t. are like a flock of sheep 6.6
 Jer 31.29. children's t. set on edge, Ezek
 18. 2
 Amos 4. 6. cleanness of t. in all cities
 Mat. 8.12 weeping and gnashing of t. 22
 13. and 24. 51. and 25. 30. Pf. 112. 10
 TELL it not in Gath. 2 Sam. 1. 20
 P. 48. 13. t. to the generation following
 Pr. 30.4 what is his name if thou canst t.
 Mat. 8.4. fee thou t. no man 16-20
 18. 15- if him his fault, t. t. the church
 John 3. 8. canst n. t. whence it cometh
 4-25. when he come he will t. all thine
 8. 14. ye cannot t. whence I come
 2 Cor. 12. 2. in or out of body I cannot t.
 Gal. 4. 16. because I t. you the truth
 Phil. 3. 18. now t. you even weeping
 Pf. 56. 8 then *tell* all my wanderings
 TEMPERANCE. Ads 21.25- Gal. 5. 23
 2 Pet. 1. 6
 1 Cor. 9. 25. *temper* 3r. Tit. 1. 8 & 2. 2
 TEMPLE 1 Sam. 1. 9 1 Kings 6. 5
 Pf. 29. 9. in his doth every one spak
 Jer. 7. 4- t. of the Lord. t. of Lord, are
 Mat. 3. 1- shall suddenly com. to his t.
 Mat. 12.6 one greater than the L. is here
 John 2. 19. to destroy this t. and in t. ee da
 21. be spake of the t. of this body
 1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the t. of God. 17
 6.19. your body is the t. of Holy Ghost
 9. 13. live of the things of the t.
 2 Cor. 6. 16. what agreeem. hath t. of G.
 with idols, ye are the t. of the living
 Rev. 7-15. serve him day and night in t.
 11. 19- t. of God was opened in heav
 21. 22. saw not. the L. God and Lamb
 are the t.
 Song 4. 3- thy temples. 6. 7.
 Ads 7. 48. Molt High dwelleth not in t.
 TEMPORAL 2 Cor. 4. 18.
 TEMPT Abraham. G. did. Gen 22. 1.
 Exod. 17. 2. wherefore do ye t. the L.
 Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not t. Lord your G.
 1a. 7. 12. I will not ask, nor will I t.
 Mal. 3. 15. they that t. G. are deliver
 Mat. 4. 7. thou shalt not t. the L. thy G.
 22.18. why t. ye me, shew me a penny

Ads 5. 9. have agreed together to t.
 15. 10. why t. ye God to put a yoke on
 1 Cor. 7. 5. that Satan t. you not
 10. 9. neither let us t. Christ as some
 Exod. 17. 2. because th. y tempted the L.
 Num. 14. 22. t. me now ten times
 Pf. 78. 18. t. God in their heart, 106. 14
 41. turned back and t. God
 56. t. and provoked the most high G.
 95.9. when your fathers t. me, Heb. 3. 9
 Mat. 4. 1. in wildern. to bet. o. the devil
 Luke 10. 25. lawyer t. him, saying
 1 Cor. 10. 13. not suffer you to be t. above
 Gal. 6. 1. left thou also be t.
 1 Thess. 3. 5. the tempter have t. you
 H. b. 2.18- he is able to succour them th
 are t.
 4. 15. in all points t. as we are
 11.37. were lawn alunder, were t. slai
 James 1.3. let no man law when he is t.
 am t. let God: for God cannot be t.
 14 every man is t. when drawn
 Mat. 16. 1. *tempting* him, 19. 3. & 22-35
 Luke 11. 16. John 8. 6
 Pf. 95. 8. as in the day of *temptation*
 Mat. 6. 13- lead us not into t. Luke 11. 4
 Luke 4. 13 the devil had ended all the
 8. 13. in time of t. I'll away
 1 Cor. 10- 13. no t. taken you, but as is
 common; but with the t. make
 a way to escape
 Gal. 4. 14. my t. in flesh despised not
 1 Tim. 6. 9. rich fall into t. and a snare
 Heb. 3. 8. in the day of t. in the wilder-
 James 1.2. blessed is he that endureth t.
 Rev. 3.10- keep thee from the hour of t.
 Deut. 4. 31 *temptations*, 7-19 1k. 22.
 23- Ads 20. 19. James 1. 2- 1 Pet. 1.6
 2 Pet. 2. 9
 Mat. 4. 3- *tempter*, 1 Thess. 3. 5
 TENDER, thine heart was, 2 Kings 22.
 19. Eph. 4. 32.
 1k. 1. 78. t. mercy, James 5. 11
 TENDETH Prov. 10. 16. & 11. 19 & 19
 & 21. & 24. and 14. 23. and 21. 5.
 TENT'S, of Shem dwell in, Gen. 9. 27
 NUM- 24. 5. how goodly are thy o. J
 1 Kings 12. 16- to your t. O Hiel, 2
 Sam. 20. 1
 Pl. 84. 10. than dwell in t. of wickedn
 120.5- woe is me that I dwell in t. of
 Song 1. 8. feed kids beside the shepherd's t.
 TERRESTRIAL, celestial. 1 Cor. 15. 40
 TERRIBLE, Exod. 34. 10- Deut. 1.19
 Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God, and t. 10.17
 Neh. 1. 5. & 4. 14 & 9- 32 Jer-20. 11
 Deut. 10- 21. done t. things, 2 Sam 7.23
 Job 37- 22. with God is t. majesty
 Ps. 45.4 thy right hand shall teach t. thi
 47. 2. the Lord Most High is t. 68. 35
 65.5- by t. things wilt thou answer us
 66. 3- how t. art thou in thy works
 God is t. in his doings to men
 76. 12. he is t. to Kings of the earth
 99.3. praise thy great and t. name
 Song 6. 4. t. as an army with banners
 1a. 64.3. didst t. thine s. we looked not
 for t. 21. day of Ld. is t. 31. Zeph. 2.11
 Heb. 12-21. for t. was the light that Moies
 1 Chron. 17. 21. *terribleness*, Jer. 49. 28
 Job 7. 14 *terrific*, Phil. 1. 28
 TERROR, Gen. 35- 5. Deut. 32- 25
 Job 31. 23. d. struction from God was t. t.
 1a. 33. 18- thine heart shall meditate t.
 Jer. 17. 17- be not a t. unto me
 20. 4. a t. to thyself, & all Ezek. 26. 21
 Rom. 3- 3. rulers are not a t. to good
 2 Cor. 5. 11. knowing t. of Ld. we per
 1 Pet. 3. 14. be not afraid of the t.
 Job 6. 4. *terror*, 18. 11. 14. & 27.20 Pf.
 55. 4. & 73. 19 & 88. 15. 16
 TESTAMENT, Mat. 26- 28. Luke 22.
 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25 2 Cor. 3. 6 14. Gal.
 3. 15. Heb. 7. 22 & 9. 15, 16, 17, 13
 Rev. 11. 19
 Heb. 9. 16. death of the *testator*. 1. 7. live.
 TESTIFY, Deut. 8. 19. and 32.46. Neh.
 9. 26. 34. Pf. 50. 7. and 81-8
 Num. 35- 30. one witness shall not t.
 1a. 59. 12. our lins t. against us, Jer. 14. 7
 Hos. 5.5 pride of lrs. t. to his face, 7. 2
 John 3. 11. we t. what we have seen
 5. 29- search Scriptures, they t. of me,

15. 26.
 Ads 20.24. t. the gospel of grace of G. 20
 1 John 4.14. t. that the Fath. sent the S.
 2 Chron. 24-19. *testified*, Neh. 13. 15. Ads
 23. 11. 1 Tim. 2. 6. 1 John 5. 9
 Heb. 11. 4. *testify* ing, 1 Pet. 5. 12
 2 Kings 11. 12. gave him the *testimony*
 Ps. 78. 5. he established a t. in Jacob
 11a. 8. 16. bind up the t. seal the law
 20. to the law, and t. if they speak not
 Mat. 10- 18. for at. against them
 John 3. 32. no man receiveth his t.
 Ads 14.3. gav. t. to the word of his grace
 2 Cor. 1. 12. the t. of our conscience
 11eb. 11. 5 before translation had this t.
 Rev. 1. 9. t. of J- Christ 12- 17 & 19.10
 11.7. when they shall have thine t. thirt.
 Pf. 25. 10. keep his *testimonies*, 119. 2
 93. 5. *thy testimonies*, 119. 14, 24, 31,
 40. 59. 95. 111, 129. 144.
 THANK, 1 Chron. 16. 4. & 29. 13. Mat.
 11. 25- 26. Luke 6. 32. 33. & 17. 9 & 19
 11 John 11. 41. Rom. 1. 8. & 7. 25
 1 Cor. 1.4- 2 Thess. 2. 13 1 Tim. 1.12
 Pf. 102.4. be *thankful*, Ads 24. 3. Rom.
 1. 21. Col. 3. 15
 1 Pet. 2. 19. this is *thankworthy*
 Dan. 6. 10. gave *thanks*, Mat. 26- 27
 Mark 8. 6. Luke 22. 17. Rom. 14. 6.
 2 Cor. 9. 15- r. to God for his unspcak-
 able gift 2. 14- and 8. 16. 1 Cor. 15.57
 Eph. 5. 4. *giving of thanks*, 20 1 Tim-
 2. 1 Heb. 13. 15
 1 Thess. 3.9. what t. can we render to G.
 Lev. 7. 12. *th* *misgiving*, Neh. 11. 17. Ps.
 26. 7 and 50- 14. and 100- 4. and 107.
 22. and 116- 17. 11a. 51. 3. Phil. 4. 6.
 1 Tim. 4. 3. Rev. 7- 12.
 THEATRE, Ads 19. 29.
 THINE is the day and night. Pf. 74. 16
 Pf. 119- 94. I am t. O have thou me
 11a. 63. 19. we are t. thou never bearest
 Mat. 20-14. take that is t. and go thy w.
 John 17. t. they were and thou gavest
 10. all mine are t. and t. are mine
 THINK on me for good, N. h. 5- 19.
 Job 31. 1. why should I t. on a maid
 Jer. 29. 11. I know that I t. toward you
 Rom. 12. 3. not to t. more highly than he
 ought to t. but to t. loberly
 1 Cor. 8- 2. if any t. that he know- any
 Gal. 6- 3. t. himself to be something
 Eph. 3- 20. above all we ask or t.
 Phil. 4. 8. t. on the t. things
 Gen 50- 20 ye *thought* evil against me
 Pf. 48. 9 we have t. of thy lovingkind
 73. 16- when I t. to know this
 119. 59. I t. on my ways and turned
 Mal. 3. 16. for them that t. on his name
 Mark 14. 72. when he t. thereon he wept
 Cor. 13. 11. If as a child, spake as a ch.
 Phil 2.6. t. it no robe to be equal with
 Pf. 139- 2. thou understaddest my t. afar
 Prov. 24. 9- the t. of foolishness is sin
 Eccl. 30.20 curse not king in thy t.
 Mat. 6. 25. take no t. for life, Lk. 12-22
 31. take not for the morrow
 Mark 13. 11. take not t. beforehand what
 2 Cor. 10. 5. bring every t. into captivity
 Pf. 50- 21. *thou thoughtest* I was like
 Gen 6.5. imagination of *thou* hts of the
 Judg. 5. 15 there were great t. of heart
 1 Chr. 28.9 und. stand all imaginati. of t.
 29- 18. keep this in imaginati. of t.
 Pf. 10. 4. God is not in all his t.
 33-11. t. of his heart to all generations
 40. 5. many are thy t. to us-wad
 94-11 the Lord knoweth the t. of man
 19. in multitude of my t. within me
 119. 113- I hate vain t. thy law I love
 139-17. how precious are thy t. to me
 23. try me, and know my t.
 Prov. 12. 5. the t. of the righte. are right
 15. 26. t. of the wicked are an abomi.
 16. 3. thy t. shall be established
 Pf. 55. 7. let unrighteous man forsake t.
 8. my t. are not your t.
 59. 17. their t. are t. of iniquity
 66-18. know their works and their t.
 Jer. 4. 14- how long shall vain t. ledge
 29. 11. t. I think toward you t. of
 Mic. 4. 12. know not t. of the Lord
 Mat. 15. 19. out of heart proceed evil t.

Lk. 3. 35. t. of many hearts be revealed
 24. 38. by do arise in your hearts
Rom. 2. 15. their t. accusing or e. using
1 Cor. 3. 20. the Lord knoweth the t. of
 Hmo 4. 12. discern of the t. and intents
James 2. 4. b. come judges o. evil t.
THIRST. **Deut.** 28. 48. and 29. 19
Ila. 49. 10. they shall not hunger nor t.
Mat. 5. 6. blest which hunger and t. af.
John 4. 14. shall never t. 6. 35
 7. 17. if any t. let him come and drink
Rom. 12. 20. if he t. give him drink
Rev. 7. 16. neither hunger nor t. any more
P. 42. 2. my soul *thirsteth* for God
 63. 1. my foot t. for thee. 143. 6
Ma. 55. 1. ho, every one that t. come
 y. buy eat
THORNS in your sides. **Nim.** 33. 55
Judges 2. 3. Gen. 3. 18
John 23. 13. all be t. in your eyes
2 Sam. 23. 6. all of th. ast. thrust away
Jer. 4. 3. low not among t.
 12. 13. have down what, shall reap t.
Hol. 2. 6. hedge up thy way with t.
Mat. 7. 16. do men g. ner grapes of t.
 13. 7. fume fell among t. 22.
Heb. 6. 7. that which beareth t. and bri
THREATENING. **Eph.** 6. 9. **Acts** 4. 29
 and 9. 1. **1 Pet.** 2. 23
THRESE. **2 Sam.** 24. 12. **Prov.** 30. 15 **18**
 21. 29. **Amo.** 1. 3. 13. & 2. 1. **1 Cor.** 14
 14. 27. **1 John** 5. 7. **Rev.** 16. 13.
THUES. **Ila.** 41. 15. **Jer.** 61. 33. **Ila.** 21
 10. **Mic.** 4. 13. **Hab.** 3. 12. **1 Cor.** 9. 11.
Lev. 6. 5. your *threshing* reach unto vi
2 Sam. 24. 18. *threshing* floor, 21. 24
THROAT is an open sepulchre. **Pf.** 5. 9
 69. 3. weary of crying, my t. is dried
Prov. 23. 2. put a knife to thy t.
Jer. 2. 25. withhold thy t. from thirft
THRONE. **Rod.** is in heaven. **Pf.** 11. 1
 94. 20. t. of iniquity have fellowship
Prov. 25. 5. t. is established by right o.
Ila. 66. 1. heaven is my t.
Jer. 14. 21. do not disgrace t. of thy glory
Lam. 5. 19. thy t. from generation to gen.
Dan. 7. 9. his t. was like the fiery flam
Nat. 19. 18. shall sit in t. of his glory
 y. shall sit on 12 *thrones* judging 12 tribes
 25. 31. shall sit on t. of his glory
Col. 1. 16. whether they be t. or domi
Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to the t. of grace
Rev. 3. 21. fit on my t. with my *Pf.* 4
 20. 11. a great white t. and he sat fat
 23. 3. t. of God and Lamb shall be in t.
Job 26. 9. his *throne*. **Pf.** 89. 14. 29. 14
K. 97. 2. and 103. 19. **Prov.** 20. 28. **K.**
 25. 5. **Dan.** 7. 9. **Zech.** 6. 13.
Pf. 45. 6. *thy throne* 99. 4. **Heb.** 1. 8
Ila. 22. 37. *glorious throne*. **Jer.** 17. 12
THIRST. **Exod.** 11. 1. **Job.** 32. 13. **Lk.**
 13. 28. **John** 20. 25. **Acts** 16. 37
THUNDER. **Job** 26. 14. & 40. 9. **Pf.** 29
 3. and 51. 7. **ark.** 3. 17
Rev. 4. 5. *thunderings*. 8. 5. & 10. 3. &
 1. 19. and 16. 18 & 19. 6
TIDINGS. **ev.** 1. **Exod.** 33. 4. **Pf.** 112. 7
Luke. 1. 19. they thee glad t. 9. 1. **Act.**
 13. 32. **Rom.** 10. 15
TIME when may be found **Pf.** 32
 37. 19. (vilt. 41. 1. t. of trouble
 69. 13. accepta. t. If 49. 8. **2 Co.** 6. 2
 89. 47. rem. mber how short my t. is
Ecl. 3. 1. — 8. a. time to every purpose—to
 be born—to die—to plant—to pluck
 up—to kill—to heal—to break down—to
 build up—to weep—to laugh—to
 mourn—to dance—to cast away—to
 gather—to embrace—to refrain—to g.
 —to love—to keep—to cast away—to
 rent—to sew—to keep silence—to speak
 —to love—to hate—to war—to p.
 —to t. — and chance happen t. to all
Ezek. 16. 8. thy t. was the t. of love
Dan. 7. 25. still a t. and times dividing of t.
 12. 7. for a t. & an half. **Rev.** 12. 14
Amos 5. 13. evil t. **Mic.** 2. 3
Lk. 19. 44. knewest not t. of thy visita
John 7. 6. my t. is not yet come
Act. 17. 21. spent t. in nothing else
Rom. 13. 11. high t. to awake out of sleep
1 Cor. 7. 29. the t. is thert. it remains
3 Cor. 6. 2. accepted t. the day o. salva.

Eph. 5. 16. redeeming the t. **Col.** 4. 5
P. 1. 17. paf. t. of your joing
Rev. 10. 6. t. shall be no longer
 12. 12. great wrath hath but thort t.
P. 31. 15. my times are in thy hand
Lk. 21. 24. till t. of the Gentiles be fulfil.
Acts 17. 7. it is not for you t. know the t.
 3. 19. t. of refreshing shall come. 21
 17. 26. determined that t. before appt.
1 Tim. 4. 1. in h. t. t. some shall depart
2 Tim. 3. 1. in last days perilous t. come
Pf. 34. 1. belis the Lord at all times
 62. 8. trust in God—ye people
 106. 9. blis is he that doeth righteo—
 119. 20. longing to thy judgment—
Prov. 5. 19. let her breasts satisfy thee—
 17. 17. a friend loveth—
TIN Num. 31. 22 **Ila.** 1. 25 **Ezek.** 22. 18
1 THES. Gen. 14. 20 **Mal.** 3. 8. **Amos**
 4. 1. **Mat.** 23. 23. **Luke.** 8. 12.
TITILLER joy falls from law. **Mat.** 5. 18
TOGETHER. **Pf.** 2. 2. **Prov.** 22. 2
Rom. 8. 28. all things work t. for good
1 Cor. 3. 9. labourers t. with God
2 Cor. 6. 1. as work. s. t. with him. bef.
Eph. 2. 5. quickened us with Christ
 6. raised us up t. made us fit. **1 Mc.** 3
TOKEN of cov. **Gen.** 9. 12. 13. & 17. 11
Pf. 86. 7. they me a t. for good
Phil. 1. 28. an evident t. of p. dition
 2. Theif 1. 5. manifest t. of righte. judg.
Job. 21. 29. do ye not know their *tokens*
Pf. 65. 8. they are afraid at thy t.
 135. 9. who lent t. and wonders
Ila. 44. 25. frustrated the t. of liars
TONGUE. **Exod.** 11. 7. **Job.** 10. 21
Job. 5. 21. be hid from scourge of the t.
 20. 12. hide wickedness under his t.
Pf. 34. 13. keep thy t. from evil
Prov. 10. 20. t. of the just is as choice fil.
 12. 15. t. of wife is health. 31. 26
 19. a lying t. is but for a moment
 15. 4. a whole tone t. is a tree o. life
 18. 21. death and life are in power of t.
 21. 6. getting treasure by a lying t. is
 23. keepeth his t. keepeth his soul
 25. 15. a soft t. breaketh the bone
Ila. 30. 27. his t. as a devouring fire
 50. 4. L-hath given me t. of the learned
Jer. 9. 5. taught their t. to speak lies
 19. 18. let us imite him with the t.
James 1. 26. be relig. & bridleth not his t.
 3. 8. the t. can no man tame. 5
 3. 10. t. him self in bist. from evil
John 5. 18. nor love in t. in d. d
Pf. 35. 23. my *tongues*. 39. 1. & 45. 1. & 51
 14. & 71. 24. & 119. 172. & 137. 6. and
 139. 4. **Acts** 2. 26
Pf. 31. 26. *tongues*. 55. 9. **Mark.** 16. 7
Acts 19. 6. **1 Cor.** 12. 10. 28. **Lk.** 23
FOOK me out of the womb. **Pf.** 22. 9
Heb. 2. 7. t. on him the form of a servant
Heb. 10. 31. t. joyfully spoil of your goods
TOUPEET. **Ila.** 30. 33. **Jer.** 7. 31. 32
TORCH. **Zech.** 12. 6. **Nah.** 1. 3. 4
TORMENT us before the time. **Mat.**
 8. 29
Luke. 15. 22. left they come to this place
 18. 7. so much t. and sorrow give her
 14. 11. *torment* of their talcendy th
Luke. 16. 24. I am *tormented* in this flame
 25. he is comforted. thou art t.
Heb. 11. 37. delicate afflicted. t.
TORN. **Hof.** 6. 1. **Mal.** 1. 15. **Mark.** 1. 25
TORS. **Ila.** 22. 18. **Jr.** 5. 22. **Iam.** s. 1. 6 **Ila.**
Pf. 109. 23. I am *tossed* up and down
 If 54. 11. thou afflicted t. with a tempest
Eph. 4. 11. children t. to & fro with every
TOUCH not mine anoint d. **Pf.** 105. 15
Job. 5. 19. in leventh shall no evil t. thee
Ila. 52. 11. t. no unclean thing
Mat. 9. 21. if I may but t. his garment
 14. 36. only t. the h. m of his garment
Mark. 10. 13. children that he should t.
Luke. 11. 45. t. not th. burdens with one
John. 20. 17. t. me not for I am not yet
1 Cor. 7. 1. it is good not to t. a w. man
2 Cor. 6. 17. t. not the unclean thing
Gal. 2. 21. t. not talk—not handle not
1 Sam. 10. 26. whole heart G. had to ch.
Job. 19. 21. the hand of God hath t. me
Luke. 8. 45. who t. me, 46. hath t. me

Zech. 3. 8. he *toucheth* you t. apple of eye
1 John 5. 18. that wicked one t. aim not
TOWER. G. is a high. **Pf.** 18. 2 & 144. 2
 61. 3. Irought t. **Prov.** 18. 10.
Song. 4. 4. t. of David, 7. 4. t. of ivory;
 t. of Lebanon
Ila. 5. 2. built a t. **Mat.** 21. 33.
1 RAD. **TION.** **Mat.** 15. 3. **Gal.** 1. 14.
Co. 1. 2. 8. 2. **1 Th.** 2. 15 & 1. 6 **1 Pet.** 1. 18
TRAN. **Prov.** 22. 6. **Ila.** 6. 1.
TRAITOR. **Luke.** 6. 16. **2 Tim.** 3. 4.
TRAMPLE. **Ila.** 63. 3. **Mat.** 7. 6.
TRANCE. **Numb.** 24. 4. **Acts** 10. 10. &
 11. 5. and 22. 17. **2 Cor.** 12. 2. 3. 4.
TRANQUILITY. **Dan.** 4. 27.
TRANSFIGURED. **Mat.** 17. 2. **Mark.** 9. 2.
TRANSFOINED. **Rom.** 12. 2. **2 Cor.**
 1. 14. 15
TRANSGRESS the commandment of
 the Lord. **Numb.** 14. 41.
1 Sam. 2. 24. ye make the Ld. s. pen. tot.
2 Chron. 21. 20. why t. ye comma. of L.
Neh. 1. 8. if ye t. I will scatter you
 13. 27. this great evil to t. aga. our G.
Pf. 17. 3. por. that my mouth shall not t.
 25. 3. be ashamed. that t. with. cause
Prov. 28. 21. for pea. of brea. man will t.
Amos. 4. 4. come to Bethel and t.
Mat. 15. 2. why do thy disciples t.
 3. why do ye t. Commandment of
 God by your tradition
Rom. 2. 27. by circumcision dost t. law
Deut. 25. 13. not *transgress* thy com.
Ila. 7. 11. have t. my cov. **Judg.** 2. 20.
Ila. 43. 27. teachers have t. against me
Jer. 2. 8. pastors also t. against me
Lam. 3. 42. we have t. and rebelled
Ezek. 2. 3. they and their faith s. have t.
Dan. 9. 11. all Israel have t. thy law
Hol. 6. 7. they like men have t. the cov.
Mat. 2. 5. he *transgresseth* by wine
1 John. 3. 4. that commit sin. t. the law
Exod. 34. 7. forgiv. iniqui. *transgression*
 and n. **Numb.** 14. 18.
1 Chron. 10. 13. Saul died for his t.
Ezra. 10. 6. he mourned because of the t.
Job. 13. 23. make me to know my t.
Pf. 9. 13. innocent from the great t.
 32. 1. ble. ed is he whole t. is forgiv.
 89. 32. I will visit their t. with the rod
 70. 17. fools. because of t. are afflic.
Prov. 17. 9. he that cover. t. seek love
Ila. 53. 8. for t. of any people was he fir.
 58. 1. they my people their t.
 59. 13. in t. and lying aga. all the L.
 20. then that turn from t. in Jacob
Dan. 9. 24. to finish t. and make end of
Amos. 4. 4. at Gilgal multiply t.
Mic. 3. 8. to declare to Jacob his t.
 6. 7. shall I give rest—born for my t.
 7. 13. paffeth by the t. of his heritage
Rom. 4. 15. wh. r. no law is there is no t.
John. 3. 4. fin is the t. of the law
Exod. 23. 21. not par. on *transgressions*
Lev. 16. 21. all their t. in all their uns
Mat. 24. 19. he will not forgive you t.
Job. 31. 33. I covered my t. as Adam
 36. 9. he with them their t.
Pf. 25. 7. rememb. not my t. against me
 32. 5. I said. I will confis. my t.
 39. 8. deliver me from all my t.
 51. 1. blot out my t. 3. acknowledge
 my t.
 65. 3. our t. thou shalt purge them
 103. 14. so far removed our t.
Ila. 43. 24. I am he that blot-out thy t.
 44. 22. blot out as a cloud. thy t.
 53. 5. he was wounded for our t.
 50. 12. our t. are multipl. before thee
Ezek. 18. 31. call away all your t.
Gal. 3. 19. law was added because of t.
[Heb.] 9. 15. for the redemption of t.
Ila. 49. 8. wall a *transgression* from womb
James. 2. 11. if thou kill thou art become
 t. a t. of the law
Pf. 51. 13. teach *transgressors* thy way
 50. 5. be not merciful to any wicked t.
 119. 158. I beh. the t. and was griev.
Prov. 13. 15. the way o' t. is hard
Ila. 63. 12. he was numb. with t.
Gal. 3. 19. made intercession for t. **Mark.** 13. 28.
Hof. 14. 9. the t. shall fall therein
James. 2. 9. convicted of the law as t.

TRAVAIL, Isa. 53. 11. Gal. 4. 19. 27.
Job 15. 20 the wick-*ed travail* with
Pf. 7. 14 he t. with iniquity
Ira. 65. 7. befo- the *travailed*, the bro't
forth, 8.
42. 14 *travailing* woman, Hol. 13. 13.
Ira. 13. 8. & 2. 3 Jer. 31. 8. Rev. 12. 2.
TRAVEL Eccl. 1. 13 and 2. 23. 26. & 4.
4. 6, 8 and 5. 14. 2 Thel. 3. 8.
Job 5. 20. *travelling*, Prov. 6. 11 & 24. 34
Ira. 21. 13. *travell* ng, 63. 1
TREACHEROUS, Ira. 21. 2. & 24. 16
Jer. 9. 2. are an assembly of t. men
Ira. 21. 2. *treacherously*, 26. 16. & 33. 1
48. 8. knew thou wouldest deal t.
Jer. 3. 25. as a wife t. depart from her
husband, so have ye dealt t. with me
12. 1. wherefore all happy that deal t.
Hof. 5. 7. have dealt t. against Lord, 6. 7.
Mal. 2. 15. let none deal t. against wif-
TREA Down wicked in place, Job 10
Pf. 7. 5. let him t. down my life on earth
44. 5. thro' thy name we will t. down
Ira. 1. 12. required this tot. my courts
63. 3. will t. them in mine anger, 6.
Hof. 10. 11. Ephraim loveth to t. on the
Rev. 11. 2. holy city shall t. under foot
Deut. 25. 4. not muzzle the ox that *trea-*
*del*th out the corn 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18
Ira. 22. 5. *treading*, Amos 5. 11
TREASURE, Prov. 15. 6. 16. and 21. 20
D. ut. 38. 12 the Ld. shall open his good t.
Exod. 19. 5. peculiar t. Pf. 135. 4
Ira. 33. 6. fear of the Lord is his t.
Mat. 6. 21. where your t. is there will
12. 35. good man out of good t. of his
13. 52. bringeth forth out of his t.
19. 21. shall have t. in heaven
Luke 12. 21. he layeth up t. for himself
2 Cor. 4. 7. have this t. in earthen vessels
Deut. 32. 34. lealed up among m. *treasu-*
Pf. 17. 14. fillest with thy hid t.
Prov. 2. 4. searcheth for h. r as for hid t.
10. 2. t. of wickedness profit nothing
21. 6. getting t. by a lying tongue
Mat. 6. 19. lay not up t. on earth
20. lay up for yourselves in heaven
Col. 2. 3. in whom are hid all t. of wisdom
Heb. 11. 26. greater riches than t. of E-
gypt
Rom. 2. 5. *treasure* up unto thyself
TREF, Gen. 2. 16. 17. and 3. 23
Pf. 1. 3. like a t. planted by rivers of water
3. 3. wickd spread him, like bay t.
52. 8. I am like a green olive t.
Prov. 3. 18. the is a t. of life to them
11. 30. fruit of righteousness is t. of life
Ira. 6. 13. shall be eaten as a teil t.
56. 3. let not eunuch say I am a dry t.
Jer. 17. 8. as a t. planted by the waters
Mat. 3. 10. t. that bringeth not forth good
7. 17. good t. bring t. forth good fruit
12. 33. make the t. ood; or else make
the t. corrupt, the t. is known by his
fruit
1 P. t. 2. 24. in his own body on the t.
Rev. 2. 7. will I give to eat of the t. of life
22. 2. in midst of city was the t. of life
14. may have right to the t. of life
Pf. 104. 16. the trees o. L. are full of sap
Ira. 61. 3. called t. or rightfulness
Ezek. 47. 12. shall grow all t. for meat
Mark 8. 24. I see men as t. walking
Jude 12. t. whole fruit withereth
TREMBLE, at the commandment of
our God, Ezra 10. 3
Pf. 99. 1. Lord reign t. let the people t.
Eccl. 12. 3. keepers of the house shall t.
Ira. 66. 5. ye that t. at his word, 2.
Jer. 5. 22. will ye not t. at my presence
10. 10. at his Arath the earth shall t.
Dan. 8. 26. men t. before the G. of Dan
James 2. 19. the de. is believe and t.
1 Sam. 4. 13. his heart *trembled* for ark
of God
Ezra 9. 4. every one that t. as w. of G.
Acts 24. 25. as he re- loud. F. 10. t.
Job 37. 1. *trembleth* Pf. 1. 9. 20. 166. 2
1 Sam. 13. 7. th. pe. ple follow. *trembl-*
Ira. 23. 65. Ld. shall give thee a t. h
Ezra 10. 9. pe. for t. because of this mat
Pf. 2. 11. serve God and rejoice with t.
Ezek. 12. 18. drink thy wat. with t. 35. 16

Hof. 13. 1. when Ephraim spake t-
Zech. 13. 2. make Jerusalem a cup of t.
1 Cor. 2. 3. in fear and in much t.
Eph. 6. 5. with fear and t. in singleness
Phil. 2. 12. work out your salva with t.
TRESPASS, Lev. 26. 40. Ezra. 9. 6. 1
Kings 8. 31. Mat. 18. 15. Luke 17. 3
Ezra 9. 15. *respases*, Ezek. 39. 26.
Pf. 68. 21. as goeth on fill in his t.
Mat. 6. 14. if ye forgive men their t-
18. 35. if forgive not every one his
brother their t.
2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their t. to them
Eph. 2. 1. dead in t. and fins
Col. 2. 13. having forgiven you all t.
TRIAL, Job 9. 23. Ezek. 21. 13. 2 Cor. 8.
2. Heb. 11. 35. 1 Pet. t. 7. & 4. 12.
TRIBES, Numb. 24. 2.
P. 105. 37. not one feeble among their t.
122. 4. whither t. go up, the t. of Ld.
Hab. 3. 9. according to the oaths of the t.
Mat. 24. 30. shall all the t. of the earth
Acts 26. 7. which promise I, 12. t. hope
TRIBUTATION art in, Deut. 4. 30.
Judges 10. 14. let them deliver you in t.
1 Sam. 26. 24. deliver me out of all t.
Mat. 13. 21. wh. n. t. or persecution aris-
24. 21. then shall be great t. such
as was not since the beginning
29. immedia. aft. r. the t. Mark 13. 34.
John 16. 33. in the world ye shall have t.
Acts 14. 22. we mast thro' much t. ent.
Rom. 2. 9. t. and anguish on every foul
5. 3. knowing that t. worketh patience
8. 35. separate us from Christ; shall t-
12. 12. rejoicing in hop, patient in t.
2 Cor. 1. 4. comforteth us in all our t.
7. 4. exceeding joyful in all our t.
1 Thel. 3. 4. that we should suffer t.
2 Thel. 1. 6. to recompen- t. to them
Rev. 1. 9. your brother and compa- in t.
2. 9. I know thy works and t.
10. ye shall have t. ten days
22. call into great t. except they re-
7. 14. have come out of great t.
Rom. 5. 3. glory in *tribulations* also
1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of all t.
Eph. 3. 13. faint not at my t. for you
2 Thel. 1. 4. patience in all t. that ye
TRIBUTE, Gen. 49. 15. Numb. 31. 28
Prov. 13. 24. the slothful shall be under t.
Mat. 17. 24. doth not your master pay t.
22. 17. is it lawful to give t. to Caesar
Rom. 13. 7. t. to whom t. is due
TRIMMED, Mat. 25. 7. Jer. 2. 33
TRIUMPH, 2 Sam. 1. 20. Pf. 25. 2
Pf. 92. 4. I will t. in works of thy hands
106. 47. give thanks and t. in thy praise
2 Cor. 2. 14. always causeth us to t. in
Exod. 15. 1. he hath *triumphed* glori. 21.
Job 30. 5. *triumphing*, Col. 2. 15.
TRODDEN down length, Judg. 5. 21
Pf. 119. 118. t. down all them that err
118. 63. 3. I have t. the wine press alone
Luke 21. 24. Jerusalem shall be t. down
Hof. 10. 29. t. underfoot the Son of God
TROUBLE, 2 Chron. 15. 4. Neh. 9. 32
Job 5. 6. neither doth t. spring out of gr.
7. man is born to t. as sparks fly up.
14. 1. man is of few days and full of t.
Pf. 9. 9. L. will be a refuge in times of t.
22. 11. t. is near; th- re is none to help
27. 5. in time of t- he shall hide me
37. 39. he is their strength in time of t.
46. 1. God is a present help in t.
60. 11. give us help from t.
91. 15. I will be with him in t.
119. 141. t. and anguish have taken hold
143. 11. bring my foul out of t.
Prov. 11. 8. the rig- t. is deliv- out of t.
12. 13. the just shall come out of t.
Ira. 26. 16. L. in t. have they visited thee
33. 2. be our salvation in the time of t.
Jer. 8. 15. I looked for health, & behold t.
14. 8. hope & Saviour in time of t.
19. for time of healing, and behold t.
30. 7. that day is the time of Jacob s-
Dan. 12. 1. there shall be a time of t-
1 Cor. 7. 28. such shall have t. in the flesh
Pf. 25. 17. *troubles* of my heart are en-
34. 17. deliver them out of all their t.
71. 90. I shew ed great and fore t.
88. 3. my soul is full of t.

Exod. 14. 24. L. *troubled* the host of Eg-
Pf. 30. 7. didst hid. thy face, and I was t.
77. 3. I remembered God, and was t.
Ira. 57. 20. the wickd. are like thee, Isa
John. 12. 27. now is my foul t.
14. 1. let not your h. arts be t. 27
2 Cor. 4. 8. we are t. on every side, 7. 5
2 Thel. 1. 7. to you who are t. with us
Job 23. 16. the Almighty *troubleth* me
1 Kings 17. 17. art thou he that t. Isra-
Prov. 11. 17. the cruel t. his own flesh
29. be that t. his own house
Lk. 18. 5. because this widow t. me
Gal. 5. 10. he that t. you shall bear judg
Job 3. 1. *troubling*, John 5. 4
TRUCE breakers, 2 Tim. 3. 3
TRUE, Gen. 42. 11. 2 Sam. 7. 28
Pf. 19. 9. judgments of the Lord are t.
119. 160. thy word is t.
Prov. 14. 25. t. witness delivereth souls
J. r. 42. 5. be a t. and faithful witness
Ezek. 18. 8. t. judgment, Zech. 7. 9
Mat. 22. 16. we know thou art t.
Luke 16. 11. t. riches, John 1. 9. t. light
John 23. t. worshippers, 6. 32. t. bread
7. 28. he that sent me is t.
8. 14. record is t. 15. 1. I am the t. vine
2 Cor. 1. 18. as God is t. our word to you
6. 8. as de- ceivers and yet t.
Phil. 4. 1. whatsoever things are t.
1 John 5. 20 may know him that is t.
Rev. 3. 7. faith he that is t. 14. t. witness
19. 11. was called faithful and t.
TRUMP, 1 Cor. 15. 52. Thel. 16. 4
TRUMPET, Exod. 19. 16 Pf. 81. 3
Ira. 27. 13. great t. shall be blown
58. 1. lift up thy voice like a t.
Mat. 6. 2. do not found a t. before thee
Num. 10. 2. *trumpets*, Job. 6. 4. Pf. 98. 6
Rev. 8. 9
TRUST in him 1 Chron. 5. 20.
Job 4. 10. put no t. in servants, 15. 15.
8. 14. his t. is a spider's web
Pf. 4. 5. put your t. in the Lord
9. 10. that know thy name will put t.
40. 4. blessed the man maketh L. his t-
71. 5. thou art my t- from my youth
41. 8. in thee is my t- leave not my
Prov. 22. 19. thy t. may be in the Ld.
Job 33. 15. though he slay, I will t. in
Pf. 37. 3. t. in the Lord and do good
5. t. in him. he will bring it to pass
40. L. shall have because they t. in
55. 23. I will t. in thee
62. 8. t. in him at all times, ye people
115. 8. 9. 10. 11. t. in the Lord
118. 8. it is better to t. in the Lord, 9
119. 42. for t. in thy word
125. 1. they that t. in the Lord shall
Prov. 3. 5. t. in Lord with all thy heart
14. 26. 4. t. ye in the Lord for ever
50. 10. let him t. in name of the Lord
Jer. 17. 4. t. not in lying words
9. 4. t. not in any brother
Mic. 7. 5. t. ye not in a friend
Mark 10. 24. hard for them t. in riches
2 Cor. 1. 9. should not t. in ourselves but
Phil. 3. 4. wh- root to t. in flesh, I more
1 Tim. 6. 20. keep that is commit. to thy t.
Pf. 22. 4. our Fathers *trusted* in thee
28. 7. my heart t. in him, & I am hel.
52. 7. t. in the abundance of his riches
Lk. 18. 9. certa n which t. in themselves
Eph. 1. 12. who first t. in Christ, 13.
Pf. 32. 10. they that *trust* in the Lord's mer-
34. 8. blessed is the man that t. in him
57. 1. be mercifu for my soul t. in him
84. 12. blessed is the man that t. in the
86. 2. gave thy servant that t. in thee
Jer. 17. 5. cursed be the man that t. in m.
7. blessed is the man that t. in Lord
1 Tim. 5. 5. widow and d. folate t. in G.
Pf. 112. 7. his heart is fixd. t. *trust* in L.
TRUTH, Gen. 24. 27. Exod. 18. 21
Exod. 34. 6. abundant in goodness and t.
Deur. 14. 4. a God of t. and without in-
Pf. 15. 2. *trust* in the t. in his heart
25. 10. paths of the Ld. are mercy & t.
51. 6. deliver t. in the inward parts
91. 4. his t. is thy shield and buckler
117. 2. his t. endureth for ever
119. 30. have chofn t. the way of t.
142. law is t. 151. commandments are t.

- Prov. 13. 19 lip of t. shall be elia duhed.
 16-6 by mercy and timidity is purg-
 23. 23 buy the t. and tell it not
 Ifa 49-14. t. is fallen in the streets
 Jer. 4-2. thalt (wear), the Lord liveth
 9-3. hey are not valiant for the t
 Dan 4-37 all whos ways are t
 Zech. 8. 16 speak every man t. to neigh.
 Mal 2. 6. law of t. was in his mouth
 John 1-4 full of grace and t-17
 8-32. know the t. and the t. make free
 14-6. I am the way the t. and life
 17. Spirit of t. 6-13. guide into t
 17-17. teach v them thro' thy t. 19
 18-37. bear witness to t. 38. what is t.
 Acts 20. 25- words of t. and soberness
 Rom. 1. 18. hold the t. in unrighteousn.
 25. changed the t. of God into a lie
 2-2. judgm. of G. is according to t.
 20. half the form of t- in the law
 1 Cor. 5. 8. unleav bread of fluccr and t
 2 Cor. 13. 8. do nothing again t- but for t
 Gal 3-1. shoud not obey the t. 5. 7.
 Eph. 4. 15 (speaking t. in love, 25.
 21. taught by him as the t. is in J.
 5. 9. fruit of the Sp rit is in all t
 6. 14. having loins girt about with t
 2 Thel 2. 10- received not the love of t
 1 Tim. 3. 15. the pillar and ground of t.
 6. 5. corrupt, delittute of the t.
 2 Tim. 2. 18. who concerning t. have
 25. to the acknowledging of the t.
 3-7. neverable to come to knowl. of t
 2 Tim. 3. 8. these do all offend the t
 4. 4. turn away their ears from t
 Jam. 3-14. glory not, nor agnall t
 1 Pet. 1-22. purified souls in obey. the t.
 2 Pet 1. 12. established in the present t.
 1 John 1-3. t. is not in us. 5. 6. Spirit is t
 Joh. 24-14. *int. ult.* 1 Sam 12-24 Pf. 135
 19. Jer. 4. 2. John 4-24 1 Thel 2-13.
 1 John 3-18. 2 John 4-
 Pf. 25. 5. *thy truth*, 26-3. and 43. 3- and
 108. 4- John 17. 17.
 TRAY, Judges 7. 14. Job 12. 11. Jer. 6-27.
 2 Chron. 32. 31- God left him to t. him
 Job 7-18. visit him and t. him every mo
 Pf. 11-4. his eye indst. th- child. of men
 26-2. t. my ruin and my heart
 139. 23. t- me, and know my heart
 Jer. 9. 7. I will melt them, and t. them
 17. 10. I fear, the heart, and i. t. rei
 Lam. 3. 40- let us fear, and t- our ways
 Dan 11-35. some shall call to t. them
 2-eb. 13-9. I will t. them as gold is tri
 1 Cor. 3. 13. fir shall t. every man's
 1 Pet. 4. 12. fiery trial which is to t. you
 1 John 4-1. t. the spirits whether of God
 Rev. 3. 10. t. them that dwell on ear
 2 Sam. 22-31. word of L. *tr. ed.* Pf. 18
 Pf. 12-6. word is pure as silver t. in the
 17-3. t. me, 65. 10. t. us as silver is t
 105. 19. the word of the Lord t. him
 Jer. 12-3. t. my heart towards thee
 Dan 12. 10- many shall be purified, and t.
 H. b. 11. 17. Abraham, when he was t-
 James 12. when he is t. he shall rec life
 1 Pet. 1. 7. though it be t. with fire
 Rev. 2. 2. haif t. them; & found th- m-ans
 10. call into purit. that they may be t-
 3. 18. who of me gold t- in the fire
 1 Chron. 29. 17. I know that *thou-tri* the
 Jer. 11. 20. from that t- the re- & heart
 20-12. thou that t. the righteous
 Eli. 7. 9. the righteous God *trich* the
 heart, Prov. 7-3
 15. 5. the Lord t. the righteous
 1 Thel 2-4. pleading G. who t- our hearts
 James 1-3. *triv* of your faith wor. pat.
 TURNIT. Pf. 65 7. 2 C. 9. 12. 20
 TURN from their fin. 1 Kings 8. 35
 2 Kings 17-13. t. from your evil ways
 Job 23-13. who can t. him
 Prov. 1. 23- t. you at my reprof
 2 Cor. 2. 17. t. my beloved, be thou like
 Ifa 31-6-4. ye not up to him. run whom
 Jer. 18-3. if t. from their evil I will rep
 31-18. t-thou me and I shall be turned
 Lam-5-21. t. unto thee, O Lord
 Ezek. 4. 19- t. not. rom his wickedness
 18. 30. t. yourself from your transgreff
 32. t. yourf & live 33-9. 11. and 14
 6. Hof. 12. 6. Joel 2-12. Zech. 9. 12
 Zech. 1-3. t. to me, and I will t. to you
 Mal. 4-6. t. hearts of fath. to their child.
 Acts 26-18. t. them from darkness to
 0- thoud repent, and t. to God
 2 Pet. 2-21. t. t. from holy commndm-
 2 Chron. 30-4. *turn again*, Pf. 60. 1 & 39
 80-3. 7. 19 & 85. 8. Lam-3-40. Mic-
 7-19. Zech. 10-9. Gal. 4-9.
 1 Sam. 12. 20. *turn aside*, Pf. 40. 4. Ifa 30
 11. Lam 3-35- Amos 2-7 and 5. 12
 Pf. 119-37. *turn a-ay* 39. Song 6. 5. Ifa.
 53. 13-1 Tim. 3-5. Heb. 12. 25
 Deut. 4. 20. *turn to the Lo d*. 20. 10-2 Chr-
 15-4. Pf. 4. 22. 27. Lam-3-40. Hof. 10
 2- Joel 2-13. Lk. 1. 16. 2 Cor. 3. 16
 Pf. 9. 17. wicked shall be *turned* to hell
 30. 11- t. my mourning into dancing
 119. 5. t. my feet to thy tellimonies
 Ifa. 53-6. t. every one to his own ways
 63-10. he wast- to b- their enemy
 Jer. 2. 27. t. their back to me, 32. 33
 8. 6. every one t. to his own courfe
 1 Hof. 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake not t-
 11. 8. my heart is t- within me
 John 6-20. your sorrow shall be t- to joy
 1 Thel. 1. 9. t- from idols to living G.
 James 4. 9- let your laught r bet- into
 mourning
 2 Pet. 2-22. the dog is t. to his vomit
 Deut 9-12. *turn aside*, Pf. 78. 57. Ifa-44
 20. 2 Tim. 1. 6- and 5-15
 1 Km. 11. 3. *turned away*. Pf. 65-20. & 78
 38. Ifa 5. 25 & 9-12 & 10-4. Jer-5. 25
 Pf. 44-18. *turned back*. 78. 9-41. Ifa. 42. 17
 Jer. 4-8. Zeph. 1. 6
 Job 15. 13. *turned*, Pf. 9. 3
 Pf. 46-9. way of wicked *turned* upside
 Prov. 15-1. a soft answer t. away wrath
 21-1. he t. it whither he will
 Ifa. 9. 13. the people t. not unto him
 Jer. 14. 9. t. abide to carry for a night
 James 17. there is no shadow of *tu n g*
 Jude 4. t. grace of G. into lasciviousness
 TURLE, Lev. 1. 14. and 5-7-11. and
 12. 6. Pf. 74. 19- Song 2. 12. Jer. 8-7
 TU FOIRS. Gal. 4. 2
 TWAINE, Mat 5. 41 & 19-5. Eph-2-15
 TWICE, Gen. 41. 32- Exod 16. 22. Num.
 20. 11. 1 Kings 11. 9. Job. 33. 14. & 0. 5
 Pf. 62. 11. Mark 14. 30
 Luke 18. 12. t. dead, Jude 12
 TWINILLING, 1 Cor. 15-53
 V.
 VAIL, Gen. 24. 65. Song 5. 7
 Ifa-25-7. defroy the v- spread over natio.
 Mat-27. 51. v. was rent from op. to bot.
 2 Cor. 3-13. Moies put a v- over his face
 15- the v. is upon their heart 14. 16
 Heb. 6. 19. entereth into that within v-
 10-20. through the v. that is his flesh
 VAIN EXOD 5-9- and 20-7
 Deut-32-47. it is not a v. thing for you
 1 Sam 13-21. turn not after v. things
 Pf. 39. 6. every man walketh in a v- thew
 they are disquieted in v
 Job 11. 12- v. man would be wise
 Pf. 60. 11. v. is the help of man, 108. 12
 119. 113. I hate v. thoughts, but thy l
 127-2. it is in v. to rise up early
 Jer-4. 14. how long shall v. thoughts lodge
 Mal. 13. 14. v. he said. it is v- to serve God
 Mat. 6. 7. me not v. repetitions
 Rom. 12. 4. why gloried in a G. hat be-
 come v. in their imaginations
 1 Cor. 3-20. thoughts of the wife are v.
 Eph. 5-6. deceive you with v. words
 Col. 2. 8. spoil you through v. philosophy
 James 1-26. this man's religion is v.
 1 Pet. 1-18. from your v. conversation
 Pf. 73-13. of cursed my heart *in v-ans*
 89. 47. why halt thou mad- all men-
 197. 1. labour-; walk t-
 Ifa- 45. 10. seek ye me-
 44. 4. labour- (p. n. strength-
 Jer-3. 25- is salvation hoped from hills
 Mat. 15-9- do they worship me
 Rom-13. 4. beareth not the word-
 1 Cor. 15. 58- your labour is not-
 2 Cor. 6. 1. receive not grace of God-
 Phil. 2-16- not run- nor labour-
 James 4-5. do you think script. faith-
 2 Kings 17-15. they followed vanity
 Job 7. 3. made to pollis months of v.
 16. let me alone; my days are v.
 Pf. 12. 2. speak v. every one to neighbo.
 24. 4- nor lifted up his soul to v.
 39. 5. man at his bell life is altogether v.
 11- surely every man is v.
 62. 9. men of low degree are v.
 119. 37. turn mine eye s from behold, v
 144. 4. man is like to v.
 8. whole moun speaketh v. 11
 Prov- 22-8. that soweth iniqu shall reap v.
 Eccel 1-2. v. of vanities all is v. 14 & 3
 10- and 2. 1. and 4. 8. and 12-8.
 11. 10. childhood and youth are v.
 Ifa. 5. 18. draw iniqu. with cords of v.
 40- 17. counted less than nothing & v.
 41. 29. they are all v. wind, confusion
 Hab. 2. 13. I shall weary themf. for v.
 Rom. 8-20. the crea. was made sub j to v.
 Eph. 4. 17. walk in the v. of their mind
 2 Pet. 2-18. speak swelling words of v.
 Pf. 31-6- hate them that regard lying
 vanities
 Jer. 10-8. the flock is a doctrine of v.
 -14. 22. can the v. of Gentiles give rain
 Jonah 2-8. that observe lying v.
 Acts 14-15. turn from these v. unto G.
 VALIANT Song 3-7- Ifa 10. 13-
 Jer. 9-3. they are not v. for the truth
 Heb 11-34. thro' faith waxed v. in fight
 Pf. 60. 12. *valiantly*, 108-13 and 118. 15
 16- Numb 24. 18.
 VALUE, Job 13. 4. Mat. 30. 31-
 VAPOUR, Jer. 10. 13- James 4. 14.
 VARIABENESS, James 1. 17.
 VARIANCE Mat. 10. 35- Gal. 5-23-
 VAUNT Judges 7-2. 1 Cor. 13. 4.
 VENGEMENT, Song 8. 6-2 Cor. 7. 11-
 VENGEANCE, 1 Km. Gen. 4. 15
 Deut. 32-35. to me belong- th v. 41. 43
 Pf. 94. 1. Rom. 12. 19. Heb. 10. 30
 Pf. 53. 10- rejoice wh n. he seeth th v.
 99. 8. thou tookst v. of their inventions.
 Ifa 34-8. the day of the Lord is v.
 Jer. 18-20. let me see thy v. on, 20. 12
 51. 6. time of the Lord's v. 11
 Luke 21-22. the e. he days of v. Ifa 63. 4
 2 Thel- 1. 8- in flaming fire taking v- on
 Jude 7- suffering the v- of eternal fire
 VERILY, Gen. 42- 21. Jer. 15-11- It is
 often used by Christ as well as *verily*
 2. 1 Cor. 1. 5. and 3. 5. 11. and 5
 19. 21. 25. and 5-25
 VERITY, Pf. 111. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 7
 VERY, Prov. 17. 9. Mat. 24-24- John 7
 26 and 14-11. 1 Thel. 5. 23
 VESSEL, Pf. 2. 9. and 31. 12 Jer-18-4
 Jer. 22-23. wh- re. is no pleas. Hof. 8. 8
 48. 11. not been emptied from v. to v
 Acts 9-15. he is a cholen v. unto me
 Rom-9-21. one v- to honour, and anothe
 1 Thel 4-4. possels h s v. in sanctification
 2 Tim. 2. 21. shall be a v. unto honour
 1 Pet. 3-7. honour to wife as weaker v.
 Rom-9-21. *vessels* of wrath fitted to de-
 struction
 23. riches of glory on v. of mercy
 2 Cor 4. 7. have this treat. in earth, v.
 VENED, Job 27. 2. Pf. 6-2. 3. 10-
 If. 63. 10. rebelld and v. his Holy Sp. r.
 2 Pet. 2. 7. Lot v. with filthy cov. 8.
 VIAL, Rev. 5. 8. & 16. 1 & 21. 9.
 VICTORY is thine, O L. 1 Ch. 29. 11
 Pf. 93. 1. hand and arm gotten him the v
 If. 25. 8. swallow up death in v.
 Mat. 30. 12. lend forth judem. unto v.
 1 Cor. 15. 54- d. ath is swallow. up to v.
 55. O grave, where is thy v.
 57- think, O G. who g v. with v.
 1 John 5-4. this is the v. that overcome th
 VICTUALS, 1 Tim-3-2. 1 Pet. 5. 8.
 VILE, the brother enemy Deut. 25. 3.
 1 Sam. 3. 13. Ious made themselves v.
 2 Sam-6-22. I will yet be more v. than
 Job 40. 4. I am v. what shall I ant. thee
 Pf. 15. 4. in whose eyes v. perf. is con.
 If. 32. 6. the v. perf. will speak vil.
 Jer. 19. 15. take thou prec- from the v.
 Rom. 1. 26. gave them up to v. afflict.
 Phil 3-21. who shall change our v. body
 VINE, 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4.

Deut. 32. 32. their v. is the v. of Sodom.
 Pf. 128. 3. thy wife shall be as a fruit.
 Jer. 2. 21. I had planned thee a noble v.
 Hof. 10. 7. Israel is an empty v.

14. 7. they shall grov as the v.
 Mat. 26. 29. not drink of this fr. of v.
 John 15. 1. I am true v. my F. hufo.

5. I am the v. ye are the branches
 Pf. 80. 15. vineyard, Pt. 21. 30. Song
 1. 6. If. 5. 1, 7. Mat. 20. 1 & 21. 33.
 Luke 13. 6. 1 Cor. 9. 7- Song 8. 11. 12

VIOLENCE, Lev. 6. 2. 2 Sa. 22. 3.
 Gen. 6. 11. earth was filled with v. 13.
 Ps. 72. 14. redeem their foul from v.

73. 6. covereth them as a griment
 Hab. 1. 2. cry out unto thee of v.
 Mat. 11. 12. kingd. of heaven fuffereth v.

Luke 3. 14 do. v. to no man, & be cont.
 Heb. 1. 3. quenched the v. of fire
VIRGIN, Ila. 7. 14. 2 Cor. 11. 2

Song 3. 1. virgins Rev. 14. 4
VIRGUE Mark 5. 30. Luke 6. 19
 2 Pt. 1. 3. called us to glory and v.

5. add to faith v. & to v. knowledge
 Phi. 1. 8. if there be any v. think on these
 Prov. 12. 4. virtuous woman, 31. 10

VISABLE, and invincible Col. 1. 16
VISAGE, Ila. 52. 14. Lam. 4. 8
VIS-ON, 1 Sam. 3. 1. Pf. 89. 19.

Mat. 17. 9. Acts 10. 19. and 16. 9
 Prov. 9. 18. where there is no v. people
 Hab. 2. 2. write the v. 3. v. is for a time

Ezek. 13. 16. see visions of peace for h-
 Hof. 12. 10. I have multiplied v.
 Joel 2. 23. young men shall see v. Acts

2. 17.
 2 Cor. 10. 1. I will come to v. and revela.
 V'S-T'YON Gen. 50. 24-25. Exod. 13. 19

Job 7. 18. shouldst v. him every morn
 Pf. 106. 4. v. me with thy falsation
 Jer. 5. 9. shall I not v. for thee thing, 9. 9

Lam. 4. 22. v. iniquity Jer. 14. 10 and 23.
 2. Hof. 2. 13 and 13. 13

Acts 7. 23. v. his brethren, 15. 36
 15. 14. God did v. the Gentiles
 James 1. 27. to v. the fatherless and wid

Ezek. 3. 16. I have surely visited you
 Pf. 17. 3. thou hast v. me in the night
 Ila. 26. 16. in trouble have they v. thee

Mat. 25. 36. I was sick and ye v. me
 Luke 1. 68. v. and redeemed his people
 79. day-spring from on high hath v. us

Pf. 8. 4. visited 65. 9. Heb. 2. 6.
 Exod. 20. 5. visiting the iniquity of fa-
 thers upon the childr n. 34. 7. Num.

14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
UNACCOMMODATED, Jer. 31. 18
UNADVISEDLY, Pf. 166. 33

UNAWARES, Deut. 4. 16. 2 Cor. 3. 8.
 Luke 21. 34. Heb. 13. 2. Jude 4.

UNBELIEF, did not many mighty
 works because of their. Mat. 13. 58
 Mark 6. 6. marvelled because o' their u

9. 24. I believe help thou mine u
 16. 14. upbraided them with their u
 Rom. 4. 20. he staggered not through u

11. 20. because of u. they were brok.
 32. God hath concluded them all in u
 1 Tim. 1. 13. I did it ignorantly in u

Heb. 3. 12. there be in you an evil heart
 of u. 19. could not enter in because
 of u.

UNBELIEVERS, Luke 12. 46. 1 Cor.
 6. 14.

UNBELIEVING, Ads 14. 2. 1 Cor. 7.
 14. 15. 1. 15 Rev. 21. 8.

UNBLAMEABLE, Col. 1. 22. 1 Theff.
 3. 13

1 Theff. 2. 10. u. behaved ourselves
UNCERTAIN 1 Cor. 14. 8. 1 Tim. 6. 17
UNCIRCUMCISED, Exod. 6. 12. 30.

Jer. 6. 10. and 9. 23. 26. Ads 7. 51
UNCIRCUMCISION, Rom. 2. 25. 26.
 27. and 3. 30. and 4. 10. 1 Cor. 7. 18.

19. Gal. 2. 7- & 5. 6. & 6. 15. Col. 2.
 13. & 3. 11

UNCLEAN, Lev. 5. 11. 13. 15. Numb.
 19. Lev. 10. 10. difference between u
 and clean. Ezek. 22. 26

shall it be u. priests said, it shall be u.
 Ads 10. 28. not call any common or u.
 14. Mark 12. 33. love him with all the

room. 14. 14. there is nothing u. o' itself
 heart, and with all the n.
 1 Cor. 7. 14. else were your children u.

Luke 2. 47. alienated at his u.
 Eph. 5. 5. nor u. person hath any inher.
 24. 45. then op ned he their u.

Numb. 5. 19. uncleanly, Ezra 9. 11
 Rom. 1. 19. bring to nothing u. of the pru.
 14. 14 my u. unfruitful 15 pray with

20. in malice be children. in u. be men
 Eph. 1. 18. eyes of u. being enlighten.
 4. 18 having u. darkened alienat d

Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. which passeth all u.
 Col. 9. 1. filled with all spiritual u.
 2. 2. rich s. of full assurance of u.

2 Tim. 2. 7. give thee u. in all things
 1 John 5. 20. given us an u. to know
 Pf. 111. 10. good understanding. Prov. 3

4 and 13. 15
 Prov. 1. 5 a man of understanding, 10. 23.
 and 11. 12. and 15. 21. and 17. 27

Do at 32. 29. O that they understand this
 Pf. 73. 17. then u. I their end
 Dan. 9. 2. u. by books the number of yea.

Mat. 13. 51. have ye u. all these things
 John 12. 16. these things u. not his dis-
 1 Cor. 13. 11. when a child u. as a child

2 Pet. 3. 16. some things hard to be u.
UNDERTAKE for me. Ila. 38. 14.
UNDERONE, Ila. 6. 5. Mat. 23. 23.

UNEQUAL, your ways are Ezek. 13. 25
 2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally yoked
UNFAITHFUL, Prov. 25. 19. Pf. 78. 57

UNEIGHNEED, 2 Cor. 6. 6. 1 Tim. 1. 5
 2 Tim. 1. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 22
UNFRUITFUL, Mat. 13. 22. 1 Cor. 14. 14

Eph. 5. 11. Tit. 3. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 8.
UNGODLY men. 2 Sam. 22. 5
 2 Chron. 19. 2. shouldst I help the u.

Job 15. 11. God hath deliv. me to the u.
 34. 18. is it lit to say to princes ye
 are u.

Job. 1. walketh not in the counsel of u.
 4. u. not io. 5. u. not stand in judgm-
 6. way of u. men shall perish

3. 7. hath broken the teeth of the u.
 43. 1. plead my cause against an u. na.
 73. 12. these are u. that prosper

Prov. 16. 27. an u. man diggeth up evil
 19. 28. an u. witness soareth judgm.
 Rom. 4. 5. God that justifieth the u.

5. 6. in due time Christ died for the u.
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law not for right v. but for u.
 1 Pet. 4. 13. where shall the u. appear

2 Pet. 2. 5. bring down on world of the u.
 6. those that alt r should live u.
 3. 7. day of perdition of u. men

Jude 4. u. men turning the grace of GJ.
 15. convince all that are u. of their v.
 deeds which they have u. commit.

18. scoffers walk after u. lusts
 Rom. 1. 18. wrath revealed against all
 ungodly

11. 26. turn away u. from Jacob
 2 Tim. 2. 16. increase to more u.
 Tit. 2. 12. denying u. and worldly lusts

UNHOLY, Lev. 10. 0. 1 Tim. 1. 9.
 9 Tim. 3. 2. Heb. 10. 29.

UNITE, Pf. 85. 11. Gen. 49. 6
 Pf. 133. 1. brethren to dwell together in
 unity

Eph. 4. 3. endeavouring to keep the u.
 of the Spirit
 13. till we all com' in u. of faith

UNJUST deliver from. Pf. 43. 1
 Prov. 11. 7. hope of the u. periseth
 23. 8. by usury and u. gain increaseth

29. 27. u. man is abominat to the just
 Zeph. 3. 5 the u. knoweth no shame
 Mat. 5. 45. run on the just, and on the u.

Luke 16. 8. I. command d the u. stew.
 10 he that is u. in leal. is u. in much
 13. 6. hear what the u. judge saith

11. (I am not as other men u.)
 Ads 24. 15. refutation both of just & u.
 1 Cor. 6. 1. go to law before the u. 6

1 Pet. 3. 18. once suffered the just for u.
 2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve u. to the day of judg.
 Rev. 22. 11. he that is u. let him be u. killd

Pf. 82. 2 will ye judge unrightly
 Ila. 26. 10. in land of uprightness deal u.
UNKNOWN God, Ads 17. 23 Gab. 1. 27

1 Cor. 14. 2 speak in an u. tongue. 4. 27

Mat. 15. 16. are ye also without u.
 14 Mark 12. 33. love him with all the

heart, and with all the n.
 Luke 2. 47. alienated at his u.
 24. 45. then op ned he their u.

Rom. 1. 31. without u. unthankful
 1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to nothing u. of the pru.
 14. 14 my u. unfruitful 15 pray with

20. in malice be children. in u. be men
 Eph. 1. 18. eyes of u. being enlighten.
 4. 18 having u. darkened alienat d

Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. which passeth all u.
 Col. 9. 1. filled with all spiritual u.
 2. 2. rich s. of full assurance of u.

2 Tim. 2. 7. give thee u. in all things
 1 John 5. 20. given us an u. to know
 Pf. 111. 10. good understanding. Prov. 3

4 and 13. 15
 Prov. 1. 5 a man of understanding, 10. 23.
 and 11. 12. and 15. 21. and 17. 27

Do at 32. 29. O that they understand this
 Pf. 73. 17. then u. I their end
 Dan. 9. 2. u. by books the number of yea.

Mat. 13. 51. have ye u. all these things
 John 12. 16. these things u. not his dis-
 1 Cor. 13. 11. when a child u. as a child

2 Pet. 3. 16. some things hard to be u.
UNDERTAKE for me. Ila. 38. 14.
UNDERONE, Ila. 6. 5. Mat. 23. 23.

UNEQUAL, your ways are Ezek. 13. 25
 2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally yoked
UNFAITHFUL, Prov. 25. 19. Pf. 78. 57

UNEIGHNEED, 2 Cor. 6. 6. 1 Tim. 1. 5
 2 Tim. 1. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 22
UNFRUITFUL, Mat. 13. 22. 1 Cor. 14. 14

Eph. 5. 11. Tit. 3. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 8.
UNGODLY men. 2 Sam. 22. 5
 2 Chron. 19. 2. shouldst I help the u.

Job 15. 11. God hath deliv. me to the u.
 34. 18. is it lit to say to princes ye
 are u.

Job. 1. walketh not in the counsel of u.
 4. u. not io. 5. u. not stand in judgm-
 6. way of u. men shall perish

3. 7. hath broken the teeth of the u.
 43. 1. plead my cause against an u. na.
 73. 12. these are u. that prosper

Prov. 16. 27. an u. man diggeth up evil
 19. 28. an u. witness soareth judgm.
 Rom. 4. 5. God that justifieth the u.

5. 6. in due time Christ died for the u.
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law not for right v. but for u.
 1 Pet. 4. 13. where shall the u. appear

2 Pet. 2. 5. bring down on world of the u.
 6. those that alt r should live u.
 3. 7. day of perdition of u. men

Jude 4. u. men turning the grace of GJ.
 15. convince all that are u. of their v.
 deeds which they have u. commit.

18. scoffers walk after u. lusts
 Rom. 1. 18. wrath revealed against all
 ungodly

11. 26. turn away u. from Jacob
 2 Tim. 2. 16. increase to more u.
 Tit. 2. 12. denying u. and worldly lusts

UNHOLY, Lev. 10. 0. 1 Tim. 1. 9.
 9 Tim. 3. 2. Heb. 10. 29.

UNITE, Pf. 85. 11. Gen. 49. 6
 Pf. 133. 1. brethren to dwell together in
 unity

Eph. 4. 3. endeavouring to keep the u.
 of the Spirit
 13. till we all com' in u. of faith

UNJUST deliver from. Pf. 43. 1
 Prov. 11. 7. hope of the u. periseth
 23. 8. by usury and u. gain increaseth

29. 27. u. man is abominat to the just
 Zeph. 3. 5 the u. knoweth no shame
 Mat. 5. 45. run on the just, and on the u.

Luke 16. 8. I. command d the u. stew.
 10 he that is u. in leal. is u. in much
 13. 6. hear what the u. judge saith

11. (I am not as other men u.)
 Ads 24. 15. refutation both of just & u.
 1 Cor. 6. 1. go to law before the u. 6

1 Pet. 3. 18. once suffered the just for u.
 2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve u. to the day of judg.
 Rev. 22. 11. he that is u. let him be u. killd

Pf. 82. 2 will ye judge unrightly
 Ila. 26. 10. in land of uprightness deal u.
UNKNOWN God, Ads 17. 23 Gab. 1. 27

1 Cor. 14. 2 speak in an u. tongue. 4. 27

Luke 13-33. I must w. to-day & to-mo.
John 8-12. followeth me not w. in
11. 9. w. in the day, he flumeth not.
Rom. 4. 12. w. in the figs of that faith
6. 4. w. in newness of life
8. 1. w. not after the flesh, 4
2. Cor. 5-7. we w. by faith, not by sight
10. 3. though w. in flesh, not war at-
ter the flesh
Gal. 5. 16. as many as w. accord, to this
Eph. 2. 10. ordained that we w. in them
4. 1. w. worthy of the vocation
5. 15. w. circumspectly, not as fools
Phil. 3. 17. mark them who w. in, as ye
Col. 1. 10. that ye might w. worthy of
1 Thess. 2. 12. ye would w. worthy of G.
4. 1. how ye ought to w. & please G.
1 John 1. 7. if we w. in the light
2. 6. ought to w. as he walked
3 John 4. that my children w. in truth
3 Rev. 3. 4. they shall w. with me in w. 13
16. 15. left he w. nak d, & see his shame
2. 1. nations shall w. in the light of it
John 12. 35. w. in light that ye have
Rom. 13. 13. let us w. honestly as ye
Gal. 5. 16. w. in Spirit, and not fulfill the
5. if we live in Spirit, let us w. in S.
Eph. 5. 2. w. in love, as Christ loved us
8. w. as children of light
Phil. 3. 16. let us w. by the same rule
Col. 2. 6. as ye received Christ so w. in
4. 5. w. in wisdom, redeeming the time
Gen. 6-9. Noah walked with God
5. 22. Enoch w. with God, & was not 24.
Ps. 55. 14. w. into house of God in co.
81. 12. w. in their own counsels
13. O that Israel had w. in their wa.
Ira. 9. 2. people that w. in darkness
1 Cor. 10. 2. as if we w. according to flesh
1. 18. w. we not in the same Spirit
Gal. 2. 14. saw that they w. not uprightly
Eph. 2. 1. in time past we w. Col. 3-7
1 Pet. 4. 3. we w. in lasciviousness
Ira. 41. 2. when thou wastest thro' fire
Rom. 14. 15. now w. thou not charitably
P. 15. 2. he that walketh uprightly
39. 6. every man w. in a vain thing
Prov. 10. 9. he that w. uprightly, w. sure
13. 20. w. with wife men, shall be wise
Ira. 50. 10. w. in darkness hath no
Jer. 10. 23. not in man that w. to direct
Mic. 2. 7. do good to him that w. upright
2 Thess. 3. 6. from brother that w. discord
1 Pet. 5. 8. without seeking whom to feed
Rev. 2. 1. w. in midst of 7 golden candle
Gen. 3. 8. voice of Lord walking in garden
Ira. 57. 2. each one w. in his own uprightness
Jer. 6. 28. revolvers w. with flanders
Mic. 2. 11. if man w. in falsehood, do lie
Luke 1. 6. w. in all commandments of
Acts 9. 31. w. in the fear of the Lord
2 Cor. 4. 2. not w. in craftsiness
2 Pet. 3. 3. w. after their own lusts
Jude 16. 2 John 4. found thy children w. in truth
WALL. Pl. 62. 3. Prov. 18. 11. Song 2
and 8. 9. 10. Ira 26. 1. and 60. 18
WANDER. Numb. 14. 33. Pl. 119. 10.
Lam. 4. 14. wandered. Heb. 11. 37.
Prov. 21. 16. wandereth. 27. 8.
1 Tim. 5. 13. wandering. Jude 13.
Pl. 56. 3. thou tellest my wanderings
WAND. Deut. 28. 48. Job 31. 19
Pl. 23. 1. L. is my sheph. I shall not w.
34. 9. no w. to them that fear him
Prov. 6. 11. thy w. come as an armed
man 24. 34.
2. Cor. 8. 14. a supply for your w.
Phil. 4. 11. not speak in respect of w.
James 1. 4. perf. & entire, want ng no.
WANTONNESS. Rom. 13. 13-2 Pet. 2. 18.
WAR. Exod. 13-17. & 17. 15. Pl. 27. 3.
Job 10. 17. changes and w. are ag. me
Pl. 18. 34. teach. my hands to w. 144. 1
120. 7. I am for peace, they are for w.
Prov. 20. 18. with good advice make w.
Eccl. 8. 8. is no discharge in this w.
Ira. 2. 4. not learn w. any more Mic. 4.
Mic. 3. 5. they prepare w. against him
2 Cor. 10. 7. we do not w. after the flesh
1 Tim. 1. 18. mightest w. a good war.
1 Pet. 2. 1. fleshly lusts which w. ag.
Rev. 11. 7. beast shall make w. against
12. 7. there was w. in heaven

17. 14. they make w. with the Lamb
19. 11. in righteousness, judge & make w.
Numb. 21. 14. in the book of the wars
of the Lord
Pl. 46. 9. he maketh w. to cease
Mat. 24. 6. hear of w. and rumours of w.
James 4. 1. whence come w. and fight
2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that warreth cut.
Ira. 37. 8. warring, Rom. 7. 23.
WARFARE. Ira. 40. 2. 1 Cor. 9. 7. 2
Cor. 10. 4. 1 Tim. 1. 18.
WARN. 2 Chron. 19. 10. Acts 10. 22.
Ezek. 3. 19. if thou w. the wicked
33. 3. blow trumpet, and w. the peo. 9.
Acts 20. 31. I ceased not to w. every one
1 Cor. 4. 14. as my beloved sons I w.
1 Thess. 5. 14. w. them that are unruly
Pl. 19. 11. by them is thy ferv. warned
Mat. 3. 7. who hath w. you to flee from
Ileb. 11. 7. Noah being w. of God
Jer. 6. 10. to whom I give warning
Col. 1. 28. teaching every man w. every
WASH. Lev. 6. 27. and xiv. xv. xvi.
Job 9. 30. if I w. myself in snow water
Pl. 26. 6. I will w. mine hands in innoc.
51. 2. w. me th. roughly from iniqu.
7. w. me, and I shall be whiter than
58. 10. he shall w. his feet in blood
Ira. 1. 16. w. ye, make you clean
Jer. 2. 22. though thou w. thee with nit.
4. 14. w. thine heart from wickedness
Luke 7. 8. began to w. 'is feet with t.
John 13. 5. began to w. disciples' feet
8. if I w. thee not, thou shalt have part
in me
10. needeth not save to w. his feet
14. ye ought to w. one another's feet
Acts 22. 16. be baptized and w. away fins
Job 29. 6. when I washed my steps with
Song 5. 3. I have w. my feet
Ira. 4. 4. w. away filth of daugh. of Z.
Ezek. 16. 4. neither wait thou w. in w.
16. 9. thoroughly w. away thy blood
2 Cor. 6. 11. we are w. justified, find in
Heb. 10. 22. bodies w. with pure water
Rev. 1. 5. w. us from fins in his blood
7. 14. w. robes and make w. ite in bl.
Eph. 5. 26. washing. Tit. 3. 5.
WASTE. Pl. 50. 13. Mat. 25. 8.
Luke 15. 11. wast d. 36. 1. Gal. 1. 13
Job 14. 10. wasteth. Prov. 19. 25.
Prov. 18. 9. wasteth. Ira. 54. 16.
Ira. 50. 7. wasteth and destroyed. 60-18
WATCH. Neh. 4. 9. Job 7. 12.
Job 14. 15. dost thou not w. over my sin
Pl. 102. 7. I w. and am as a sparrow
130. 6. they that w. for the morning
141. 3. let a w. before my mouth
Jer. 44. 27. I will w. over them for ev.
Mat. 24. 42. w. for ye know not, 25. 13.
26. 41. w. and pray, that ye enter not
Mark 13. 33. take heed w. and pray 37.
2 Pet. 6. 13. w. ye stand fast in the fa-
Col. 4. 2. w. in the fame with thankfig.
1 Thess. 5. 6. let us w. and be sober
2 Tim. 4. 5. w. thou in all things
Ileb. 13. 17. th. y w. for your souls
1 Pet. 4. 7. be sober, w. unto prayer
Rev. 3. 3. if thou shalt not w. I will
Jer. 31. 28. like as I watched over th.
20-10. my familiars w. for my halting
Mat. 24. 43. he would have w.
Pl. 37. 32. the wicked watcheth the
Ezek. 7. 6. the end is come; it w. for
Rev. 16. 15. blest is he that w. and ke.
Dan. 4. 13. a watcher & holy one 7. 23.
Pl. 63. 6. watches. 114. 143. Lam. 2. 10
Rev. 3. 2. be watchful, and strengthen
the things
Prov. 8. 34. watching daily at my gates
Luke 12. 37. blessed whom the L. shall
find w.
Eph. 6. 18. w. with all perseverance
2 Cor. 6. 5. in watching. 11. 37.
Ira. 21. 11. watchman, Ezek. 3. 17 &
33. 7
Song 3. 3. watchmen. 5. 7. Ira. 52. 8. &
56. 10. and 62. 6. Jer. 31. 6
WATER. Gen. 49. 4. Exod. 12. 9. &
17. 6.
2 Sam. 14. 14. we are as w. spilt on gr.
Job 15. 16. drieth up iniquity like w.
Pl. 22. 14. I am poured out like w.

Ira. 12. 3. draw w. out of the wells of
27. 3. I will w. it every moment
30. 20. give you w. of affliction
41. 17. when poor teck w. and find none
43. 1. I will pour w. on him that is thir.
58. 11. thou shalt be lik. a spring of w.
1. 15. eye runneth with w. 3. 48
Ezek. 36. 25. sprinkle clean w. on you
Amos 8. 11. nor shall I for w.
Mat. 3. 11. I baptize you with w.
10. 42. cup of cold w. in name of a disci.
Ira. 16. 24. dip thy of his' nger in w.
John 3. 5. except a man be born of w.
23. baptiz. because there was much w.
4. 14. it shall be in him a well of w.
7. 38. flow rivers of living w.
19. 34. came out w. and blood
Acts 8. 38. both went down into the w.
10. 47. can any fo-hid w. these things
Eph. 5. 26. cleanse it with washing of w.
1 John 5. 6. he that came by w. and blood
8. three be ar wit. Spirit w. and blood
Jude 12. clouds they are without w.
1. 7. lead them to living foun of w.
21. 6. fountain of the w. of life 22. 1
22. 17. let him take the w. of life freely
Pl. 23. 2. leadeth me beside the still wat.
69. 1. w. are come into my soul 2
124. 4. w. had overwhelmed us 5
Prov. 5. 15. drink w. out of own cistern,
and running w. out of their own well
9. 17. follen w. are bred
Eccl. 11. 1. call thy friend upon the w.
Song 4. 15. a well of living w.
Ira. 39. 20. blest d. ye that f. w. beside all w.
33. 16. he draweth him his w. shall be
35. 6. in wild rivers shall w. break out
I give w. in the wilderness
54. 9. this is as w. of Noah unto me
55. 1. come ye to the w. buy, and eat
58. 11. whole w. fail not
Jer. 2. 14. fountain of living w. 17. 13
9. 1. O hat my head were w.
Hab. 2. 14. as w. cover the sea, If, 11. 9
Zech. 14. 8. living w. shall go out. rom
Jerusalem, Ezek. 47. 1
Rev. 1. 5. his voice as found of many w.
14. 2 and 19. 6
Prov. 11. 25. he that soweth h. shall be
w. tered
Ira. 58. 11. be like w. garden, Jer. 31. 12
1 Cor. 3. 6. I planted. Aplos w. 7
Pl. 47. 7. at the noise of thy water-spouts
WAVEN. NG Heb. 10. 23. James 1. 6
WAN. Exod. 32. 10. 11. 22. Pl. 23. 14.
68. 2. 3. 9. 5. Mat. 24. 12. Luke 12. 33
1 Tim. 5. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 13
WAY. Exod. 13. 21. and 23. 20. and 32. 8
1 Sam. 12. 23. teach you good and right w.
1 Kings 2. 2. I go the w. of ad the earth
Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a right w.
Pl. 1. 6. Lord know, the w. of the right.
2. 12. left ye prish from the w.
40. 13. this thy w. is their folly
67. 2. that thy w. may be kn. w. on
79. 30. made a w. to his anger
119. 30. I have chosen the w. of tr.
132. run the w. of thy commandm.
104. I hate every false w.
Prov. 2. 8. L. preferreth the w. of his fal.
10. 29. the w. of the Lord is strighth
Prov. 14. 12. a w. that seemeth right to
15. 9. w. of the wicked is an abomin.
24. the w. of li. is above to the wise
Eccl. 11. 9. thou knowest not what is
w. of the spirit
Ira. 26. 7. w. of the just is uprightness 8.
30. 21. this is the w. walk ye in it
35. 8. an high w. and a w. called the w.
of holiness
40. 3. prepare w. o th. Ld. 1 k. 2. 4.
43. 19. make a w. in wilderness. 16.
59. 8. the w. o p. acc. they knew not
Jer. 6. 16. where is a good w. a d. walk
10. 23. the w. of man is not in his left
21. 8. set before you w. of life and w.
of death
32. 39. give them one heart and one w.
50. 5. shall alk the w. to Zion
Amos 2. 7. turn aside the w. of the m.
Mal. 3. 1. he shall prepare the w. before
Mat. 7. 13. broad is the w. to destruc.
14. narrow is the w. that lead. to L.

22. 15. *teacheth the w. of G in truth.*
 John 1. 23. *make straight the w. of Ld.*
 14. 4. *the w. ye know. 6. I am the w.*
 Ads 16. 17. *which they unto us the w.*
 of salvation
 15. 25. *instructed in w. of the Ld 26.*
 1 Cor. 10. 13. *will also make a w. to efec.*
 12. 31. *I have you a more excel. w.*
 2 Pet. 2. 2. *the way of truth be evil p.*
 1 Kings 8. 32. *bring his way on his head*
 Job 17. 9. *righteous shall hold on*
 Ps. 18. 50. *as for God—is perfect*
 37. 23. *delight in — and keep—*
 119. 9. *by what shall you man cleanse—*
 Prov. 14. 8. *the prudent to understand—*
 16. 9. *man's heart deviseth—*
 Isa. 55. 7. *for the wicked forsake—*
 Pt. 25. 8. *teach sinners in the way*
 119. 14. *I rejoiced of thy te. unobsc.*
 134. 24. *lead me—overruling*
 Isa. 26. 8. *of thy judgments we waited*
 Mat. 5. 25. *agree with thine adversary—*
 21. 32. *John came—of right-ounefs*
 Luke 1. 79. *guide your feet—of peace*
 Job 40. 19. *he is chief of the ways of G.*
 Ps. 84. 5. *in whole heart are the w. of*
 Prov. 3. 17. *her w. are w. of pleasure*
 5. 21. *the w. of man are before the L.*
 16. 2. *w. of man are clean in own e.*
 7. *when a man's w. please the Ld.*
 Jer. 7. 3. *amend your w. and doings*
 Lam. 1. 4. *the w. of Zion do mourn*
 3. 4. *let us search and try our w.*
 Deut. 32. 4. *his ways.* Pt. 115. 17. II.
 2. 3. *Mic. 4. 2—Rom. 11. 33.*
 Pt. 119. 5. *my ways.* 15. 26. 50. 163
 139. 3. & 39. 1. Prov. 23. 50. Isa. 55
 8. & 49. 11.
 Prov. 14. 14. *own ways* Isa. 53. 6. &
 53. 13. and 66. 3. Ezek. 36. 31. 32.
 Job 21. 14. *thy ways* Pt. 25. 4 & 91.
 11. Prov. 3. 6. and 4. 26. Isa. 63. 17.
 Ezek. 16. 61. Dan. 5. 23. Rev. 15. 3.
 Isa. 35. 8. *wayfaring* Jer. 14. 3.
 WEAK. 2 Chron. 15. 7. Job 4. 3. Ps. 6. 2.
 Isa. 35. 3. *strengthen ye the w. hands*
 Ezek. 16. 30. *how w. is thy heart*
 Mat. 25. 41. *spirit is willing but flesh w.*
 Rom. 4. 19. *A. a. being not w. in fact.*
 14. 1. *him that is w. in the faith rec.*
 1 Cor. 4. 10. *we are w. but ye are strong*
 9. 22. *to the w. became I as the w.*
 11. 30. *for this cause many are w.*
 2 Cor. 11. 29. *who is w. and I am not w.*
 12. 10. *when I am w. then am I fr.*
 1 Thess. 5. 14. *support the w. be patient*
 Isa. 14. 12. *weaken.* Pt. 102. 23. Job 12. 21.
 2 Sam. 3. 1. *weaker.* 1 Pet. 3. 7.
 1 Cor. 1. 25. *weakness.* 2. 3. and 15. 43.
 2 Cor. 12. 9. and 13. 4. Heb. 11. 34.
 WEALTH. G. n. 34. 29. Deut. 8. 17.
 Deut. 8. 18. *Ld. giveth power to get w.*
 Job 21. 13. *they spend their days in w.*
 Ps. 49. 6. *that trust in their w. leave*
 their w.
 112. 3. *w. and riches are in his house*
 Prov. 10. 15. *r. man's w. is his riches*
 city. 18. 11.
 13. 11. *w. gotten by vanity shall be d.*
 22. w. of sinners is laid up for jail
 19. 4. *w. maketh many friends*
 1 Cor. 10. 24. *seek another's w.*
 WEAPON. Pf. 131. 2. Isa. 11. 8. & 28. 9.
 WEAPON. Pf. 13. 5. and 34. 17. 2 Cor. 10. 4.
 WEAR. Deut. 22. 5. 11. Dan. 7. 25. Mat.
 11. 8. Amos 2. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
 WEARY of my life. Gen. 27. 46
 Job 3. 17. *there is the w. be at rest*
 10. 1. *my soul is w. of life.* Jer. 3. 31.
 Prov. 3. 11. *neither be w. of his cor.*
 Isa. 7. 13. *w. men, but will ye w. my G.*
 40. 28. *the Ld. fainteth not, nei. is w.*
 31. *shall run and not be w.*
 43. 22. *but I am w. of me, O Israel*
 50. 4. *to speak a word in season to w.*
 Jer. 6. 11. *w. with holding in. 20. 9.*
 9. 5. *w. themselves to commit iniqu.*
 15. 6. *I am w. with repenting*
 31. 25. *I have fatigued every w. soul*
 Gal. 6. 9. *not w. well doing* 2 Thess. 3. 1.
 Ps. 43. 24. *agitated.* 57. 10. Jer. 12. 5. Ezek.

24. 1. Mic. 6. 3. Mal. 2. 17. John 4. 7.
 Heb. 12. 3.
 Lecl. 12. 12. *weariness.* Mal. 1. 13.
 Job 7. 3. *weariness* nights appointed to
 WEDD. Job 8. 14. Isa. 59. 5. 6.
 WEDDING. Mat. 22. 3. & 11. Luke 14. 8.
 WEEK. Dan. 9. 27. Mat. 28. 1. Luke 18
 12. Acts 20. 7. 1 Cor. 16. 2.
 Jer. 5. 24. *weeks.* Dan. 9. 24—26 & 10. 2.
 WEEP. Job 30. 25. Isa. 30. 19. and 33. 7.
 Jer. 9. 1. and 11. 17. Joel 2. 17.
 Luke 6. 21. *blest are ye that w. now*
 23. 28. *w. not for me but w. for your*
 Acts 21. 13. *what mean ye to w. & break*
 Rom. 12. 15. *w. with them that w.*
 1 Cor. 7. 30. *thy that w. as tho' wept not*
 James 5. 1. *rich men w. and howl*
 Ps. 125. 6. *weepeth.* Lam. 1. 2.
 1 Sam. 1. 8. *why weepeth.* John 20. 13. 25.
 Pt. 30. 5. *weeping* may endure for a n.
 Isa. 22. 12. *Ld. call to w. and mourning*
 Jer. 31. 9. *they shall come with w.*
 Joel 2. 12. *turn to me with w.*
 Mal. 2. 13. *covering altar of the Ld. with w.*
 Mat. 8. 12. *w. and gnash of teeth.* 22. 13.
 and 24. 51. and 25. 30.
 WEIGH the paths of the just. Isa. 25. 7.
 Prov. 16. 2. *Ld. weigheth the spirits*
 Job 31. 6. *let me be weighed in balance*
 Prov. 15. 27. *thou art w. in the balances*
 Prov. 11. 1. *just weight is his d. light.* 16.
 16. 11. *just w. and oil are the Lord's*
 2 Cor. 4. 17. *eternal w. of glory*
 Heb. 12. 1. *laying aside every w. and sin*
 Lev. 19. 36. *just balances.* *just weights.*
 Deut. 25. 13. *divers w.* Prov. 20. 10. 23.
 Mat. 23. 23. *omit weighter mat. of law*
 WELL. Ps. 84. 6. Prov. 5. 15 and 10. 11.
 15. 15. *Isa. 12. 3. Job 14. 2. 2 Pet. 2. 17.*
 Gen. 47. *if doell w. thou mak be accept.*
 Ezek. 1. 20. *Gd. dealt w. with midwives*
 Ps. 119. 65. *ball deat w. with thy tongue*
 128. 2. *it shall be w. with thee*
 Eccl. 8. 12. *it shall be w. with them*
 Isa. 3. 10. *it shall be w. with him*
 Rom. 2. 7. *well-doing.* Gal. 6. 9. 2. Thess.
 3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 15. & 3. 17 & 4. 19.
 WENT. Ps. 42. 4. & 119. 67. Mat. 21. 20.
 WEEP. N. h. 1. 4. Ps. 69. 10. Hof. 12. 4.
 Mat. 25. 75. Luke 19. 41. John 11. 35.
 WHEAT. Ps. 6. 6. Pr. 23. 37. 2 Sam. 7. 2.
 Jer. 12. 13. *have sown w. but reap thorns*
 23. 28. *what is the chaff to the w.*
 Amos 8. 5. *that we may let forth w.*
 Mat. 3. 12. *gather w. into the garner*
 Luke 22. 31. *may hit you as w.*
 John 12. 24. *except a corn of w. fall into*
 WHEAT. Pf. 83. 13. Prov. 20. 25.
 Ezek. 1. 16. *a w. in the middle of a w.* 10. 10.
 10. 13. *it was cried u. to them O w.*
 Exod. 14. 25. *whetted.* Judg. 5. 28. Ezek.
 1. & x. Dan. 7. 9. Nah. 3. 2.
 WHITE. Dan. 9. 32. 41. Ps. 7. 12. & 64. 3.
 WHISPER. Ps. 119. 16. Prov. 16. 28.
 WHITE. Job 7. 23. & 12. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 5.
 WHITE. Rev. 13. 3. 4. Num. 12. 10.
 Job 6. 6. *is any taste in the w. of an egg*
 Pf. 68. 14. *w. as snow.* Dan. 7. 9.
 Eccl. 9. 8. *let your garments be always w.*
 Song. 5. 10. *my beloved is w. and ruddy*
 1. 18. *lins shall be w. as snow*
 Dan. 11. 35. *shall fall to make them w.*
 12. 10. *many purified and made w.*
 Mat. 17. 2. *his raiment was w.* 23. 3.
 Rev. 2. 17. *give him a w. throne*
 3. 4. *walk with me in w. raiment.* 5. 12.
 & 4. 4. & 7. 9. 13. & 15. 10. & 19. 8. 14.
 Mat. 23. 27. *whited.* Acts 23. 3.
 Ps. 51. 7. *whiter than snow.* Lam. 4. 8.
 WHOLE. Pf. 9. 1. & 119. 10. Isa. 54. 5.
 Mic. 4. 13. Zech. 4. 14. Mat. 6. 26. Eph.
 6. 11. 1 John 2. 2. and 5. 19.
 Job 5. 18. *he wound & his hands make w.*
 Mat. 9. 12. *they that w. need not a*
 physician. Luke 5. 31.
 Mark 8. 34. *thy faith hath made thee w.*
 10. 52. Luke 8. 48. & 17. 19.
 John 5. 4. *made w. of what never diseas*
 6. *will be made w. 14. art made w.*
 Acts 9. 34. *Jesus Christ maketh thee w.*
 Jer. 45. 23. *wholly.* 1 Thess. 5. 23. 1 Tim.
 4. 15.

Prov. 15. 4. *wholesome.* 1 Tim. 6. 3.
 WHORE. Lev. 19. 29. & 21. 7. Deut. 22.
 21. & 23. 17. 18. Prov. 23. 27. Ezek.
 16. 28. Rev. 17. 1. 16.
 Jer. 3. 9. *whoredom.* Ezek. 16. Hof. 2. 2. 4.
 and 4. 11. 12. and 5. 3. 4.
 Eph. 5. 5. *whoredom.* 1 Tim. 1. 10. Heb.
 13. 4. Rev. 21. 8. and 22. 15.
 WICKED. Exod. 23. 7. Deut. 15. 9. and
 25. 1.
 Gen. 18. 25. *wilt destroy righteous with w.*
 1 Sam. 2. 9. *w. shall be silent in darkness*
 Job 21. 30. *w. is reserved till day of def.*
 34. 18. *is fit to say to king thou art w.*
 Ps. 7. 11. *G. is angry with the w. every d.*
 9. 17. *w. shall be turned into hell*
 11. 6. *on w. he will rain inares*
 59. 3. *w. are d. tranged from the womb*
 119. 155. *salvation is far from the w.*
 145. 20. *all w. shall be destroyed.* 147. 6.
 Prov. 11. 5. *w. shall fall by his own wick.*
 21. *w. shall not be unpunished.* 31.
 21. 12. *Gd. overthroweth the w.*
 28. 1. *w. flee when no man pursueth*
 Eccl. 7. 17. *be not overmuch w.*
 Isa. 55. 7. *let the w. forsake his way*
 57. 20. *the w. are like the troubled sea*
 Jer. 17. 9. *the heart is desperately w.*
 25. 31. *he will give the w. to the sword*
 Ezek. 3. 18. *warn the w. 33. 8. 9. 11.*
 Dan. 12. 10. *w. shall do wickedly*
 Gen. 19. 7. *do not follow w.* Neh. 9. 33.
 1 Sam. 12. 25. *if ye shall do w.*
 Job 13. 7. *will ye speak w. for God*
 Ps. 118. 21. *have not w. d. part d. from my*
 Gen. 6. 5. *Gd. saw that wickedness was*
 59. 9. *how can I do this great w.*
 1 Sam. 24. 13. *w. proceedeth from wicked*
 Job 4. 8. *that sow w. shall reap the same*
 Ps. 7. 9. *let w. of wicked come to an end*
 48. 7. *lovel righteouness.* & hate w.
 Prov. 8. 7. *w. is an abomination to me*
 10. 2. *treasures of w. profit not in day*
 13. 6. *w. overthroweth sinners*
 Eccl. 8. 8. *neither shall w. deliver those*
 Isa. 9. 18. *w. burn th as the fire*
 Jer. 2. 19. *thine own w. shall correct thee*
 4. 14. 20. *Jerusa. w. hath art from w.*
 14. 20. *we acknowledge our w.*
 Hof. 10. 11. *ye have ploughed w. and reap.*
 2 Acts 8. 22. *repent of this thy w.*
 1 John 5. 19. *whole world lieth in w.*
 WIDE. Deut. 15. 8. 11. Ps. 35. 21. and 81.
 10. Prov. 13. 3. Mat. 7. 13.
 WIDOW. Mark 12. 42. 1 Tim. 5. 5. Deut.
 10. 18. Pf. 145. 9. Luke 18. 3. 5.
 Ps. 68. 4. *widows.* Jer. 49. 11. Mat. 23. 14.
 1 Tim. 5. 5. James 1. 27.
 WIFE. Exod. 20. 17. Lev. 21. 13.
 Prov. 5. 18. *rejoice with w. of thy youth*
 18. 22. *that findeth a w. findeth a good*
 19. 14. *a prudent w. is from the Ld.*
 Eccl. 9. 9. *live joyfully with thy w.*
 Hof. 12. 12. *Israel served for a w. and for*
 a w. he kept thee
 Mal. 2. 15. *against the w. of thy youth*
 Luke 17. 32. *remember Lots w.*
 Ex. 5. 33. *every man love his w. as himself.*
 Rev. 19. 7. *his w. made herself ready*
 21. 9. *thou shalt see the bride the Lamb's*
 1 Cor. 7. 29. *wives.* Eph. 5. 25. 28. 31. Col.
 3. 18. 10. 1. 1 Tim. 3. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 1. 7.
 WILDERNESS. Deut. 32. 10. Prov. 21.
 19. Song. 3. 6. and 8. 15. Isa. 35. 1. 6 &
 41. 18. 19. and 42. 11. 11. and 43. 19. 20.
 Rev. 12. 6.
 WIFE. Num. 24. 18. Eph. 6. 11.
 WILL. Lev. 1. 3. & 19. 5. & 22. 19.
 Deut. 13. 16. *the good w. of him that*
 dwelt in the bush
 Mat. 7. 21. *doth w. of my Father.* 12. 50.
 Luke 1. 44. *good w. towards men*
 John 1. 13. *w. of flesh.* nor of w. of man
 3. 34. *my meat is to do the w. of him*
 6. 40. *this is the w. of him that sent*
 Acts 21. 14. *laying the w. of the Ld. down*
 Eph. 5. 17. *understand what the w. of Ld. is*
 6. 7. *with good w. doing service*
 Acts 22. 14. *his will.* John 7. 17. Rom. 2. 18.
 Eph. 1. 5. 9. Col. 1. 9. 2. Tim. 2. 26.
 Heb. 13. 21. 1 John 5. 14. Rev. 17. 17.
 Luke 22. 42. *my will.* Acts 15. 22.

- John 5. 30. *ozon will*, 6. 38. Eph 1. 11.
Heb. 2. 4. James 1. 19.
Pf. 40. 8. *th will*, 143. 10. Mat. 6. 10. &
23. 42. Heb. 7. 9.
Ezra 7. 18. *will of God*, Mark. 3. 35. Rom.
1. 10. & 8. 27. & 12. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 1. 2
Cor. 8. 5. Gal. 1. 4. Eph 1. 1. & 6-6
Col 1. 1. & 4. 12. 1 Thess. 4. 3. Heb.
10. 36-1 Pet. 4. 2-19. 1 John 3. 17.
Mat. 26. 39. not as *I will*, but as thou wilt
John 15. 7. ask what ye want, and it shall be
17. 24. 1. w. that those thou halt given
Rom. 7. 18. to w. is present with me
9. 18. on whom he w. have mercy
Phil. 2. 13. worketh to w. and to do
Rev. 22. 17. whosoever w. let him take
Rom. 9. 16. not of him that run, or w. *Heb*
Heb. 10. 26. if we sin *willfully* after we
Exod. 35. 5. who is of a *will* ng heart
22. as many as were w. hearted
1 Chr. 28. 9. with perfect heart & w. mind
Pf. 10. 3. people shall be w. in the day of
Eph 1. 19. if he be w. *will* ng, diligent
Mat. 26. 41. the spirit is w. but the flesh
Luke 22. 42. if he be w. remove thy cup
John 5. 35. w. for a season to rejoice
2 Cor. 5. 8. w. rather to be absent
1 Tim. 6. 18. be w. to communicate
Heb 13. 18. w. in all things to live honestly
2 Pet. 3. 9. not w. any should perish
Jude 5-2. *will ngly* offered themselves, 9
1 Chr. 29. 9. with perfect heart offered w.
Lam. 3. 33. Lord doth not afflict w.
Hos. 5-11. he w. walked after the comm.
1 Pet. 5. 2. not by constraint, but w.
Col. 2. 23. wisdom in *will-worship*
WILLOWS, Lev. 23. 40. *if*, 44-4
WIN, Phil. 3. 2. *winning*, Prov. 11. 30
WIND Job 7. 7. & 30. 15. Pf. 103. 16
Prov. 11. 29. inherit w. 27. 16. *hideth w*
30. 4. gathered the w. Pf. 135 7
Eccl. 11. 4. he that observeth w. shall
Ifa. 26. 18. have brought forth w.
27. 3. he slayeth his rough w. in the
Jer. 5. 13. prophets shall become w.
10. 13. bring w. out of his treat. 51 16
Hos. 8. 7. fown w. 12. 1. *fedeth on w*
John 3. 8. the w. bloweth where it listeth
Eph. 4. 11. carried about with every w.
2 Kings 1. 14. *whirlwind*, Prov. 1. 27. &
10. 25. 6. 15. Hof. 8. 7. & 10. 3. Nah.
1. 3. Hab. 3. 14. Zech. 7. 14. & 9. 1
Ezek. 37. 9. winds. Mat. 8. 27. Luke 8. 23
WINDOWS, Gen. 7. 11. *Eccl*. 12. 5. Song
2. 9. *if*, 60. 8. Jer. 9. 21
WINE maketh glad the heart, Pf. 104. 11
Prov. 20. 1. w. is a mocker
21. 17. loveth w. and oil shall not be ri.
23. 30. that tarry long at w. seek mxt w.
31. look not upon w. when it is red
31-6. give w. to those of heavy heart
Song 1. 2. thy love is better than w. 4
Ifa. 5. 11. continue till w. inflame them
12. the pipe and w. are in their feasts
25. 6. w. on the lees well refined
28. 7. they have erred through w.
51. 1. buy w. and milk. *Lon*. 5. 1
Hof. 2. 9. take away my w. in the season
3. 1. love flagons of w.
4. 11. new w. take away the heart
Hab 2. 5. he transgresseth by w.
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with w.
1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to w. 3. Tit. 1. 7. 8
5. 23. use a little w. for thy stomach's
Prov. 23. 30. *winebibber* Mat. 11. 19
WINGS of the God of Israel, Ruth 2. 12
Pf. 17. 8. hide under shadow of thy w. 36. 7
and 57. 1. and 61. 4. and 91. 4
18. 10. on w. of the wind, 2 Sam. 22-11
Prov. 23. 5. riches make themselves w.
Ifa. 6. 3. the seraphims' each had six w.
Mal. 4. 2. arise with healing in his w.
WINK, Job 15. 12. Pf. 35. 19. Prov. 6. 13
and 10. 40. *Lev*. 17. 30
WINTER, Song 2. 11. Zech. 14. 8
WIPE, 2 Kings 21. 13. Neh. 13. 14. Prov.
6. 33. Ifa. 25. 8. *Lev*. 7. 17. and 21. 4
WISF, Gen. 41. 39. *Eccl*. 3. 8. Deut. 16. 10
Deut. 4. 6. this great nation is a w. people
32. 29. O that they w. w. that they
would consider their latter end
Job 5. 13. taketh the w. in their own
- craftiness
11. 12. vain man would be w.
32. 9. great men are not always w.
Pf. 2. 10. be w. O kings be taught
29. 12. making w. the temple
107. 43. who is w. and will observe
Prov. 3. 7. he not w. in thine own eyes
35. the w. shall inherit glory
9. 12. if thou be w. be w. for thyself
11 20. he that walkt w. w. shall be w.
28. 12. a man w. in his own conceit
Eccl. 7. 4. heart of w. in house of mourn.
9. 1. the w. are in the hand of God
Ifa. 5. 21. that are w. in their own eyes
Jer. 4. 23. they are w. to do evil
Dan. 12. 3. the w. shall shine as stars
29. 19. 9. who is w. and he shall underfl.
Mat. 10. 16. be w. as serpents
11. 25. hid these things from w. & pr.
Rom. 1-22. professing themselves to be w.
11. 19. he w. to that which is good
1 Cor. 3. 1. that seemeth w. in this world
4. 10. but ye are w. in Christ
Eph. 5. 15. not w. fool. but as w.
3 Tim. 3-15. he is able to make thee w.
Luke 10. 42. *in no w. w. lose* his reward
Mat. 18. 17. shall enter therein
John 6. 3. cometh, I will cast out
Rev. 21. 37. shall enter into it
B. ut. 4. 6. this is your *wisdom*
1 Kings 4. 29. God gave Solomon w. 5. 12
Job 28. 28. fear of the Lord, that is w.
Prov. 4. 6. get w. get understanding
7- w. is the principal thing, viii.
16. 16. better to get w. than gold
10. 8. he thatgetteth w. loveth his own
23. 4. escape from thine own w.
23. buy truth, w. and instruction
Eccl. 1. 18. in much w. is much grief
1. 8. a man's w. maketh his face shine
Mat. 11. 19. w. is justified of her children
2 Cor. 1. 17. not with w. of words
24. Chr. the w. of God, Luke 11. 49
30. who of God is made unto us w.
3. 6. we speak w. among the perfect
2 19. the w. of this world is foolishness
1 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly w.
Col. 1. 9. might be filled with all w.
4. 5. walk in w. towards them without
James 1. 5. if any lack w. ask it of God
3. 17. w. from above is pure, peaceable
Rev. 5. 12. worthy is Lamb to receive w.
12. 13. here is w. let him that, 1. 9
Pf. 111. 10. of *wisdom*, Prov. 9. 10. and 10
21. Mic. 6-9. Col. 2. 3. James 3. 13
Pf. 64. 9. *wisely*, 101. 2. Eccl. 7. 10
1 Kings 4. 31. *Job*, Job 35. 11. Pf. 119
93. Luke 16-8. 1 Cor. 1. 25
WITCH, Exod. 22. 13. Deut. 18. 10
1 Sam. 15. 23. *withth*, Gal. 5-20
WITHDRAW, Job 9. 13. & 37. 17. Prov.
25. 17. Song 5. 6. 2 The 1. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 6. 5
WITHTHOLD, not thy mercies, Pf. 40 11
84. 1. no good thing will he w. from us
Prov. 3. 27. w. not good from them
23. 13. w. not correction from the child
Gen. 20-6. *withheld*, 22. 12. Job 31. 16
Job 42. 2. *withheld*, Jer. 5-25
Prov. 11-24. *withholdeth* 26. 2 The 1. 2. 6
WITIN, Pf. 40. 8. and 45. 13. Mat. 3. 9
and 23. 26. Mark 7. 21. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Rev.
5-1
WITHOUT, Prov. 1. 20. & 24. 27. 1 Cor.
5. 12. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Col. 4. 5. Rev. 9. 2. 15
WITHTAND, Eccl. 4. 19. Eph. 6. 13
Acts 11. 17. what am I, that I could w. G
Gal. 2. 11. *withstood*, 2 Tim. 4. 15
WITNESS, Gen. 31. 44-48. Lev. 5. 1
Num. 35. 30. one w. shall not testify against
him, Deut. 17. 6. & 19. 15. 2 Cor. 13 1
Judges 11. 10. Lord be w. 1 Sam. 19-5 Jer.
42. 5. & 29. 23. Mic. 1. 2. Mal. 2. 14
Job 16-19. my w. is in heaven
Pf. 89. 37. as a faithful w. in heaven
Prov. 14. 5. a faithful w. will not lie
25. a true w. deliverth souls
24. 28. he not w. against thy neighbour
Ifa. 55. 4. given him for a w. to the people
Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift w. against them
John 3. 11. ye receive not our w.
5. 36. greater w. 37. Father borne w. of
Acts 14. 17. left not himself without w.
- 1 John 5. 10. believeth hath w. in himself
Rev. 1. 5. Is the faithful w. 3. 14
20. 4. beheaded for the w. of Jesus
Deut. 17-6. two or three *witnesses*, 19. 15
2 Cor. 13. 1. Mat. 18. 16. Heb. 10-28
1 Tim. 5. 19. Num. 35. 30
John 24. 22. ye are w. against yourselves
Ifa. 43. 10. ye are my w. faith the Lord
13. & 44. 8
1 Thess. 2. 10. ye are w. and God also
1 Tim. 6. 12. professed before many w.
Heb. 12. 1-10 great a cloud of w.
Rev. 11. 3. power unto my two w.
WIZARDS, Lev. 19. 31. & 20. 6. Ifa. 8. 10
WOLF Ifa. 11-6. and 65. 25 Jer. 5. 6
Ezek. 22. 27. *wolves*, Hab. 1. 8. Zeph. 3. 3
Mat. 7. 15. and 10. 16. Acts 20. 29
WOMAN Gen. 2. 23. and 3. 15. Lev. 13
22-23. and 20. 13. Num. 30-3
Prov. 11. 16. gracious w. retaineth honour
Pf. 48. 3. pain as of a w. in travail, Ifa. 13
8. & 21. 3. and 26-17 & 42. 14. & 66. 7
Jer. 4. 31. 1. 6. 24. & 13-21. & 22. 23
& 30. 6. and 31-8. & 48-41. & 49. 22
24. and 50. 43
Prov. 12-4. virtuous w. is a crown to her
14. Every wife w. buildeth her house
31. 10. a virtuous w. who can find
9 w. that feareth L. shall be praised
cdl. 7. 26. w. whose heart is snares and
28. a w. among all I have not found
Ifa. 49. 15. can a w. forget her suckling-c.
54. 6. called thee as a w. forsaken
Jer. 31. 22. a w. shall compass a man
Mat 5-28. looketh on a w. to lust after
15. 28- O w. great is thy faith
26. 13. this that this w. hath done, he
John 2. 4. w. what have I to do with thee
8. 3. brought a w. taken in adultery
10. 26. w. behold thy son
Rom. 1-27. leaving the natural use of w.
1 Cor. 11. 7. w. is the glory of man
Gal. 4-4. God sent his Son made of a w.
1 Tim. 2. 12. 1. I suffer not a w. to teach
14. w. being deceived, was in transg.
Rev. 12-1. w. clothed with the sun. 6. 16
17. 18. w. thou fawest is that great city
Judg. 5. 24. blest above *women* shall Ja. be
Prov. 31. 3. give not thy strength to w.
Song 1. 3. fairest among w. 5. 9. & 6. 2
Ifa. 5. 12. w. shall rule over them
32. 11. tremble ye w. at ease
Jer. 9. 17. call for the mourning w.
Lam. 4. 10. w. had foddren their children
Met. 11. 11. among them born of w.
Luke 1. 23. blessed art thou among w.
Rom. 1. 26. w. did change their natural it.
1 Cor. 14-34. let w. keep silence
1 Tim 2. 9 that w. adorn themf. modest.
11. let w. learn in silence, with subje.
5. 14. that the younger w. marry
2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive silly w.
1 Pet. 3. 5- after this manner holy w. ad.
Rev. 14. 4. they are not defiled with w.
WOMB, Gen. 25. 23. and 29. 31
49. 25. blessings of the w. and breast
1 Sam. 1-5. the Lord bath that her w.
Pf. 22. 9. took me out of the w.
10. 1 was cast upon thee from the w.
127. 3. fruit of the w. is his reward,
139. 13. covered me in my mother's w.
Eccl. 31. 5. how bones grow in the w.
Ifa. 44-2. Lord that formed thee from w.
66. 9. cause to bring forth, and shut w.
Hof. 9. 14. give them a miscarrying w.
Luke 1. 42. blessed is the fruit of thy w.
11. 27. blessed is the w. that bare thee
23. 27. blest, are the w. that never bare
WONDER, Deut. 13. 1. & 28. 46. Pf. 71
7. Ifa. 29. 14. Rev. 12 1
Acts 13. 41. w. and perish, Hab. 1. 5
Exod. 3. 20. *wonders*, 7. 3. and 15. 11
1 Chr. 15. 12. remem. his w. Pf. 105. 5
Job 9. 10. God doth w. Pf. 77. 11. 14
Pf. 78. 11. they forgot his w. Neh. 9. 17
88. 11. wilt thou shew w. to the dead
136. 4. who alone doth great w.
Dan. 12. 6. how long to the end of the few
Joel 2. 30 shew w. in heaven. Acts 2- 19
John 4. 48. except they see signs and w.
Acts 2-43. many w. were done. 6-8
Rom. 13. 19. through mighty signs and w.

- 2 Theff. 2:9 with pow'r & signs lying w/ Job 23:12, esteemed words of his mouth
Rev. 13, 13. he doth great w/ Prov. 15, 25. w. of the pure, are pleasant
Zech. 3, 8. they are men wondered at 19, 7. he pur' ueth them with w/
Ila 59:16. w. there w. is no inter-receiv' 22:17 bow down thine ear h' ar w. of
Luke 4:22 w. at their gracious words Eccl. 10:12. w. of a wife man are gracious
Rev. 13:3. all the world w. after the b' all 12, 10. to find out acceptabl' w/
17, 6 I w. with gr. at admiration 11, w. of wife ar. as goods and nails
Job 37:14 wonderful works Pf. 26:7, & 75 Jer. 7, 4. trull ye not in lying w/
1 & 105 2 & 119, 27- & 145, 5- & 71 44, 28. know whole w. shall stand
17, & 78 32, & 106 22 Dan 7:25 speak great w. a. a. Moil High
Pf. 72, 18. w. things 86 10 & 119 18 Hof. 6, 5. flain them by w. of my mouth
Judges 13:19 wonderfull Joel 2, 26 14, 2 take with you w. and lay to him Col 1:21 en-mis in mind by wicked w/
Deut. 24:59 make thy pleadings wonder. Zech. 1:13 good w. comfortable w/
Job 42, 3 ott red things too w. for me Mat. 26, 44 prayed, saying the fame w/
Pf. 119, 129, thy testimonies are w. Luke 4:22- car. w. that proceed'd out
139, 6 I know d'g- is too w. for me John 6, 63. w. I speak are spirit and life
Prov. 30, 18. three things too w. for me 68, thou hatt the w. of eternal life
Ila 9, 6. his name shall be called w. 17, 8 give them w. that thou gavest
25, 1 done w. things 38, 29. w. in coun. Acts 7:22, Moses mighty in w. and d'eds
Jer. 5, 30. a w. thing is committed 15, 24 troubled you with w. 18, 15
Pf. 139, 14 wonderfull, Lam. 1, 9 20, 35 rememb'r the w. of the Ld. J.
WOOD haw, flubbie, 1 Cor. 3, 12 26, 2 speak w. of truth and soberness
2 Tim. 2:20 alio w. of w. & earth 1 Cor. 2:4, not with entic' w. of man's wili
WORD, Num. 23, 5 Deut. 4, 2 2 Tim. 1, 13. hold fast form of sound w/
Deut. 8, 3. by every w. of G. Mat. 4, 4 2, 14 drive not about w. to no profit
30- 14- w. is very nigh, Rom. 10- 8 Rev. 1, 3 hear w. of this prophcy 22-18
Pf. 68, 11. the Lord gave the w. Pl. 50, 17- m' words, 112, 5- 16- & 59, 21
119, 49 remember the w. unto thy ser. Jer. 5, 14 Mic. 2, 7- Mark 8, 38, & 13
Prov. 15- 23. w. spoken in due season 31, John 5, 47 and 15
25, 11 a w. fitly spoken is like apples 1 Thell. 4, 18. If ye words Rev. 21- 5
of gold Pf. 119, 10- thy words 150, 139 Prov 23
Ila 29, 21 make map off nnder for a w. 8 Eccl. 5, 2 Ez. k 33, 31. Mat. 12, 37
30, 21. shall hear a w. behind thee W. RK, Gen. 2, 3 Exod. 20, 10, & 11, 14
44, 26 confirmed the w. of his servant D. ut 33- 11. acc't the w. of his hands
50, 4 how to speak a w. in season Job 1, 10 thou hatt bless' w. of his hands
Jer. 5, 13 the w. is not in them 10, 3. thou shalt despise w. of thy hands
44, 15. the w. that thou hatt spoken 14, 15 have a desire to w. of thy hands
Mat. 8, 8 sp. ak the w. only my servant 36, 9 he sheweth them their w/
shall be healed Pf. 8, 3 thy h' avens the w. of thy fingers
12, 36 every idle w. that men sp. ak 9, 16, wicked is flared in w. of his own
Luke 4, 36 what a w. is this? hands
24, 10, mighty in deed and in w. 19, 1- the firma. sheweth his handy w/
John 1, 1 in the b-ginning was the W. & 101, 3- 1 hate the w. of them that turn
the W. was with God & W. was G. 103, 5, mutie on the w. of thy hands
14, the W. was made fl-th, and 17, 1 be held all the w. of God
15, 3. ye are clean through the w. Eccl. 8, 14 according to the w. of wicked
Ads 13, 15. if ye have any w. of exhorta. 17, 1 be held all the w. of God
26, to you is the word of salva. 12, 14. God bring every w. to judg.
17-11 received the w. with all readin. Ila 10, 12 performed his whole w/
20, 32 to G. and to th. w. of his grace 28, 21 do his strange w. his strange act
1 Cor. 4- 20. kingdom o' God is not in w. 29, 16, shall w. say of him that made it
Gal. 6, 6 that is taught in w. communicat. 45, 11. concerning the w. of my hands
Eph. 5, 26. with wash. of water by the w. 49, 4. my w. is with my God
Col. 3, 16. let w. of Christ dwell in you 61, 8. we are called the w. of thy hands
17- what? ye do in w. or deed do all Jer. 10- 15- they are vanity and w. of err.
1 Thell. 1, 5. gospel came not in w. only 38, 3 potter wrought aw. in the wheels
2 Thell. 2, 17. I labou in every good w. Hab 1, 5. a w. in your days, Acts 13, 41
3- 14. if any obay not our w. note that Mark 6, 5. could do no mighty w. there
1 Tim. 5, 17 labour in w. and doctrine John 17, 4. h' nith w. thou gavest me w/
2 Tim. 4:2 preach w. be inflant in f'ison Acts 5- 38. if this w. be of men, it will
Tit. 1- 9. holding fast the faithful w. 13- 2 for the w. where-to I called them
Heb. 4, 2. the w. preached doth not profit Rom. 9, 15 the w. of the Law written
5- 13 is unskillful in w. of righteousness 11, 6 otherwise w. is no more w/
13, 22 suffer the w. of exhortation 1 Cor. 13, 3 every man's w. made manifest
James 1, 21. receive the engrated w. 9, 1. are you not my w. in the Lord
22 be doers of w. 3, 2- off not in w. Eph. 4, 12. for the w. of the ministry
1 Pet. 3, 1. if any obey not the w. 2 Thell. 1, 11 w. of faith with power
2 Pet. 1, 19 more sure w. of prophcy 2 Thell. 1, 11 w. of faith with power
1 John 1, 1. hands handl' of the w. of life 2 Tim. 4, 5 do the w. of an evangelist
5, 7 Father W. & H. G. three are one 25 doers of w. shall be blessed
Rev. 3, 10. hatt kept w. of my patience 1 Pet. 1, 17 judg' th' every man's w/
12, 11 of ream. by w. of their testimony Pf. 104, 23 thy works, 62, 12 and 111, 3
Pf. 1- 6, 5. in his word do hope, 119, 81 Prov. 24, 29 Ila - co 10- Job 16, 24
147- 19 sheweth unto Jacob Pf. 100, 16 thy works 92, 4- Prov. 24, 27
Jer. 10, 9. was in his heart as fire 1er 31, 16 Hab. 2, 2
Joh. 5, 38 have not abiding in w. Exod. 3, 2 work of God, Pf. 61, 0 Eccl.
Acts 4, 1 that gladly receive were bap. 7- 13- & 7- 10- 5- 2- Rom 14, 22
John 8- 37 my work, 43, Rev. 3, 8 Pf. 28, 5 work of the Lord, Ila 5, 12, Jer.
1- 8- 20 this word Rom. 9, 9 48, 10, 1 Cor. 15, 58 and 16, 10
Pf. 119, 11 thy word have I hid in mine 47, 14 concerning works of men
50 for hat quickend me 92, 4 triumph in the w. of thy hands
10- is a lamp unto my feet 111, 7 the w. of his hands are verity
140 is very pure 160, -1 true 128, 8 forsake not the w. of thy hands
138, 2 magnified above all thy name Prov. 1, 31 let th' own w. practice her
Jer. 15, 16 was unto me joy and rejoic. 1- 26 12 wrong t' all our w. in us
John 17, 6 I kept 17- is truth Dan 4, 37, all whose w. are truth
Prov. 30, 5 word of God, Ila 40- 8, Mark 7
13, Rom. 10, 17 1 Thell. 2, 13 Heb. 4
12, & 6, 5 1 Pet. 1, 23- Rev. 19, 13 John 5, 20 th' w. him greater w/
2 Kings 20, 5 word of the Lord Pf. 18 10, 32 for which of th' w. do we flo
30 & 31 1 Thell. 3, 1 1 P. 1, 9 14, 11 believe the w. that I do
Pf. 119, 13 word of truth 2 Cor. 7, Epi 12 greater w. shall h. do
2- 13, Col. 1, 5- 2 Tim. 2, 15- James 1- 18 Acts 26, 20 w. meet for repentance
Rom. 3, 27, by what law, of w. nay

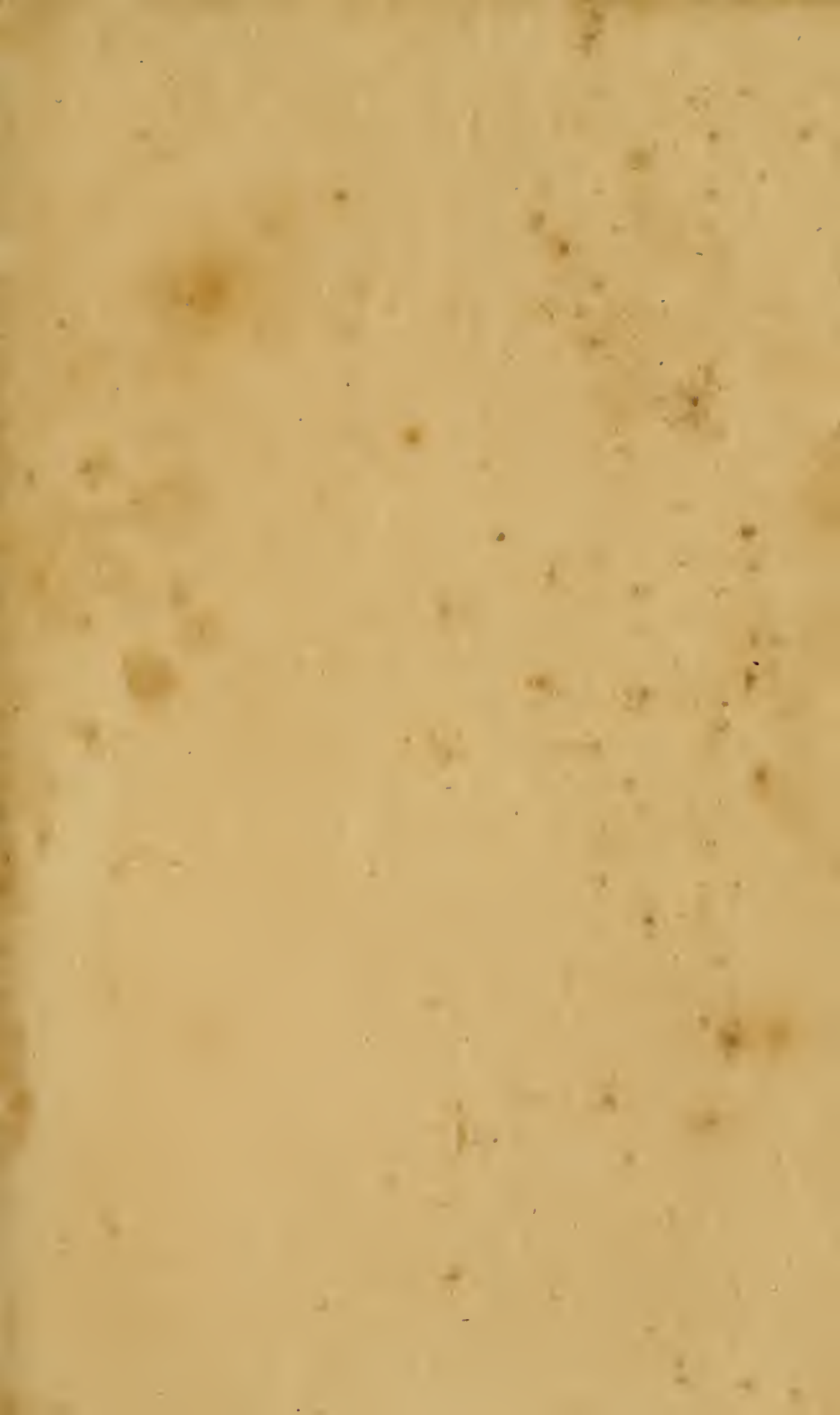
- 4-6 G-impateth rightcouf, without w. 9, 11. not or w. but o' him that call th
32- fought it as by w. of the law 11- 6. there is it no more of w/
13, 12 I t' as cast off w. of darkness 13, 12 I t' as cast off w. of darkness
Gal. 2, 6. by w. of law no flesh b. justifi. 3, 2 received ye spirit by w. of the law
10, as many as are w. o' the law 5, 19 w. of flesh are manifest
Eph. 2, 9 not of w. 10 to good w. 5, 11 with unfruitful w. of darkness
Col 1:21 en-mis in mind by wicked w. 1 Thell. 5- 13 love them for the w. fake
2 Tim. 1, 9. not according to our w. Tit. 1, 16 in w. they deny him
3, 5. not by w. of righteousness Heb. 6, 1 repentance from dead w/
9, 14 purge conscience from dead w. James 2, 14. and have not w. can faith save
20 faith without w. is dead, 17, 26 21, justified by w. 24- 35
22, by w. was faith made perfect 1 John 3, 8. that he might destroy w. of
Rev. 9- 20 repented not o' the w. of their 13, 6 according to her w. 20, 12, 13
Pf. 33, 4 his works 78- 11 & 103, 52 & 40, 31 & 06, 13 & 107, 42 & 145, 9
Dan 9, 14 Acts 15, 18 Heb. 4, 10
Pf. 100, 35 thy works, Ila 66- 18 Jonah 3, 10, Mat. 23, 3, 5 Cor. 11, 15 Rev.
14, 13- and 10, 12, 13
Deut. 15- 10 thy works Pf. 63, 3- and 73, 28, and 92, 5 and 104, 24, and 143, 5
Prov. 16, 3 Eccl. 9, 7, Rev. 2- 3
Pf. 0, 5 wonderfull works 78, 4 & 107, 8
& 111, 4 Mat. 7, 22 Acts 2, 11
Job 37, 14 works of G. d. Pf. 66, 5 & 78, 7
Eccl. 11, 5 John 6, 28 and 9- 3
Pf. 46, 8- w. of the Lord 1- 1, 2
1 Sam. 14, 6 may be Lord will work for
Pf. 119, 126 it is time for thee d. to w.
Ila 43, 13- w. w. and who shall let
Mat. 7, 23 depart ye that w. iniquity
John 6, 23- might w. the works of God
9, 4 I built w. the works of him
Phil. 2, 12. w. our your own salvation
1 Thell. 4, 11 to w. with your own han.
2 Thell. 2, 7 iniquity doth already w.
3- 10 if any w. for neither should
Prov. 11, 18, wicked worketh deceitful w.
Ila 64, 5- 1, etell him that w. rightcouf.
John 5, 17 my Father w. hither and I w.
Ads 10, 35. that w. of w. is accept d.
Rom. 4, 4 to him that w. is reward
1 Cor. 12, 6 fame God who w. all in all
2 Cor. 4, 17 for us a far more e. ceesal.
Gal. 5, 6. faith which w. by love
Eph. 1, 11 who w. all things according
2 spirit that now w. in children
Phil. 2, 13 it is God that w. in you both
1 Thell. 2, 13- effectually w. in you
Ila 28, 29. excellent in work ing
Mark 16, 20. the Lord w. with them
Rom. 7, 13 in w. death in mine
1 Cor. 4, 12 w. with our own hands
9, 6 have not power to forbear w.
Eph. 1, 10 accord. to w. of mighty power
3, 7 by effectual w. of his power
4, 28 w. with hand the thing that is
Phil. - 21 according to the w. whereby
2 Thell. 3, 11 w. not at all, but by bodies
Ila 13, 21 w. in you that is well pleasing
2 Cor. 6, 1 workers, 11, 13 Phil. 3, 2
Ila 1, 3 workers of iniquity 34, 22 Pf.
5, 5 & 6, 8 & 28, 3 & 125, 5 & 141, 9
Prov. 10, 27 & 21- 15
Mat. 10- 10 works n. 2 Tim. 2, 15
Exod. 31, 3 w. renewsal P. Eub. 2- 10
WOULD I Sam. 2, 8 1 Chron. 16, 30
Pf. 17, 1 from men of the w.
24, 1- w. is the Lord 59, 8 Nah 1, 5
50, 12 w. is mine and the fulness of it
Eccl. 3, 1 he hath th' w. in his heart
Ila 26, 9. in his hands o' w. lea n righte-
Jer. 10, 12- established w. by his wisdom
51, 15 Pf. 93, 1, and 95, 10
Mat. 16, 26 what profit it gain whole w.
and lose y. own soul Mark 8, 36
Mat. 18, 7 w. to th' w. because of offen.
24, 3 what shall be the end of the w.
Mark 16, 15 go into all the w. and preach
Luke 20, 35 worthy to obtain that w.
John 1, 10- w. made by him, kne. him not

29 Lamb of God taketh away sin of w
3,16.G to loved w. he gave his only S
17. that w. thro' him might be lav
7. the w. cannot hate y. but me
12. 47. not to judge w. but to save
14-17- whom the w. cannot receive
19- w. seeth me no more, but ye fe
3. w. may know that I love Father
15-18- if the w. hate you
19- chosen you out of the w-therel
the w. hateth you
16, 23. I leave the w. and go to the Fa
17. 9. I pray not for the w
11- I am no more in the w
16. are not of w. ev as I am not of w
18 thou hast ent me into the w
23. w. may know thou hast sent me
Rom 3 19 all the w. become guilty bef
1 Cor 1 21 w. by wisdom kn w not G
Gal. 6,14 w. is crucifi. to me. & I to w
Col. 1. 6. as in all the w. and bringeth
Tit. 1. 2. promised before the w. began
Heb. 2. 5. w. to come. 6.5
11-38. of whom the w. was not worthy
1 John 2. 2. propitiation for sins o. all w
15. love not w. nor the things in the w
16. all that is in the w- is of the w
17. the w. passeth away, and the lust
3. 1- the w. knoweth us not
4. 5. they are of the w. they speak of
the w. and the w. hareth them
5. 19. whole w. lieth in wickedness
Rev. 3. 10. temptation come on all the w
13. 3. all w. wondered at the beall
Mat. 12. 32 this world. John 8. 32. & 18
36- Rom. 12. 2. I Tim 6 7
Heb 1. 2. he made the worlds
11. 3- the w. were framed by him
W. IRM, Exod. 16, 20 Ila- 51 8
Job 25 6 man that is a w
Pf- 22. 6. I am a w. and no man
Ila 41. 14- fear not thou w. Jacob
66. 24 th. w. shall not die. Mk 9-44 48
Job 19 26. w. rms del. body Ads 12. 23
Deut. 29. 18 wormwood Prov. 5-4. La
3. 15. 19 Amos 5 7. Rev. 8. 11
WORSE. Mat. 12. 45. John 5-14-1 Cor 8
8. and 11- 17 2 Tim. 3 13 2 Pet 2 20
WO (SHIP) the L. in beauty of holiness
1 Chron. 16. 20. P- 29- 22 & 66. 4 & 6
9. & 45. 11. & 49- 6. & 93 5 Mat 4 10
Pl 97 7 w. him all ye gods
Mat- 15 9. in vain do they w. me
John 4 24 th. y that w. him must w. in
Ads 17. 33 whom ye ignorantly w.
24. 10. I w. I the God of my athers
Phil. 3-3. of the circumc. w. God in
Rev- 3. 9. o me and w. before thy feet
13. 12. cauleth the earth to w. the b.
10. 10. to w. God. 22. 9.
Exod. 4. 31 worshipped 2 8. Jer. 1. 16
1 Chron- 29. 20. Rom. 1 25 2 Thel 2
4 Rev 5 14 & 7. 11 & 11 16. and
13 4
WORTH. Job 24-25 Prov 10. 20
Gen. 32 10 I am not worthy of the leath
Mat 8 8 I am not w. thou should come
10 10 the workman is w. of his meat
13 I house be w. let your peace rest
37. more than me. is not w. of me
22. 8. that were bidden were not w.
Luke 3- 8. bring fruits w. of repentance
7 4 he was w. for whom he should
107 labourer is w. of his hire
15-19 no more w. be called thy son. 21
20- 25 counted w. to obtain resurrect
21 34. w. to escape all things
Acts 5. 41- counted w. to suffer shame
Rom 8. 8. not w. to be comprised with
Eph. 4. 1. walk w. of vocation wherein
Col. 1. 10. walk w. of Lord being fruit.
1 Thel 2 12 walk w. of God who called
2 Thel 1 5 be counted w. of kingdom of
11. God count you w. of this calling
1 Tim- 1. 15. w. of all acceptance. 4. 9
5. 17 elders w. o' doubl honour
13. labourer is worthy o' reward
6. 1. count masters w. of all honour

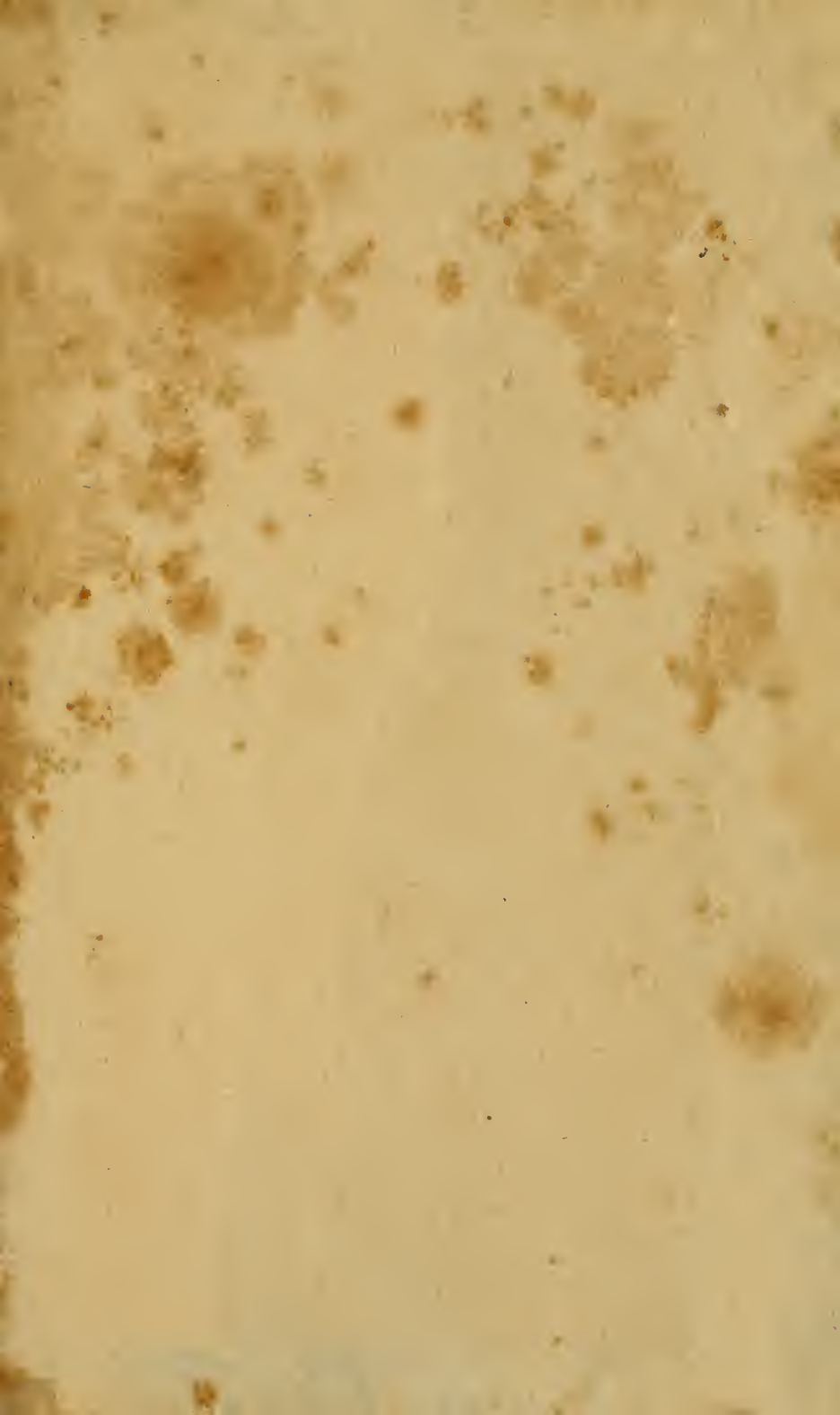
Heb. 3.3. w. of more glory than Moses
10. 20. punishment shall be tho't w.
11. 38. of whom the world was not w.
Rev. 3. 4. walk in white, for they are
5. 12. w. is the lamb slain to receive
16. 6. blood to drink: for they are w.
WOULD God Exod-16 3- Numb 11, 29
Acts 26- 20. Cor. 4- 8. 2 Cor. 11. 1
N. h. 9. 30. would not. Ila 30. 15 Mat-
18. 30- and 23. 30. 37. Rom 11. 25
Pf. 81. 11. I shall w. none of me
Prov. 1. 25 w. none of my reproof
30 they w. none of my counsel
Mat. 7. 12 whatsoever y. w. that men
Rom. 7. 15. what I w. that I do not 19
Gal. 5. 17 y. cannot do the things ye w.
Rev. 5. 13 I w. thou wert cold or hot
WOUND Ex-21. 25. Prov. 6. 33. Jer 10
19 & 15 18. & 30 12 14. Mic- 1. 9
Prov. 27. 6 wounds. Ila- 1. 6. Jer. 30. 17
Deut. 32- 39 I wound, and I heal. 1 kill
1 Cor. 8 12. w. their weak conscience
R. v. 13. 3. deadly w. wash alied. 14
Pf- 69 26 wounded. 109. 22. Song 5. 7
Prov. 18-14. a w. spirit who can bear
Ila. 53. 5. he was w. for our transgressi.
Job 5. 18. he w. and his hands make wh
WRATH, Gen. 49. 7- Exod. 32 10. 11
Numb. 16. 46 w. gone out from the Lord
Deut- 32. 27. feared w. of the enemy
Neh. 13. 18 bring more w. on Israel
Job 5. 12 w. killeth the foolish man
Pl. 76. 10. w. of man shall praise thee, the
remainder of w. shall thou refrain
Prov. 16. 14. w. of king is messenger of
Ila. 54. 8. in a littl w. I hid my face
Hab 3. 2. in w. remember mercy
Mat. 3. 7. flee from w. to come
Rom 5. 2. treasure up w. against day of w.
5. 9. saved from w. through him
12 10. aveng. not. give place to w.
13. 5. not only for w. but conscience
Eph. 2. 3. are by nature children of w.
4. 26. let not sin go down on your w.
1 Thel 1 10 delivered from w. to come
2. 16. w. is come on them to the utim
5. 9. not appointed to w. but salvati
1 Tim 2. 8. holy bands without w.
Heb. 11 27. not fearing w. of the king
James 1. 19. slow to speak. slow to w.
20. w. of man worketh not righteousness
of God
R. v. 6. 16- from w. of the Lamb
12- 12. having great w. because he
14- 8. wine of w. of her sin cat 18. 3
Ezra 8- 22 his wrath P. 2- 5- 12 & 76
38. Jer 7. 20 and 10. 10. Rev. 6 17
Numb. 25 11 m. wrath. Pl 95 11. Ila. 10
6. and 60 O Ezek- 7 11. Hof 5 10
Pf 38 1 thy wrath. 85. 3. and 88 7 1
& 89. 46 & 99 11 & 103. 10
Pf. 89. 38 wrath Ila 54- 9. and 57. 17
WREST Exod 23 2 2 Pet 3 16
WRESTLED. en 32 24. 25. Eph- 6. 12
WRESTLED. Rom. 7. 24. Rev 3. 17.
WRINKLE. Job 16- 6. Eph 5 27
WRITE, Exod 34. 1. 27. Deut. 27 3
Ila. 3. 8. Jer 30 2. Ila. 2 5
Deut 6 9 w. them upon poils of house
Prov 3. 3- w. them on the table of
thine heart. 7. 3
Jer. 3. 33. I will. w. it in their hearts
Heb 8. 10
Pl. 69. 28. not be written with the rig
102 18. be w. for generation to come
Prov 22 20 have not I w. to thee
Eccl- 12 10. that which was w. upright
Dan 12- 1. shall be found w. in book
1 Cor 10 12- ar. w. for our admonition
2 Cor 3 2- our epistle w. in our hearts
3. w. not with ink but Spirit o' liv G
Heb. 12. 23 ar. w. in heaven. Luke 10 20
WRONG. Pf. 105. 14. Jer. 22 3- 13
Mat. 20. 13. I do thee no w. didst thou
1 Cor. 6. 7. why not rather take w. 8
Col 3- 25 he that doeth w. shall receive
2 Cor 7 2 wronged. Philen 18
Prov. 8. 36. wrongeth his own soul

WROUGHT, 1 Sam. 6. 6. and 14. 45
Pl. 139. 15. curiously w. in lowly parts of
Ila 26. 12- w. all our works for us
Ezek 20. 9. I w. for my name's sake 22
John 3. 21. his works are w. in God
Rom. 7 8 w. me in all manner of concu.
2 Cor- 5. 5. that hath w. us for the tel
fame thing is God
Eph. 1. 20. which we w. in Christ
1 Pet. 4. 3- have w. will of the gentiles
Y
YEA, yea, nay, nay. Mat 5 37
2 Cor. 1 18- y. and nay. 20 y- & amen
YEAR, acceptable Ila. 61 2. Luke 4. 19
Ila- 63 4. y. of my Redeemer is come
Jer- 11. 23. y. of visitation 23. 12. & 48. 44
Job 10. 5. are thy years as man's days
15. 20. number of y. is hidden from
Pl 90. 4- a thousand y. in thy light are as
2 Pet. 3- 8. a thousand y. as one day
Rev. 20. 2. and bound him one thous. y.
YESTERDAY Job 8. 9. Ila. 13. 8
YIELD yourselves to God. 1. 2 Chr. 30. 8
Pf 67. 6. land y. her in reade. 85. 12
Rom. 6. 13. nor y. members instruments
of unrighteous. y. yourselves to God
16 yielded members as servants 19
Heb 12 11- yieldeth peaceable fruit unto
YOKE Deut 28. 48 1 Kings 12- 4
Ila. 9. 4. broken the y. of his burden
10. 27. the y. shall be destroyed
Lam 1- 14. y. of my transgressi. is bound
3- 27 that he bear the y. in his youth
Mat. 11. 29. take my y. upon you
30. my y. is easy and burden light
Gal. 5 1 y. of bondage. Acts 15 10
2 Cor. 6. 14. he not unequally yoked toge.
YOU only have I known Amos 3. 2
Luke 10. 16 that hear thy hearth me
13 28. and y. yourselves thrust out
2 Cor. 12- 14 I seek not yours hut y.
Eph. 2 1 y. hath he quickened who
Col 1- 21. that were sometime alienated
Luke 6. 90 y. is the kingdom of God
1 Cor. 3. 22. all are y. & ye Christ's, 23
YOUNG I have been Pf. 37. 25
Ila 40 11 gently lead those with y.
1 Tim 5. 1. entreat younger men as bret.
14 I will that y. w. be marry
1 Pet 5 5 y. submit yourselves to elder
Gen. 8. 21. imagination of man is evil
from youth
1 Kings 18. 12. Fear the Lord from my y.
Job 13. 25. posses iniquitie: o' my y
Pl- 25 7- remember not sins of my y
103- 5. thy y. is renewed as the eagles
Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O young man in y
10. childhood and y. are vanity
Jer- 2 2. I remember the kindness of
thy y.
1 Tim 4 12. let no man despise thy y
Prov 7. 7. youths Ila 40 30
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful lulls.
Z
ZEAL for Lord of hosts. 2 Kings 10. 16
Pl 69 9 z. of thine house hath eaten me
119. 139 my z. hath consumed me
Ila. 9. 7 z. of Lord will perform in this
59- 17 I was lad with z. as a cloke
Ila- 63. 15 where is thy z. and strength
Rom. 10. 2. that they have a z. for God
2 Cor 7 11. what z. yea what revenge
Phil. 3 6 concerning z. perfecting church
Numb. 25 13. he was zealous for his God
Acts 22- 3. I was z. towards God as ye
Tit 2 14 people z. of good works
Rev 3 10. there fore be z. and repent
Gal. 4. 18. good to be zealously affected
in a good thing
ZION, 2 Sam 5 7 1 Kings 8. 1. for Jeru-
salem. temple or church 2 Kings 19.
31 Pf 2 6. & 9. 11. & 14- 7. & 43 2
11 12 & 146 10. & 147 12 Ila. 1-
27. and 2 3 and 0 14. and 62. 1. and
about seventy other places.



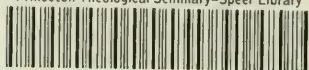






BS425 .B87 1812
A brief concordance to the Holy

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library



1 1012 00079 7318